

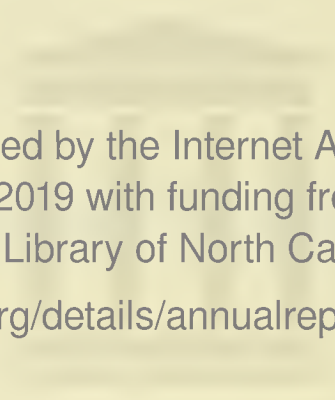
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AUDITOR OF THE STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA.

1907.

Compliments of

B. F. Dixon.

Auditor.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
State Library of North Carolina

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofau00nort_6

North Carolina State Library

Raleigh

ANNUAL REPORT

N. C.
Doc.

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1907.

RALEIGH:

E. M. UZZELL & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.

1908.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AUDITOR OF THE STATE
FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE AUDITOR,
RALEIGH, N. C., January 1, 1908.

*To His Excellency, ROBERT B. GLENN,
Governor of North Carolina.*

SIR:—In obedience to the law, I have the honor to hand you here-
with the Annual Report of the Auditor's Department for the fiscal
year ending November 30, 1907:

The financial transactions and condition of this State are sum-
marized in the following statement:

PUBLIC FUND.

Balance on hand December 1, 1906.....	\$ 338,082.60
Received during year ending November 30, 1907.....	2,603,293.35

Total receipts	\$2,941,375.95
Disbursed during year ending November 30, 1907.....	2,721,728.25

Balance on hand December 1, 1907.....	\$219,647.70
---------------------------------------	--------------

EDUCATIONAL FUND.

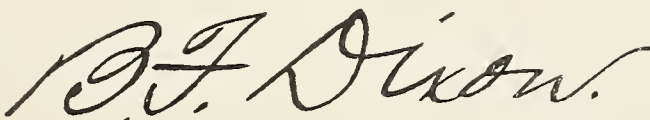
Balance on hand December 1, 1906.....	\$ 56,525.78
Received during year ending November 30, 1907.....	49,453.93

Total receipts	\$ 105,979.71
Disbursed during year ending November 30, 1907.....	96,158.33

Balance on hand December 1, 1907.....	9,821.38
---------------------------------------	----------

Total balance on hand December 1, 1907.....	\$229,469.08
---	--------------

Respectfully submitted,


Auditor.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

STATEMENT A.

Educational Fund.

Showing sources from which receipts were derived, and purposes for which disbursements were made, for the year ending November 30, 1907. Page 1.

STATEMENT B.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived. Page 2.

STATEMENT C.

Showing the purposes for which the disbursements of the Educational Fund were made. Pages 3-5.

STATEMENT D.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Pages 6-24.

STATEMENT E.

Showing detailed disbursements of Public Funds. Pages 25-137.

STATEMENT F.

Showing the several sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Pages 138, 139.

STATEMENT G.

Showing different purposes for which disbursements of Public Funds were made. Pages 140-142.

GENERAL STATEMENT—II.

Showing Auditor's balance in hands of State Treasurer at the close of business on the 30th day of November, 1907, the end of the fiscal year. Page 143.

PART II.

STATEMENT No. 1.

Showing the number and value of the different subjects of taxation and gross tax for State, pension, school and county purposes, and the aggregate value of real and personal property of each county for the year 1906, as per returns on file in this Department. Pages 1-195.

STATEMENT No. 2.

Showing the aggregate number and value of the various subjects of taxation in the State, and the gross amount of State, school and county taxes derived from the same, as collected by sheriffs and tax collectors for the year 1906, as per abstracts of listed and unlisted taxables on file in this Department. Pages 196-198.

STATEMENT No. 3.

Showing number white, number Indian, number negro, and total number polls in each county; number of acres of land, value of land; number acres mineral, quarry or timber interests; value of mineral, quarry or timber interests; number of town lots; value of town lots; aggregate value of land, mineral, quarry or timber interests and town lots; number and value of horses, mules, jacks and jennies, goats, cattle, hogs and sheep; value farming utensils; value of tools of mechanics; value of household and kitchen furniture; value of provisions; value of fire-arms; value of scientific instruments; money on hand; solvent credits; stock in incorporated companies; value of cotton in seed or lint; value of tobacco, leaf or manufactured; value of turpentine, rosin, and tar; value of brandy and whiskey; value of musical instruments; number and value of bicycles; value of plated and silverware; value of watches and jewelry; number and value of dogs; value of goods, etc.; private banks, etc.; all other personal property; aggregate value of personal property; value of property listed by whites, by Indians, by negroes; total value of real and personal property listed in the State, as compiled from abstracts of listed taxables on file in this Department for the year 1906. Also gross incomes; valuation railroads, etc., assessed by Corporation Commission; valuation bank stock, building and loan association stock, and corporation excess assessed by this Department; total value assessed property, and aggregate value of all property in the State listed and assessed for taxation for the year 1906. Opposite page 198.

STATEMENT No. 4.

Showing the source from which derived and the amount of tax collected in each county for school purposes; the tax levy for county purposes, the poor, for bridges and roads, for special taxes unlisted, for special township and graded schools, the total county tax, and the grand total of all taxes collected from all sources, for all purposes, for the year 1906, as compiled from abstracts of listed and unlisted taxables on file in this Department. Pages 199-219.

STATEMENT No. 5.

Recapitulation. Page 220.

STATEMENT A—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIPTS WERE DERIVED, AND PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1907.

RECEIPTS.		
Entries on vacant lands -----	\$ 9,193.05	
Repayment of loans for building schoolhouses -----	31,441.04	
Sale of swamp lands -----	8,637.15	
Sale of text-books -----	146.00	
Sale of wrecked property -----	36.69	
	49,453.93	
Balance on hand December 1, 1906 -----	56,525.78	
Total -----		\$ 105,979.71
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Loans for building schoolhouses -----	95,716.20	
Survey of swamp lands -----	184.69	
Entries on vacant lands refunded -----	37.25	
Sale of wrecked property -----	36.69	
Croatan Normal -----	180.00	
Text-book Subcommission -----	3.00	
		96,158.33
Balance on hand December 1, 1907 -----		9,821.30

STATEMENT B.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL
FUND WERE DERIVED.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	\$ 1,547.99	
December -----	274.91	
1907.		
January -----	870.29	
February -----	183.53	
March -----	272.19	
April -----	2,578.13	
May -----	633.96	
July -----	975.68	
August -----	50.00	
September -----	903.93	
October -----	636.14	
November -----	266.30	
Total -----		\$ 9,193.05
REPAYMENT OF LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSES.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
January -----	3,400.33	
February -----	6,607.74	
March -----	20,505.17	
April -----	127.64	
May -----	800.16	
Total -----		31,441.04
SALE OF SWAMP LANDS.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	5,015.82	
1907.		
September -----	3,321.33	
November -----	300.00	
Total -----		8,637.15
SALE OF TEXT-BOOKS.		
Received from J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	6.00	
1907.		
February -----	140.00	
Total -----		146.00
SALE OF WRECKED PROPERTY.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
May -----	36.69	
Total -----		36.69
Total receipts to Educational Fund -----	49,453.93	
Balance on hand December 1, 1906 -----	56,525.78	
Total -----		105,979.71

STATEMENT C.

SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL
FUND WERE MADE.

LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSES.		
December, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, November, 1906-----	\$ 104.16	
J. H. Johnson, Treasurer Wilkes county, loan-----	30.00	
M. A. Feimster, Treasurer Iredell county, loan-----	320.00	
		\$ 454.16
January, 1907.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, December, 1906-----	104.24	
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson county, loan-----	550.00	
M. A. Feimster, Treasurer Iredell county, loan-----	75.00	
A. F. Christian, Treasurer Stokes county, loan-----	350.00	
R. F. Beal, Treasurer Lincoln county, loan-----	88.00	
J. A. Williams, Treasurer Jackson county, loan-----	1,000.00	
J. A. Thomas, Treasurer Franklin county, loan-----	4,000.00	
A. D. Muse, Treasurer Moore county, loan-----	1,975.00	
J. R. Milliken, Treasurer Chatham county, loan-----	1,000.00	
W. A. Day, Treasurer Catawba county, loan-----	130.00	
H. D. Dean, Treasurer Macon county, loan-----	625.00	
G. Biggerstaff, Treasurer Rutherford county, loan-----	1,450.00	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county, loan-----	600.00	
A. Thomas, Treasurer Carteret county, loan-----	150.00	
W. H. Hogsed, Treasurer Clay county, loan-----	400.00	
N. B. Walker, Treasurer Camden county, loan-----	100.00	
		12,597.24
February, 1907.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, January, 1907-----	104.16	
R. F. Beal, Treasurer Lincoln county, loan-----	200.00	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county, loan-----	665.00	
		969.16
March, 1907.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, February, 1907-----	104.16	
S. W. Ferebee, Treasurer Pamlico county, loan-----	1,037.50	
H. L. Parish, Treasurer Orange county, loan-----	1,450.00	
D. D. Parker, Treasurer Stanly county, loan-----	450.00	
P. E. Brown, Treasurer Wilkes county, loan-----	387.50	
B. F. Newby, Treasurer Randolph county, loan-----	500.00	
J. S. Stansberry, Treasurer Swain county, loan-----	1,000.00	
G. A. Hood, Treasurer Johnston county, loan-----	175.00	
W. H. Henderson, Treasurer Madison county, loan-----	500.00	
H. D. Dean, Treasurer Macon county, loan-----	156.00	
J. D. Winstead, Treasurer Nash county, loan-----	2,000.00	
		7,759.16
April, 1907.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, March, 1907-----	122.67	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county, loan-----	2,360.00	
D. M. Morrison, Treasurer Rockingham county, loan-----	800.00	
T. M. Duckett, Treasurer Buncombe county, loan-----	3,000.00	
D. D. Parker, Treasurer Stanly county, loan-----	200.00	
		6,482.67
May, 1907.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, April, 1907-----	125.00	
F. P. Hall, Treasurer Currituck county, loan-----	1,100.00	
P. E. Brown, Treasurer Wilkes county, loan-----	850.00	
S. W. Ferebee, Treasurer Pamlico county, loan-----	475.00	
B. F. Newby, Treasurer Randolph county, loan-----	2,000.00	
G. A. Hood, Treasurer Johnston county, loan-----	350.00	
J. W. Thompson, Treasurer Wayne county, loan-----	1,250.00	
J. M. Shuford, Treasurer Gaston county, loan-----	2,500.00	
G. L. Beck, Treasurer Forsyth county, loan-----	2,500.00	
J. O. A. Craig, Treasurer Anson county, loan-----	300.00	
J. F. Pinnix, Treasurer Rockingham county, loan-----	3,500.00	
		14,950.00
June, 1907.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, May, 1907-----	125.00	
J. H. Dawson, Treasurer Lenoir county, loan-----	1,000.00	
H. J. Walker, Treasurer Mecklenburg county, loan-----	550.00	
		1,675.00
July, 1907.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, June, 1907-----	125.00	
A. N. Dale, Treasurer Burke county, loan-----	840.00	
Ed. Davis, Treasurer Cherokee county, loan-----	250.00	
J. S. Coleman, Treasurer Warren county, loan-----	1,500.00	
T. M. Duckett, Treasurer Buncombe county, loan-----	5,000.00	

STATEMENT C—Continued.

LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSES—continued.		
July, 1907—(Continued).		
D. M. Morrison, Treasurer Richmond county, loan-----	\$ 550.00	
W. A. Day, Treasurer Catawba county, loan-----	1,000.00	
H. A. Love, Treasurer Haywood county, loan-----	500.00	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county, loan-----	2,850.00	
J. R. Milliken, Treasurer Chatham county, loan-----	400.00	
J. W. Redman, Treasurer Surry county, loan-----	2,500.00	
W. T. Lyon, Treasurer Granville county, loan-----	1,500.00	
J. W. Thompson, Treasurer Wayne county, loan-----	5,000.00	
E. B. Bell, Treasurer Hyde county, loan-----	300.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Treasurer Pender county, loan-----	3,100.00	
J. W. McNairy, Treasurer Guilford county, loan-----	1,250.00	
R. F. Beal, Treasurer Lincoln county, loan-----	2,500.00	
J. M. Shuford, Treasurer Gaston county, loan-----	400.00	
P. E. Brown, Treasurer Wilkes county, loan-----	725.00	
		\$ 30,290.00
August, 1907.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, July, 1907-----	125.00	
J. L. Miller, Treasurer Cabarrus county, loan-----	400.00	
J. R. Milliken, Treasurer Chatham county, loan-----	525.00	
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county, loan-----	1,500.00	
G. A. Hurst, Treasurer Onslow county, loan-----	850.00	
S. W. Ferebee, Treasurer Pamlico county, loan-----	925.00	
W. F. Farmer, Treasurer Wilson county, loan-----	2,500.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson county, loan-----	1,500.00	
W. A. Day, Treasurer Catawba county, loan-----	500.00	
W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county, loan-----	750.00	
E. Davis, Treasurer Cherokee county, loan-----	2,000.00	
W. T. Hayes, Treasurer Watauga county, loan-----	250.00	
J. L. Coleman, Treasurer Warren county, loan-----	1,250.00	
C. H. Mebane, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, August, 1907-----	125.00	
		13,200.00
September, 1907.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, September, 1907--	125.00	
H. Levine, Treasurer Graham county, loan-----	200.00	
E. Turner, Treasurer Sampson county, loan-----	1,300.00	
J. R. Milliken, Treasurer Chatham county, loan-----	1,000.00	
M. A. Feimster, Treasurer Iredell county, loan-----	500.00	
F. P. Hall, Treasurer Currituck county, loan-----	600.00	
A. D. Muse, Treasurer Moore county, loan-----	600.00	
J. L. Miller, Treasurer Cabarrus county, loan-----	450.00	
G. H. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county, loan-----	500.00	
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county, loan-----	800.00	
L. W. Norman, Treasurer Perquimans county, loan-----	100.00	
		6,175.00
October, 1907.		
Paid W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county, loan-----	250.00	
F. P. Hall, Treasurer Currituck county, loan-----	500.00	
D. D. Parker, Treasurer Stanly county, loan-----	200.00	
C. H. Mebane, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, October, 1907-----	125.00	
		1,075.00
November, 1907.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Clerk to Loan Fund, salary, November, 1907--	125.00	
		125.00
Total-----		95,716.20
CROATAN NORMAL.		
March, 1907.		
Paid T. M. Seawell, teacher, services-----	180.00	
		180.00
ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS REFUNDED.		
February, 1907.		
Paid J. B. Grimes, Secretary, account A. L. Miller grant-----	15.00	
May, 1907.		
Paid J. B. Grimes, Secretary, account Wilson & Stewart's grants	20.25	
September, 1907.		
Paid J. B. Grimes, Secretary, account Bernhardt grant-----	2.00	
Total-----		37.25

STATEMENT C—*Continued.*

SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS.

January, 1907.

Paid F. Thompson, expenses Allison grant-----	\$	100.00
---	----	--------

July, 1907.

Paid S. Peel, investigating State land-----		34.25
---	--	-------

October, 1907.

Paid S. Peel, expenses -----		24.33
------------------------------	--	-------

November, 1907.

Paid S. Peel, expenses -----		26.11
------------------------------	--	-------

Total -----		\$	184.69
-------------	--	----	--------

TEXT-BOOK SUBCOMMITTEE.

April, 1907.

Paid Raleigh Evening Times, publishing notice-----		3.00	
			3.00

STATEMENT D.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND WERE DERIVED.

ADDITIONAL STATE TAXES.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
February -----	\$ 37.22	
October -----	19.27	
Total -----		\$ 56.49
ACRICULTURAL SOCIETIES, REFUND.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
October -----	103.78	
Total -----		103.78
APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS, REFUND.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
March -----	90.00	
July -----	190.00	
Total -----		280.00
ATLANTIC AND NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
February -----	15,832.50	
July -----	18,999.00	
Total -----		34,831.50
AUDUBON SOCIETY.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	3,607.35	
1907.		
January -----	342.00	
February -----	104.50	
March -----	4,735.50	
April -----	19.00	
September -----	171.00	
October -----	10.25	
November -----	85.50	
Total -----		9,075.10
BANK LICENSE TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
January -----	3.00	
Total -----		3.00
BANK STOCK TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	642.60	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK STOCK TAX—continued.		
1907.		
July -----	\$ 6,194.14	
August -----	12,295.53	
September -----	1,961.79	
October -----	874.71	
November -----	291.31	
Total -----		\$ 22,260.08
BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
July -----	108.10	
September -----	1,158.34	
October -----	231.22	
November -----	80.13	
Total -----		1,577.79
CAPITOL SQUARE.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
October -----	155.00	
Total -----		155.00
CONTINGENCIES.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
January -----	44.50	
February -----	30.00	
May -----	29.25	
June -----	71.25	
July -----	12.00	
August -----	17.25	
September -----	16.00	
November -----	15.10	
Total -----		235.35
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	285.00	
1907.		
January -----	455.00	
February -----	100.00	
March -----	5.00	
April -----	5.00	
May -----	330.00	
June -----	24,675.00	
July -----	8,255.00	
August -----	5,400.00	
September -----	1,575.00	
October -----	1,215.00	
November -----	385.00	
Total -----		42,685.00
CORPORATION TAX, DEPARTMENT OF STATE.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	1,831.50	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

CORPORATION TAX, DEPARTMENT OF STATE—continued.

1907.

January	\$ 2,735.00
February	2,874.00
March	1,997.50
April	2,383.50
May	1,902.50
June	1,827.00
July	2,519.00
August	2,292.50
September	3,200.50
October	1,822.50
November	1,852.50

Total \$ 27,238.00

CORPORATION TAX, TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:

1907.

January	740.00
February	2,270.00
March	1,115.00

Total 4,125.00

DISPENSARY TAX ON RECEIPTS.

Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:

1907.

January	15,892.32
February	1,974.83
April	1,376.41
May	1,404.66
July	9,421.39
August	435.89
September	4,726.86
October	888.99
November	600.00

Total 36,721.35

DOMESTIC CORPORATION EXCESS.

Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:

1906.

December	2,428.26
----------	----------

1907.

January	1,217.29
February	196.41
March	444.57
April	142.43
May	42.00
June	79.85
July	21.80
August	54.60
September	2,412.37
October	7,169.47
November	939.40

Total 15,148.45

EXPRESS COMPANIES, PROPERTY TAX.

Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:

1907.

August	783.60
--------	--------

Total 783.60

STATEMENT D—Continued.

EXPRESS COMPANIES, TAX ON RECEIPTS.

Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:

1907.

February -----	\$ 1,216.17
May -----	832.10
August -----	1,074.12
November -----	1,172.53

Total -----	\$ 4,294.92
-------------	-------------

FEES, BANK EXAMINATIONS.

Received from North Carolina Corporation Commission, as follows:

1907.

May -----	565.00
June -----	405.00
July -----	250.00
August -----	485.00
October -----	510.00
November -----	600.00

Total -----	2,815.00
-------------	----------

FEES, INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

Received from J. R. Young, Commissioner, as follows:

1906.

December -----	449.50
----------------	--------

1907.

January -----	492.00
February -----	417.00
March -----	597.00
April -----	1,436.50
May -----	1,538.00
June -----	7,125.50
July -----	1,539.50
September -----	93.00
October -----	2,054.50
November -----	1,051.00

Total -----	16,793.50
-------------	-----------

FEES, PRIVATE SECRETARY.

Received from A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, as follows:

1907.

January -----	391.40
March -----	787.55
April -----	265.00
May -----	212.50
June -----	197.50
July -----	135.50
August -----	193.50
September -----	102.50
October -----	117.50
November -----	150.50

Total -----	2,553.45
-------------	----------

FEES, STATE DEPARTMENT.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, as follows:

1906.

December -----	79.90
----------------	-------

STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES, STATE DEPARTMENT—continued.		
1907.		
January	\$ 59.15	
February	65.40	
March	72.35	
April	155.99	
May	326.85	
June	167.19	
July	97.30	
August	39.90	
September	56.70	
October	68.45	
November	58.45	
Total		\$ 1,247.63
FEES, TREASURY DEPARTMENT		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December	6.00	
1907.		
February	2.00	
May	60.00	
June	20.00	
September	20.00	
Total		108.00
FISH COMMISSION.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
July	58.00	
August	25.00	
September	82.00	
October	76.00	
November	82.00	
Total		323.00
HORSE DEALER'S LICENSE.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December	150.00	
1907.		
January	375.00	
February	150.00	
March	150.00	
Total		825.00
HISTORICAL COMMISSION.		
Received from Typewriter Co., overcharge on machine, as follows:		
1907.		
September	10.25	
Total		10.25
INDIGENT PUPILS, PER SHERIFFS, AS FOLLOWS:		
December, 1906.		
Received from E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county	11.55	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county	105.70	
		117.25

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS, PER SHERIFFS—continued.

January, 1907.

Received from A. D. Warren, Sheriff Greene county -----	\$	20.00
J. H. Sears, Sheriff Wake county -----		129.70
J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county -----		57.00
S. A. Choate, Sheriff Alleghany county -----		40.00
S. W. Andrews, Sheriff Orange county -----		60.00
W. R. Atkinson, Sheriff Pender county -----		18.40
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county -----		53.10
J. R. Milliken, Sheriff Chatham county -----		32.55
C. W. Lyon, Sheriff Bladen county -----		58.95
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Caldwell county -----		179.00
R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance county -----		70.15
P. Rourk, Sheriff Brunswick county -----		38.30

February, 1907.

Received from E. S. Norman, Sheriff Chowan county -----		20.00
J. W. Killiam, Sheriff Catawba county -----		72.95
A. W. Aman, Sheriff Sampson county -----		99.65
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county -----		76.75
J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county -----		20.00
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county -----		91.35
R. J. Petree, Sheriff Stokes county -----		120.00
F. H. Stedman, Sheriff New Hanover county -----		40.00

March, 1907.

Received from C. E. Brooks, Sheriff Henderson county -----		20.00
B. A. Horne, Sheriff Union county -----		113.85
W. C. Norton, Sheriff Jackson county -----		60.00
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county -----		59.65
H. D. Dean, Sheriff Macon county -----		20.00
L. Taylor, Sheriff Jones county -----		18.80
C. Reid, Sheriff Pasquotank county -----		20.00

April, 1907.

Received from B. F. Bray, Sheriff Perquimans county -----		20.00
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county -----		52.55
E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford county -----		60.00
S. R. Green, Sheriff Stanly county -----		80.00
G. W. Cole, Sheriff Madison county -----		180.00
J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county -----		20.00
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county -----		99.55
G. T. White, Sheriff Yadkin county -----		40.00
C. B. Armstrong, Sheriff Gaston county -----		137.20
M. C. Honeycutt, Sheriff Yancey county -----		40.00
J. H. Franks, Sheriff Swain county -----		20.00
J. F. Jordan, Sheriff Guilford county -----		194.85
A. W. Fitch, Sheriff Caswell county -----		60.00
J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county -----		187.90
W. A. Summers, Sheriff Iredell county -----		213.90
A. B. Campen, Sheriff Pamlico county -----		80.00
J. W. Alexander, Sheriff Clay county -----		40.00
D. T. Vance, Sheriff Mitchell county -----		40.00
J. A. Boggan, Sheriff Anson county -----		100.00
S. P. Hancock, Sheriff Carteret county -----		40.00

May, 1907.

Received from A. Clark, Sheriff Ashe county -----		40.00
A. E. Garrett, Sheriff Hertford county -----		18.90
F. P. Alspaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county -----		77.90
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county -----		66.45
M. L. Henson, Sheriff Richmond county -----		105.20
C. F. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county -----		65.60
W. C. Mills, Sheriff Onslow county -----		100.00
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county -----		92.70
J. W. Hodges, Sheriff Watauga county -----		20.00

June, 1907.

Received from J. K. Chambers, Sheriff Buncombe county -----		120.00
N. S. Thompson, Sheriff Person county -----		40.00
A. C. Kelley, Sheriff Moore county -----		53.95
J. G. L. Crocker, Sheriff Northampton county -----		49.35
G. B. McLeod, Sheriff Robeson county -----		67.05
W. H. Marsh, Sheriff Cumberland county -----		157.10

\$ 757.15

540.70

312.30

1,705.95

586.75

487.45

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS, PER SHERIFFS—continued.		
July, 1907.		
Received from B. F. Dawson, Sheriff Cherokee county-----	\$ 105.10	
T. J. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county-----	20.00	
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county-----	20.00	
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county-----	60.00	
R. T. Rush, Sheriff Montgomery county-----	20.00	
		\$ 225.10
September, 1907.		
Received from D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county-----	55.75	
J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county-----	77.50	
D. R. Noland, Sheriff Haywood county-----	100.00	
L. W. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt county-----	40.00	
E. K. Howard, Sheriff Granville county-----	57.60	
		330.85
October, 1907.		
Received from M. F. Pinnix, Sheriff Rockingham county-----	135.55	
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county-----	256.20	
J. F. Harris, Sheriff Cabarrus county-----	39.65	
E. A. Stevens, Sheriff Wayne county-----	218.65	
		650.05
November, 1907.		
Received from C. M. McDowell, Sheriff Burke county-----	20.00	
T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county-----	150.00	
		170.00
Total-----		5,923.55
INHERITANCE TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows :		
1906.		
December-----	630.07	
1907.		
January-----	2,436.04	
March-----	998.92	
April-----	120.80	
June-----	1,118.45	
August-----	104.64	
September-----	46.69	
October-----	1,555.43	
November-----	781.02	
Total-----		7,792.06
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT, LICENSES.		
Received from J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, as follows :		
1906.		
December-----	483.34	
1907.		
January-----	186.67	
April-----	359.17	
May-----	28,007.50	
June-----	4,923.56	
July-----	1,295.00	
September-----	683.34	
October-----	1,356.68	
November-----	1,095.00	
Total-----		38,390.26
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT, TAXES.		
Received from J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, as follows :		
1906.		
December-----	114.76	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT, TAXES—continued.		
1907.		
January -----	\$ 2.45	
February -----	19,019.48	
March -----	53,609.19	
April -----	7,615.67	
May -----	635.71	
June -----	1,019.96	
July -----	646.72	
August -----	37,944.63	
September -----	40,525.39	
October -----	1,174.53	
November -----	152.72	
Total -----		\$ 162,461.21
INTEREST ON STATE FARM BONDS.		
Received for interest, as follows :		
1907.		
January -----	1,200.00	
July -----	1,200.00	
Total -----		2,400.00
LAWS AND JOURNALS—SALE OF.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, as follows :		
1906.		
December -----	94.01	
1907.		
January -----	37.00	
February -----	62.38	
March -----	42.95	
April -----	37.39	
May -----	62.50	
June -----	53.38	
July -----	24.63	
August -----	41.88	
September -----	229.13	
October -----	133.30	
November -----	39.39	
Total -----		857.94
MERCANTILE AGENCIES.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows :		
1907.		
June -----	200.00	
September -----	200.00	
Total -----		400.00
NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION DEAF, DUMB AND THE BLIND, EARNINGS.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, as follows :		
1907.		
January -----	171.90	
February -----	244.00	
March -----	133.43	
April -----	307.39	
May -----	161.36	
June -----	259.40	
July -----	362.83	
August -----	85.28	
September -----	162.80	
October -----	158.10	
Total -----		2,096.49

STATEMENT D—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS.		
Received from A. H. Eller, Treasurer, as follows :		
1907.		
January -----	\$ 105,000.00	
February -----	7.00	
July -----	105,000.00	
August -----	15,008.00	
Total -----		\$ 225,015.00
NORTH CAROLINA ROSTER—SALE OF.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, as follows :		
1907.		
June -----	1.40	
Total -----		1.40
NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND DUMB, EARNINGS.		
Received from G. L. Phifer, Steward, as follows :		
1906.		
December -----	1,000.00	
1907.		
April -----	610.65	
June -----	700.00	
July -----	1,616.95	
Total -----		3,927.60
OIL DEALERS' LICENSES.		
Received from Standard Oil Co., as follows :		
1907.		
June -----	8,929.06	
Total -----		8,929.06
PENSION, REFUND.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows :		
1906.		
December -----	18.00	
1907.		
January -----	18.00	
May -----	10.00	
June -----	16.50	
July -----	7.50	
August -----	12.00	
Total -----		\$2.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSION TAXES, PER SHERIFFS.

Received from sundry Sheriffs pension tax as follows:

Name.	County.	Property.	Poll.		
December, 1906.					
E. A. Powell-----	Vance-----	\$ 1,422.23	\$ 265.28	\$ 1,687.51	
J. T. Ellington-----	Johnston-----	2,385.14	626.18	3,011.32	
		3,807.37	891.46		\$ 4,698.83
January, 1907.					
A. D. Warren-----	Greene-----	827.21	239.06	1,066.27	
J. H. Sears-----	Wake-----	5,747.80	889.56	6,637.36	
J. C. Crawford-----	Martin-----	1,202.42	299.02	1,501.44	
S. A. Choate-----	Alleghany-----	369.55	126.20	495.75	
S. W. Andrews-----	Orange-----	1,166.61	239.74	1,406.35	
P. Parker-----	Gates-----	646.88	175.90	822.78	
W. R. Atkinson-----	Pender-----	708.21	242.36	950.57	
T. C. Bond-----	Bertie-----	1,568.62	354.20	1,922.82	
J. R. Milliken-----	Chatham-----	1,470.45	384.18	1,854.63	
P. H. Marshburn-----	McDowell-----	676.79	199.73	876.52	
C. W. Lyon-----	Bladen-----	890.82	256.04	1,146.86	
J. M. Smith-----	Caldwell-----	1,121.92	289.56	1,411.48	
R. T. Kernodle-----	Alamance-----	2,268.34	420.87	2,689.21	
G. E. Ricks-----	Beaufort-----	1,846.14	523.60	2,369.74	
P. Rourk-----	Brunswick-----	737.60	215.23	952.83	
		21,249.36	4,855.25		26,104.61
February, 1907.					
E. S. Norman-----	Chowan-----	792.16	194.03	986.19	
W. L. Forbes-----	Camden-----	266.73	100.09	366.82	
W. D. McLaurin-----	Scotland-----	807.79	153.67	961.46	
J. W. Killiam-----	Catawba-----	1,864.96	419.76	2,284.72	
A. W. Aman-----	Sampson-----	1,234.29	444.71	1,679.00	
L. Middleton-----	Duplin-----	1,462.49	389.42	1,851.91	
J. K. Cline-----	Lincoln-----	1,293.57	239.17	1,532.74	
H. C. Kearney-----	Franklin-----	1,630.02	413.17	2,043.19	
R. J. Petree-----	Stokes-----	960.75	309.06	1,269.81	
F. H. Stedman-----	New Hanover-----	3,772.89	466.74	4,239.63	
		14,085.65	3,127.82		17,215.47
March, 1907.					
J. P. Nunn-----	Lenoir-----	1,712.91	400.89	2,113.80	
C. E. Brooks-----	Henderson-----	1,034.43	211.47	1,245.90	
B. A. Horn-----	Union-----	1,884.22	500.25	2,384.47	
W. C. Norton-----	Jackson-----	809.93	195.85	1,005.78	
J. W. Biddle-----	Craven-----	2,064.99	435.36	2,500.35	
H. D. Dean-----	Macon-----	561.21	173.06	734.27	
L. Taylor-----	Jones-----	603.90	156.41	760.31	
C. Reid-----	Pasquotank-----	1,355.06	242.59	1,597.65	
		10,026.65	2,315.88		12,342.53
April, 1907.					
W. C. Robertson-----	Polk-----	557.46	111.26	668.72	
B. F. Bray-----	Perquimans-----	835.97	195.06	1,031.03	
J. D. Hayman-----	Dare-----	210.29	94.39	304.68	
O. F. F. Pool-----	Alexander-----	576.56	172.03	748.59	
R. E. Davis-----	Warren-----	1,033.25	289.22	1,322.47	
E. A. Martin-----	Rutherford-----	1,401.80	371.07	1,772.87	
J. A. Ammons-----	Graham-----	402.60	76.04	478.64	
W. J. Jackson-----	Washington-----	542.50	184.23	726.73	
S. R. Green-----	Stanly-----	1,274.72	280.33	1,555.05	
G. W. Cole-----	Madison-----	903.89	306.20	1,210.09	
J. H. Johnson-----	Wilkes-----	1,196.60	410.30	1,606.90	
A. E. Suttle-----	Cleveland-----	2,002.69	420.89	2,423.58	
G. T. White-----	Yadkin-----	821.56	229.49	1,051.05	
C. B. Armstrong-----	Gaston-----	2,787.96	496.10	3,284.06	
M. C. Honeycutt-----	Yancey-----	294.98	186.85	481.83	
J. H. Franks-----	Swain-----	712.92	137.26	850.18	
J. F. Jordan-----	Guilford-----	4,597.49	840.29	5,437.78	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSION TAXES, PER SHERIFFS—continued.				
Name.	County.	Property.	Poll.	
April, 1907—(Con.).				
A. W. Fitch	Caswell	\$ 667.97	\$ 224.24	\$ 892.21
J. G. Butler	Columbus	1,535.78	397.25	1,933.03
W. A. Summers	Iredell	2,442.55	511.67	2,954.22
A. B. Campen	Pamlico	501.56	170.54	672.10
J. W. Alexander	Clay	240.38	59.85	300.23
D. T. Vance	Mitchell	644.23	211.80	856.03
J. A. Boggan	Anson	1,084.53	348.27	1,432.80
S. P. Hancock	Carteret	668.86	244.19	913.05
		27,939.10	6,968.82	\$ 34,907.92
May, 1907.				
A. Clark	Ashe	849.08	280.67	1,129.75
A. E. Garrett	Hertford	1,104.50	247.95	1,352.45
F. P. Alspaugh	Forsyth	4,615.90	698.96	5,314.86
W. M. Warren	Nash	2,378.79	529.75	2,908.54
M. L. Henderson	Richmond	1,256.33	245.79	1,502.12
C. F. Pope	Harnett	1,106.49	338.57	1,445.06
W. C. Mills	Onslow	897.35	243.96	1,141.31
F. D. Markham	Durham	5,802.50	503.55	6,306.05
J. W. Hodges	Watauga	715.30	211.01	926.31
		18,726.24	3,300.21	22,026.45
June, 1907.				
J. K. Chambers	Buncombe	5,297.10	635.67	5,932.77
N. S. Thompson	Person	924.07	252.85	1,176.92
A. C. Kelley	Moore	1,684.38	425.56	2,109.94
J. G. L. Crocker	Northampton	1,581.69	362.13	1,943.82
G. B. McLeod	Robeson	3,283.74	733.58	4,017.32
W. H. Marsh	Cumberland	1,899.25	444.84	2,344.09
		14,670.23	2,854.63	17,524.86
July, 1907.				
T. N. Bates	Cherokee	915.85	185.71	1,101.56
B. F. Dawson	Edgecombe	2,164.49	495.56	2,660.05
T. J. Mann	Hyde	487.31	168.60	655.91
W. D. P. Sharp	Wilson	2,698.73	490.58	3,189.31
J. M. Davis	Surry	1,442.58	446.20	1,888.78
R. T. Rush	Montgomery	891.85	236.21	1,128.06
		8,600.81	2,022.86	10,623.67
September, 1907.				
D. R. Julian	Rowan	3,246.71	669.19	3,915.90
J. L. Sheek	Davie	1,002.77	192.66	1,195.43
D. R. Noland	Haywood	1,242.29	275.77	1,518.06
L. W. Tucker	Pitt	2,370.69	622.33	2,993.02
W. B. Cooper	Tyrrell	334.34	109.33	443.67
E. K. Howard	Granville	1,572.44	348.73	1,921.17
		9,769.24	2,218.01	11,987.25
October, 1907.				
M. F. Pinnix	Rockingham	2,349.98	537.48	2,887.46
N. W. Wallace	Mecklenburg	5,908.53	936.19	6,844.72
J. F. Harris	Cabarrus	1,944.43	369.06	2,313.49
E. A. Stevens	Wayne	2,994.80	589.04	3,583.84
		13,197.74	2,431.77	15,629.51
November, 1907.				
C. M. McDowell	Burke	876.29	238.04	1,114.33
J. E. Barnard	Currituck	509.84	153.33	663.17
T. S. F. Dorsett	Davidson	2,089.62	451.22	2,540.84
		3,475.75	842.59	4,318.34
Total				177,379.44

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh
STATE AUDITOR'S REPORT, 1907.

17

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PIANO AND ORGAN DEALERS' LICENSES.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	\$ 40.00	
1907.		
February -----	33.60	
March -----	175.08	
April -----	120.00	
May -----	25.00	
June -----	28.00	
July -----	320.80	
August -----	232.38	
September -----	288.10	
October -----	125.73	
November -----	2.00	
Total -----		\$ 1,390.69
POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	2.50	
1907.		
January -----	3.20	
February -----	2.20	
March -----	.80	
April -----	.50	
May -----	7.30	
June -----	3.00	
July -----	2.10	
August -----	1.60	
September -----	.50	
October -----	2.30	
November -----	2.40	
Total -----		28.40
PRIVILEGE TAX ON RAILROADS.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
June -----	49.20	
July -----	330.80	
August -----	5,252.58	
September -----	7,310.85	
October -----	545.50	
November -----	73.76	
Total -----		13,562.69

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, PER SHERIFFS.

Received from sundry Sheriffs 1906 taxes, as follows:

Sheriff.	County.	General.	Interest.	
December, 1906.				
E. A. Powell -----	Vance -----	\$ 8,578.20	\$ 693.05	\$ 9,271.25
J. T. Ellington -----	Johnston -----	13,372.75	168.74	13,541.49
		21,950.95	861.79	\$ 22,812.74
January, 1907.				
A. D. Warren -----	Greene -----	5,512.77	32.77	5,545.54
J. H. Sears -----	Wake -----	32,681.38	2,732.98	35,414.36
J. C. Crawford -----	Martin -----	8,698.81	71.72	8,770.53
S. A. Choate -----	Alleghany -----	2,111.76	2.85	2,114.61
S. W. Andrews -----	Orange -----	6,297.75	341.80	6,639.55
J. Parker -----	Gates -----	3,422.73	-----	3,422.73
W. R. Atkinson -----	Pender -----	3,976.49	7.60	3,984.09
T. C. Bond -----	Bertie -----	9,488.83	354.86	9,843.69
J. R. Milliken -----	Chatham -----	7,993.04	67.20	3,984.09
P. H. Marshburn -----	McDowell -----	3,876.57	129.20	4,005.77
C. W. Lyon -----	Bladen -----	4,808.10	27.10	4,835.20
J. M. Smith -----	Caldwell -----	6,913.60	209.00	7,122.60
R. T. Kernodle -----	Alamance -----	12,522.78	368.71	12,891.49
G. E. Ricks -----	Beaufort -----	11,351.14	324.57	11,675.71
P. Rourk -----	Brunswick -----	3,818.96	4.75	3,823.71
		123,474.71	4,675.11	128,149.82
February, 1907.				
E. S. Norman -----	Chowan -----	5,878.62	416.76	6,296.38
W. L. Forbes -----	Camden -----	1,477.28	-----	1,477.28
W. D. McLauren -----	Scotland -----	4,878.37	75.77	4,954.14
J. W. Killiam -----	Catawba -----	10,655.04	263.19	10,918.23
A. W. Aman -----	Sampson -----	7,078.03	116.85	7,194.88
L. Middleton -----	Duplin -----	8,184.12	99.33	8,283.45
J. K. Cline -----	Lincoln -----	7,269.58	43.70	7,313.28
H. C. Kearney -----	Franklin -----	9,244.06	136.70	9,380.76
R. J. Petree -----	Stokes -----	5,331.30	12.35	5,343.65
F. H. Stedman -----	New Hanover -----	31,229.90	3,562.55	34,792.45
		91,226.30	4,728.19	95,954.50
March, 1907.				
J. P. Nunn -----	Lenoir -----	10,813.58	500.46	11,314.04
C. E. Brooks -----	Henderson -----	6,197.84	80.43	6,278.27
B. A. Horn -----	Union -----	10,519.65	107.56	10,627.21
W. C. Norton -----	Jackson -----	4,127.31	8.08	4,135.39
J. W. Biddle -----	Craven -----	11,969.99	612.37	12,582.36
H. D. Dean -----	Macon -----	3,500.91	13.30	3,514.21
L. Taylor -----	Jones -----	3,312.00	14.72	3,326.72
C. Reid -----	Pasquotank -----	8,333.61	317.68	8,651.29
		58,774.89	1,654.60	60,429.49
April, 1907.				
W. C. Robertson -----	Polk -----	3,032.82	-----	3,032.82
B. F. Bray -----	Perquimans -----	4,691.93	48.35	4,740.28
J. D. Hayman -----	Dare -----	1,109.87	-----	1,109.87
O. F. F. Pool -----	Alexander -----	3,325.49	-----	3,325.49
R. E. Davis -----	Warren -----	6,319.53	95.85	6,415.38
E. A. Martin -----	Rutherford -----	7,869.18	219.93	8,089.11
J. A. Ammons -----	Graham -----	2,192.53	-----	2,192.53
W. J. Jackson -----	Washington -----	3,109.55	45.12	3,154.67
S. R. Green -----	Stanly -----	7,156.04	87.40	7,243.44
G. W. Cole -----	Madison -----	5,020.89	16.15	5,037.04
J. H. Johnson -----	Wilkes -----	6,395.93	84.89	6,480.82
A. B. Suttle -----	Cleveland -----	10,876.32	150.30	11,026.62
G. T. White -----	Yadkin -----	4,820.62	-----	4,820.62
A. B. Armstrong -----	Gaston -----	15,220.65	516.85	15,737.50
M. C. Honeycutt -----	Yancey -----	1,589.53	-----	1,589.53
J. H. Franks -----	Swain -----	3,689.97	-----	3,689.97
J. F. Jordan -----	Guilford -----	26,829.83	2,130.55	28,960.38
A. W. Fitch -----	Caswell -----	3,856.63	66.94	3,923.57

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, PER SHERIFFS—continued.				
Sheriff.	County.	General.	Interest.	
April, 1907—(Con.).				
J. G. Butler-----	Columbus-----	\$ 8,918.02	\$ 234.11	\$ 9,152.13
W. A. Summers-----	Iredell-----	13,472.15	360.67	13,832.82
A. B. Campen-----	Pamlico-----	2,799.62	-----	2,799.62
J. W. Alexander-----	Clay-----	1,247.23	-----	1,247.23
D. T. Vance-----	Mitchell-----	3,142.69	-----	3,142.69
J. A. Boggan-----	Anson-----	7,138.36	241.81	7,380.17
S. P. Hancock-----	Carteret-----	3,780.76	16.15	3,796.91
		157,606.14	4,315.07	\$ 161,921.21
May, 1907.				
A. Clark-----	Ashe-----	4,612.52	6.65	4,619.17
A. E. Garrett-----	Hertford-----	6,242.71	21.37	6,264.08
F. P. Alsbaugh-----	Forsyth-----	28,070.79	2,284.31	30,355.10
W. M. Warren-----	Nash-----	13,519.55	410.58	13,929.63
M. L. Hinson-----	Richmond-----	7,336.90	228.90	7,665.80
C. F. Pope-----	Harnett-----	5,279.41	100.18	5,379.59
W. C. Mills-----	Onslow-----	5,074.87	42.65	5,117.52
F. D. Markham-----	Durham-----	33,607.76	2,011.48	35,619.24
J. W. Hodges-----	Watauga-----	3,891.29	-----	3,891.29
		107,635.30	5,106.12	112,741.42
June, 1907.				
J. L. Chambers-----	Buncombe-----	34,420.61	2,300.94	36,721.55
N. S. Thompson-----	Person-----	5,240.00	59.70	5,299.70
A. C. Kelley-----	Moore-----	9,721.28	205.28	9,926.56
J. G. L. Crocker-----	Northampton-----	8,791.73	25.00	8,816.73
G. B. McLeod-----	Robeson-----	17,901.89	292.71	18,194.60
W. H. Marsh-----	Cumberland-----	11,306.43	439.87	11,746.30
		87,381.94	3,323.50	90,705.44
July, 1907.				
T. N. Bates-----	Cherokee-----	4,562.86	90.18	4,653.04
B. F. Dawson-----	Edgecombe-----	16,189.75	1,167.05	17,356.80
T. J. Mann-----	Hyde-----	2,706.98	24.70	2,731.68
W. D. P. Sharp-----	Wilson-----	17,440.52	731.26	18,171.58
J. M. Davis-----	Surry-----	7,981.68	76.00	8,057.68
R. T. Rush-----	Montgomery-----	4,958.44	66.17	5,024.61
		53,840.03	2,155.36	55,995.39
September, 1907.				
D. R. Julian-----	Rowan-----	18,743.76	986.87	19,730.73
J. L. Sheek-----	Davie-----	5,493.27	39.65	5,532.92
D. R. Noland-----	Haywood-----	6,937.33	31.89	6,969.22
L. W. Tucker-----	Pitt-----	15,445.56	369.83	15,815.39
W. B. Cooper-----	Tyrrell-----	1,898.31	31.35	1,929.66
E. K. Howard-----	Granville-----	8,660.61	226.10	8,886.71
		57,178.84	1,685.79	58,864.63
October, 1907.				
M. F. Pinnix-----	Rockingham-----	13,876.03	904.27	14,780.30
N. W. Wallace-----	Mecklenburg-----	34,597.87	2,320.75	36,918.62
J. F. Harris-----	Cabarrus-----	11,003.82	858.86	11,862.68
E. A. Stevens-----	Wayne-----	17,098.79	678.55	17,777.34
		76,576.51	4,762.43	81,338.94
November, 1907.				
C. M. McDowell-----	Burke-----	5,389.74	175.16	5,564.90
J. E. Barnard-----	Currituck-----	2,766.32	-----	2,766.32
T. S. F. Dorsett-----	Davidson-----	11,561.92	302.22	11,864.14
				20,195.36
Total-----				889,108.94

STATEMENT D—Continued.

RAILROAD PENALTIES.		
Received from North Carolina Corporation Commission, as follows:		
1907.		
April	\$ 950.00	
Total		\$ 950.00
RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
May	20.37	
June	430.50	
July	436.22	
August	161,568.39	
September	2,072.03	
October	9,393.24	
Total		173,920.75
REFRIGERATOR CAR PROPERTY TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
August	224.24	
September	2.23	
Total		226.47
SEAL TAX, PRIVATE SECRETARY.		
Received from A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, as follows:		
1907.		
January	264.81	
March	466.92	
April	107.00	
May	87.00	
June	79.00	
July	192.00	
August	77.00	
September	42.00	
October	101.50	
November	64.00	
Total		1,481.23
SEALS, STATE DEPARTMENT.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, as follows:		
1906.		
December	48.45	
1907.		
January	22.33	
February	38.48	
March	26.13	
April	89.30	
May	96.42	
June	60.80	
July	534.38	
August	272.65	
September	150.58	
October	56.05	
November	23.75	
Total		1,419.33

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEAL TAX, TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Received from B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, as follows:

1907.

January -----	\$.50	
Total -----		\$.50

SEWING MACHINE LICENSES.

Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:

1906.

December -----	3.50	
----------------	------	--

1907.

January -----	352.00	
February -----	351.00	
March -----	701.50	
April -----	708.50	
May -----	89.50	
June -----	367.50	
July -----	12.50	
August -----	2.50	
September -----	1.00	
October -----	351.00	
November -----	3.00	

Total -----		2,943.50
-------------	--	----------

SHELL-FISH FUND.

Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:

1906.

December -----	1,253.44	
----------------	----------	--

1907.

January -----	688.00	
February -----	1,811.87	
March -----	455.53	
April -----	711.12	
July -----	1,095.00	
August -----	1,836.39	

Total -----		7,850.85
-------------	--	----------

SKETCHES OF NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENTS, SALE OF.

Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows.

1907.

June -----	26.10	
August -----	4.50	

Total -----		30.60
-------------	--	-------

SLEEPING-CAR PROPERTY TAX.

Received from Pullman Company, as follows:

1907.

August -----	460.79	
--------------	--------	--

Total -----		460.79
-------------	--	--------

STATE AND COLONIAL RECORDS, SALE OF.

Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:

1907.

June -----	70.20	
August -----	196.20	

Total -----		266.40
-------------	--	--------

STATEMENT D—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH, EARNINGS.		
Received from Steward, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	\$ 5,767.27	
1907.		
November -----	4,788.52	
Total -----		\$ 10,555.79
STATE PRISON.		
Received from Prison earnings, as follows:		
1907.		
April -----	117,150.00	
May -----	11,350.00	
June -----	10,500.00	
July -----	5,000.00	
August -----	1,500.00	
October -----	29,500.00	
Total -----		175,000.00
STATE PRISON, EARNINGS.		
Received from J. S. Mann, Superintendent, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	7,976.09	
1907.		
January -----	12,963.07	
February -----	21,729.29	
March -----	55,976.57	
April -----	40,925.69	
May -----	36,037.52	
June -----	10,950.83	
July -----	9,882.44	
August -----	9,771.49	
September -----	10,190.44	
October -----	9,015.48	
November -----	7,328.61	
Total -----		232,747.52
STEAMBOAT AND CANAL PROPERTY TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
May -----	20.58	
August -----	112.57	
September -----	42.00	
October -----	84.00	
Total -----		259.15
STREET RAILWAY, LIGHT AND WATER, PROPERTY TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	31.50	
1907.		
April -----	16.80	
May -----	136.50	
June -----	94.50	
August -----	1,693.97	
September -----	992.45	
Total -----		2,965.72

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	\$ 220.88	
1907.		
January -----	322.78	
February -----	879.00	
March -----	488.78	
April -----	731.75	
May -----	889.58	
June -----	822.00	
July -----	285.55	
August -----	148.16	
September -----	374.08	
October -----	867.29	
November -----	449.10	
Total -----		\$ 6,478.95
TELEGRAPH PROPERTY TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1907.		
August -----	2,217.69	
Total -----		2,217.69
TELEGRAPH TAX ON RECEIPTS.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	917.26	
1907.		
February -----	603.08	
April -----	35.85	
May -----	565.01	
July -----	31.57	
August -----	561.85	
November -----	479.39	
Total -----		3,194.01
TELEPHONE PROPERTY TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	7.56	
1907.		
January -----	7.67	
March -----	3.15	
May -----	31.44	
August -----	1,680.66	
September -----	24.24	
October -----	223.85	
November -----	5.25	
Total -----		1,983.82

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TELEPHONE TAX ON RECEIPTS.		
Received from sundry sources, per itemized list on file, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	\$.80	
1907.		
January -----	119.06	
February -----	1,974.13	
April -----	6.35	
May -----	2,067.45	
July -----	115.47	
August -----	2,075.50	
October -----	56.98	
November -----	2,078.58	
Total -----		\$ 8,494.32
TONNAGE TAX.		
Received from Agricultural Department, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	4,191.47	
1907.		
January -----	17,948.75	
February -----	18,631.33	
March -----	31,807.62	
April -----	22,873.56	
May -----	1,653.30	
June -----	1,173.60	
July -----	353.85	
October -----	8,742.55	
November -----	1,343.00	
Total -----		108,719.03
TRADE-MARKS.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, as follows:		
1907.		
February -----	2.00	
August -----	3.00	
September -----	4.50	
November -----	1.50	
Total -----		11.00
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS.		
Received from United States, as follows:		
1906.		
December -----	1,750.00	
1907.		
January -----	5,500.00	
April -----	5,500.00	
July -----	33,750.00	
August -----	2,250.00	
October -----	6,000.00	
Total -----		54,750.00

STATEMENT E.

SHOWING DETAILED DISBURSEMENTS OF PUBLIC FUNDS.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.		
April, 1907.		
Paid T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, salary for March, 1907---	\$ 105.24	\$ 105.24
June, 1907.		
Paid T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, salary for May, 1907-----	133.33	133.33
July, 1907.		
Paid T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, salary for June, 1907----	133.33	133.33
August, 1907.		
Paid T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, salary for July, 1907-----	133.33	266.66
T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, salary for August, 1907-----	133.33	
September, 1907.		
Paid T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, salary for September, 1907-----	133.33	133.33
October, 1907.		
Paid T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, salary for October, 1907----	133.33	133.33
November, 1907.		
Paid T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, salary for November, 1907-----	133.33	133.33
Total -----		1,038.55
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.		
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, tonnage tax -----	4,191.47	12,458.95
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, tonnage tax -----	8,267.48	
February, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, tonnage tax -----	13,376.27	13,376.27
March, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, tonnage tax -----	14,936.33	36,446.51
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, tonnage tax -----	21,510.18	
April, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, tonnage tax -----	27,924.50	27,924.50
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, tonnage tax -----	7,786.80	7,786.80
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, tonnage tax -----	7,888.00	7,888.00
November, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, tonnage tax -----	2,838.00	2,838.00
Total -----		108,719.03
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.		
February, 1907.		
Paid Forsyth County Fair Association -----	100.00	100.00
June, 1907.		
Paid L. A. Williamson, President Cumberland County Agricultural Society -----	100.00	100.00
September, 1907.		
Paid Central Carolina Fair Association, appropriation 1907 -----	100.00	100.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—continued.

October, 1907.

Paid Stokes County Fair Association, appropriation 1907 -----	\$	100.00	
Alamance County Fair Association, appropriation 1907 -----		100.00	
North Carolina Agricultural Society, appropriation 1907 -----		1,500.00	
	\$		1,700.00

November, 1907.

Paid M. Watts, Treasurer North Carolina Industrial Association--	500.00		
Mecklenburg Fair Association, appropriation 1907 -----	100.00		
			600.00
Total -----			2,600.00

APPALACHIAN TRAINING SCHOOL.

January, 1907.

Paid W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, appropriation -----	500.00		
			500.00

April, 1907.

Paid W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, appropriation -----	1,000.00		
W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, appropriation -----	3,000.00		
			4,000.00

July, 1907.

Paid W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, appropriation -----	1,000.00		
W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, appropriation -----	2,000.00		
			3,000.00

September, 1907.

Paid W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, appropriation -----	1,000.00		
			1,000.00
Total -----			8,500.00

APPROPRIATION FOR FIRE PROTECTION, STATE INSTITUTIONS.

January, 1907.

Paid S. F. Hayward & Co., outfit for Morganton school -----	46.00		
			46.00

February, 1907.

Paid G. T. Winston, fire equipment for A. & M. College -----	1,000.00		
W. T. Patterson, fire equipment, University of North Carolina--	300.00		
			1,300.00
Total -----			1,346.00

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS.

Paid sundry Clerks Superior Courts annual appropriation for totally disabled Confederate soldiers, as follows:

December, 1906.

Paid J. D. Kernodle, Clerk Superior Court Alamance county, for John W. Riley -----	120.00		
J. D. Kernodle, Clerk Superior Court Alamance county, for S. S. Thompson -----	120.00		
M. Erwin, Clerk Superior Court Buncombe county, for D. F. Wood, two years -----	240.00		
M. Erwin, Clerk Superior Court Buncombe county, for A. N. Rogers, two years -----	240.00		
M. Erwin, Clerk Superior Court Buncombe county, for T. S. Davidson -----	120.00		
M. Erwin, Clerk Superior Court Buncombe county, for A. C. Fletcher -----	120.00		
M. Erwin, Clerk Superior Court Buncombe county, for N. F. Carson -----	120.00		
F. L. Hoyle, Clerk Superior Court Cleveland county, for T. W. Bridges -----	120.00		
L. A. Bristol, Clerk Superior Court Burke county, for Jas. Farr -----	120.00		
J. L. Griffin, Clerk Superior Court Chatham county, for W. M. Cheek -----	120.00		
F. L. Hoyle, Clerk Superior Court Cleveland county, for J. Willis -----	120.00		
E. Pennington, Clerk Superior Court Edgecombe county, for J. Hardy -----	120.00		

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—continued.	
December, 1906—(Continued).	
Paid A. E. Transou, Clerk Superior Court Forsyth county, for J. P. Adams -----	\$ 120.00
T. D. Boone, Clerk Superior Court Hertford county, for W. M. Powell -----	120.00
W. S. Stevens, Clerk Superior Court Johnston county, for S. S. Tiner -----	120.00
W. S. Stevens, Clerk Superior Court Johnston county, for J. G. Allen -----	120.00
Plato Collins, Clerk Superior Court Lenoir county, for B. Rouse -----	120.00
Thomas Morris, Clerk Superior Court McDowell county, for C. A. Krause -----	120.00
J. F. Johnson, Clerk Superior Court Pender county, for D. C. Bond -----	120.00
W. H. Humphreys, Clerk Superior Court Robeson county, for T. Sutton -----	120.00
W. C. Hammer, Clerk Superior Court Randolph county, for J. P. McPherson -----	120.00
W. C. Hammer, Clerk Superior Court Randolph county, for E. S. Turner -----	120.00
W. C. Hammer, Clerk Superior Court Randolph county, for D. B. Leach -----	120.00
W. C. Hammer, Clerk Superior Court Randolph county, for R. Allred -----	120.00
W. C. Hammer, Clerk Superior Court Randolph county, for J. M. Overman -----	120.00
J. F. McCubbens, Clerk Superior Court Rowan county, for W. A. Buis -----	120.00
M. O. Dickerson, Clerk Superior Court Rutherford county, for J. B. Moore -----	120.00
R. A. Crowell, Clerk Superior Court Stanly county, for D. W. F. Kendall -----	120.00
C. H. Somers, Clerk Superior Court Wilkes county, for B. F. Absher -----	120.00
C. H. Somers, Clerk Superior Court Wilkes county, for J. L. Adams -----	120.00
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for J. Freeman -----	120.00
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for J. A. White -----	120.00
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for J. Lewis -----	120.00
W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, for L. Smith -----	120.00
L. A. Bristol, Clerk Superior Court Burke county, for A. Bowman -----	120.00
L. A. Bristol, Clerk Superior Court Burke county, for La F. Lane -----	120.00
L. A. Bristol, Clerk Superior Court Burke county, for J. Smith -----	120.00
S. M. Gary, Clerk Superior Court Halifax county, for W. Locke -----	120.00
S. M. Gary, Clerk Superior Court Halifax county, for W. H. Cannon -----	120.00
C. F. Crews, Clerk Superior Court Granville county, for N. B. Grissom -----	120.00
J. J. Barrow, Clerk Superior Court Franklin county, for B. Thomas -----	120.00
W. J. Davis, Clerk Superior Court Bladen county, for N. A. Callahan -----	120.00
W. J. Davis, Clerk Superior Court Bladen county, R. Edwards -----	120.00
W. H. Humphrey, Clerk Superior Court Robeson county, for R. M. Patterson -----	120.00
W. H. Humphrey, Clerk Superior Court Robeson county, for S. L. Williams -----	120.00
R. A. L. Hyatt, Clerk Superior Court Haywood county, for J. Rathbone -----	120.00
J. T. Flythe, Clerk Superior Court Northampton county, for S. Davis -----	120.00
J. T. Flythe, Clerk Superior Court Northampton county, for J. A. Ingram -----	120.00
C. E. Goodwin, Clerk Superior Court Davidson county, for A. W. Hunt -----	120.00
C. E. Goodwin, Clerk Superior Court Davidson county, for Y. Willard -----	120.00
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake county, for W. H. Hamilton -----	120.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—continued.

December, 1906—(Continued).

Paid W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake county, for B. Lynch	\$	120.00	
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake county, for H. Pool		120.00	
R. M. Ledford, Clerk Superior Court Macon county, for W. Rankin		120.00	
W. W. Hampton, Clerk Superior Court Surry county, for L. Payne		120.00	
J. B. Hensley, Clerk Superior Court Yancey county, for W. M. Robertson		120.00	
V. F. Brown, Clerk Superior Court Jackson county, for W. Reed		120.00	
V. F. Brown, Clerk Superior Court Jackson county, for L. McMahon		120.00	
V. F. Brown, Clerk Superior Court Jackson county, for S. J. Green		120.00	
	\$		7,320.00

January, 1907.

Paid C. P. Matheson, Clerk Superior Court Alexander county, for C. B. Wright		120.00	
J. F. McCubbin, Clerk Superior Court Rowan county, for J. C. Bassinger		120.00	
R. L. Mitchell, Clerk Superior Court Caswell county, for A. G. Stanly		120.00	
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for M. Stroup		120.00	
J. A. Hartness, Clerk Superior Court Iredell county, for E. W. Putnam		120.00	
R. E. Transou, Clerk Superior Court Forsyth county, for J. M. Wimmer		60.00	
			660.00

February, 1907.

Paid D. Collins, Clerk Superior Court Lenoir county, for G. W. Jones		120.00	
M. T. Chelton, Clerk Superior Court Stokes county, for J. E. Newman		120.00	
L. W. Stanley, Clerk Superior Court Columbus county, for H. Vines		120.00	
J. J. Barrow, Clerk Superior Court Franklin county, for J. Patterson		120.00	
			480.00

March, 1907.

Paid M. O. Dickerson, Clerk Superior Court Rutherford county, for G. W. Calloway		120.00	
F. H. Taylor, Clerk Superior Court Harnett county, for Wm. Guy		120.00	
J. F. McCubbins, Clerk Superior Court Rowan county, for G. Cauble		120.00	
			360.00

May, 1907.

Paid E. C. Godwin, Clerk Superior Court Davidson county, for A. Hege		120.00	
E. C. Godwin, Clerk Superior Court Davidson county, for D. Sells		120.00	
D. W. Bradsher, Clerk Superior Court Person county, for J. H. True		120.00	
D. A. Houston, Clerk Superior Court Union county, for W. B. McLane		120.00	
E. Clapp, Clerk Superior Court Guilford county, for W. N. Stewart		120.00	
L. W. Stanley, Clerk Superior Court Columbus county, for S. Summersett		120.00	
			720.00

June, 1907.

Paid J. B. Hensley, Clerk Superior Court Yancey county, for W. D. Williams		120.00	
W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, for R. A. Russell		120.00	
J. D. Taylor, Clerk Superior Court New Hanover county, for J. H. Hicks		120.00	
J. R. Dail, Clerk Superior Court Greene county, for C. H. Forrest		120.00	
			480.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—continued.

July, 1907.

Paid W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, for M. E. Whitehurst-----	\$	120.00	
J. F. McCubbins, Clerk Superior Court Rowan county, for M. F. Hunt-----		120.00	
			\$ 240.00

August, 1907.

Paid C. P. Matheson, Clerk Superior Court Alexander county, for N. A. Childers-----		120.00	
W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, for John Taylor-----		120.00	
R. B. Etheridge, Clerk Superior Court Dare county, for Zion Flowers-----		120.00	
R. S. Newton, Clerk Superior Court Brunswick county, for J. R. Ward-----		120.00	
J. W. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Camden county, for H. Williams-----		120.00	
A. A. Fain, Clerk Superior Court Cherokee county, for D. T. Sudderth-----		120.00	
M. F. Sessoms, Clerk Superior Court Sampson county, for P. G. Cook-----		120.00	
M. T. Chilton, Clerk Superior Court Stokes county, for G. W. Barr-----		120.00	
			960.00

September, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cornwall, Clerk Superior Court Gaston county, for W. M. Mitchner-----		120.00	
D. A. Houston, Clerk Superior Court Moore county, for W. B. Treadway-----		120.00	
J. J. Barrow, Clerk Superior Court Franklin county, for A. Harris-----		120.00	
J. R. Rodwell, Clerk Superior Court Warren county, for B. P. Robertson-----		120.00	
J. D. Kernodle, Clerk Superior Court Alamance county, for S. S. Thompson-----		120.00	
J. D. Kernodle, Clerk Superior Court Alamance county, for J. W. Riley-----		120.00	
			720.00

October, 1907.

Paid C. P. Matheson, Clerk Superior Court Alexander county, for D. W. Mentz-----		120.00	
D. H. Hamilton, Clerk Superior Court Orange county, for J. Mincey-----		120.00	
A. A. McKethan, Clerk Superior Court Cumberland county, for W. M. Chapman-----		120.00	
A. A. McKethan, Clerk Superior Court Cumberland county, for D. A. Wallace-----		120.00	
A. A. McKethan, Clerk Superior Court Cumberland county, for J. A. McMillan-----		120.00	
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for W. Rice-----		120.00	
F. L. Hoyle, Clerk Superior Court Cleveland county, for M. P. Dellinger-----		120.00	
			840.00

November, 1907.

Paid J. A. McIver, Clerk Superior Court Moore county, for M. McNeill-----		120.00	
			120.00
Total-----			12,900.00

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Paid sundry County Treasurers for public schools, as follows:

January, 1907.

Paid J. A. Holt, Treasurer Alamance county-----	1,425.41
T. J. Deal, Treasurer Alexander county-----	554.45
S. A. Choate, Treasurer Alleghany county-----	445.74
J. O. A. Craig, Treasurer Anson county-----	1,150.18
L. S. Vannoy, Treasurer Ashe county-----	1,046.83
J. F. Tayloe, Treasurer Beaufort county-----	1,283.14
J. B. Stokes, Treasurer Bertie county-----	1,067.00
W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county-----	867.47
G. E. Brooks, Treasurer Brunswick county-----	701.80

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS—continued.

January, 1907—(Continued).

Paid T. M. Duckett, Treasurer Buncombe county	\$ 2,220.51
A. N. Dale, Treasurer Burke county	923.59
J. L. Miller, Treasurer Cabarrus county	1,191.91
J. J. Austin, Treasurer Caldwell county	928.67
N. B. Walker, Treasurer Camden county	289.80
A. Thomas, Treasurer Carteret county	587.31
G. W. H. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county	685.02
W. A. Day, Treasurer Catawba county	1,289.06
J. R. Milliken, Treasurer Chatham county	1,176.83
E. Davis, Treasurer Cherokee county	677.83
F. W. White, Treasurer Chowan county	474.79
W. H. Hogsed, Treasurer Clay county	222.40
W. R. Newton, Treasurer Cleveland county	1,326.99
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county	1,261.29
F. S. Ernul, Treasurer Craven county	1,041.33
J. B. Troy, Treasurer Cumberland county	1,648.61
F. P. Hale, Treasurer Currituck county	360.00
E. R. Daniel, Treasurer Dare county	237.91
E. A. Rathrock, Treasurer Davidson county	1,255.36
J. W. Etchison, Treasurer Davie county	669.23
L. Middleton, Treasurer Duplin county	1,136.22
S. Bowling, Treasurer Durham county	1,477.72
J. E. Cobb, Treasurer Edgecombe county	1,291.18
G. L. Beck, Treasurer Forsyth county	1,782.99
J. A. Thomas, Treasurer Franklin county	1,223.78
J. M. Shuford, Treasurer Gaston county	1,759.58
R. W. Gatling, Treasurer Gates county	547.40
H. Levin, Treasurer Graham county	248.06
W. T. Lyon, Treasurer Granville county	1,175.70
W. T. Carraway, Treasurer Greene county	562.91
J. W. McNairy, Treasurer Guilford county	2,374.62
F. P. Shields, Treasurer Halifax county	1,573.46
J. H. Williams, Treasurer Harnett county	973.79
H. A. Love, Treasurer Haywood county	879.88
J. L. Freeman, Treasurer Henderson county	767.93
A. E. Garrett, Treasurer Hertford county	725.06
E. B. Bell, Treasurer Hyde county	465.20
M. A. Feinster, Treasurer Iredell county	1,492.81
J. O. Williams, Treasurer Jackson county	607.75
G. A. Hood, Treasurer Johnston county	1,791.02
C. C. Smith, Treasurer Jones county	401.05
J. H. Dawson, Treasurer Lenoir county	917.39
R. F. Beal, Treasurer Lincoln county	767.46
H. D. Dean, Treasurer Macon county	609.97
W. H. Henderson, Treasurer Madison county	1,153.38
H. M. Burras, Treasurer Martin county	832.04
N. C. Jones, Treasurer McDowell county	741.88
H. J. Walker, Treasurer Mecklenburg county	2,992.44
R. H. Bradshaw, Jr., Treasurer Mitchell county	908.46
R. T. Rush, Treasurer Montgomery county	701.05
A. D. Morse, Treasurer Moore county	1,237.84
J. D. Winstead, Treasurer Nash county	1,228.25
H. McL. Green, Treasurer New Hanover county	1,065.96
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county	1,022.67
G. A. Hurst, Treasurer Onslow county	618.29
C. R. Parrish, Treasurer Orange county	685.12
S. W. Ferrebee, Treasurer Pamlico county	474.45
J. F. Thompson, Treasurer Pasquotank county	694.28
W. R. Atkinson, Treasurer Pender county	670.31
L. W. Norman, Treasurer Perquimans county	520.85
J. S. Clayton, Treasurer Person county	822.59
S. T. White, Treasurer Pitt county	1,616.14
J. Jackson, Treasurer Polk county	361.52
B. F. Newby, Treasurer Randolph county	1,418.18
D. M. Morrison, Treasurer Richmond county	861.37
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson county	2,278.70
M. F. Pinnix, Treasurer Rockingham county	1,731.48
J. R. Nicholas, Treasurer Rowan county	1,971.04
G. Biggerstaff, Treasurer Rutherford county	1,277.60
E. Turner, Treasurer Sampson county	1,333.58
W. D. McLaurin, Treasurer Scotland county	701.48
D. D. Parker, Treasurer Stanly county	870.39
A. F. Christian, Treasurer Stokes county	1,004.48
J. W. Redman, Treasurer Surry county	1,405.91
J. S. Stanberry, Treasurer Swain county	457.40
W. H. Duckworth, Treasurer Transylvania county	356.45

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS—continued.

January, 1907—(Continued).

Paid W. H. McCless, Treasurer Tyrrell county -----	\$	228.28	
J. H. Williams, Treasurer Union county -----		1,537.18	
W. E. Gary, Treasurer Vance county -----		995.04	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county -----		2,686.90	
J. L. Coleman, Treasurer Warren county -----		967.12	
C. Latham, Treasurer Washington county -----		547.36	
W. T. Hayes, Treasurer Watauga county -----		729.25	
J. W. Thompson, Treasurer Wayne county -----		1,606.84	
P. E. Brown, Treasurer Wilkes county -----		1,565.38	
W. T. Farmer, Treasurer Wilson county -----		1,181.16	
J. H. Mackie, Treasurer Yadkin county -----		728.97	
J. E. Evans, Treasurer Yancey county -----		647.75	
Total -----			\$ 100,000.00
			100,000.00

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SUPPLEMENTAL.

February, 1907.

Paid T. J. Deal, Treasurer Alexander county -----		1,861.16	
S. A. Choate, Treasurer Alleghany county -----		2,277.62	
L. S. Vannoy, Treasurer Ashe county -----		3,095.02	
J. B. Stokes, Treasurer Bertie county -----		874.65	
W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county -----		3,124.58	
J. J. Austin, Treasurer Caldwell county -----		2,084.88	
N. B. Walker, Treasurer Camden county -----		1,222.40	
A. Thomas, Treasurer Carteret county -----		1,279.97	
G. W. H. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county -----		1,818.49	
J. R. Milliken, Treasurer Chatham county -----		3,131.34	
W. H. Hogshed, Treasurer Clay county -----		436.60	
W. R. Newton, Treasurer Cleveland county -----		2,746.15	
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county -----		1,611.74	
J. B. Troy, Treasurer Cumberland county -----		3,855.18	
F. P. Hall, Treasurer Currituck county -----		1,701.49	
E. R. Daniels, Treasurer Dare county -----		1,645.44	
E. A. Rathrock, Treasurer Davidson county -----		741.53	
L. Middleton, Treasurer Duplin county -----		1,413.13	
J. A. Thomas, Treasurer Franklin county -----		693.07	
R. W. Gatling, Treasurer Gates county -----		1,378.80	
H. Levin, Treasurer Graham county -----		710.26	
J. H. Williams, Treasurer Harnett county -----		1,820.95	
J. S. Rhodes, Treasurer Henderson county -----		2,109.35	
C. B. Bell, Treasurer Hyde county -----		1,484.32	
M. A. Feinster, Treasurer Iredell county -----		1,275.53	
J. A. Williams, Treasurer Jackson county -----		2,282.78	
C. C. Smith, Treasurer Jones county -----		1,655.74	
R. F. Beal, Treasurer Lincoln county -----		1,137.20	
H. D. Dean, Treasurer Macon county -----		2,224.72	
W. H. Henderson, Treasurer Madison county -----		1,206.58	
N. C. Jones, Treasurer McDowell county -----		2,532.64	
R. H. Bradshaw, Jr., Treasurer Mitchell county -----		2,746.45	
R. T. Rush, Treasurer Montgomery county -----		1,628.44	
A. D. Muse, Treasurer Moore county -----		2,494.12	
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county -----		274.58	
G. A. Hurst, Treasurer Onslow county -----		1,222.38	
S. W. Andrews, Treasurer Orange county -----		634.58	
S. W. Ferrebee, Treasurer Pamlico county -----		2,230.99	
W. R. Atkinson, Treasurer Pender county -----		1,862.69	
J. S. Clayton, Treasurer Person county -----		816.79	
J. Jackson, Treasurer Polk county -----		280.95	
B. F. Newby, Treasurer Randolph county -----		3,082.88	
M. F. Pinnix, Treasurer Rockingham county -----		848.85	
G. Biggerstaff, Treasurer Rutherford county -----		2,769.93	
E. Turner, Treasurer Sampson county -----		2,332.51	
D. D. Parker, Treasurer Stanly county -----		1,646.09	
A. F. Christian, Treasurer Stokes county -----		484.93	
J. W. Redmon, Treasurer Surry county -----		244.15	
W. H. McCless, Treasurer Tyrrell county -----		528.03	
J. H. Williams, Treasurer Union county -----		1,512.12	
W. T. Hayes, Treasurer Watauga county -----		2,103.66	
P. E. Brown, Treasurer Wilkes county -----		4,038.32	
J. H. Mackie, Treasurer Yadkin county -----		1,176.00	
J. E. Evans, Treasurer Yancey county -----		2,107.25	
Total -----			92,500.00
			92,500.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES.

January, 1907.

Paid J. C. Holt, Treasurer Alamance county-----	\$	10.00
S. A. Choate, Treasurer Alleghany county-----		30.00
J. F. Tayloe, Treasurer Beaufort county-----		15.00
T. M. Duckett, Treasurer Buncombe county-----		55.00
J. J. Austin, Treasurer Caldwell county-----		25.00
A. Thomas, Treasurer Carteret county-----		10.00
G. W. H. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county-----		60.00
W. H. Hogsed, Treasurer Clay county-----		5.00
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county-----		5.00
F. P. Hall, Treasurer Currituck county-----		10.00
E. A. Rathrock, Treasurer Davidson county-----		10.00
S. Bowling, Treasurer Durham county-----		100.00
G. L. Beck, Treasurer Forsyth county-----		20.00
J. A. Thomas, Treasurer Franklin county-----		15.00
J. M. Shuford, Treasurer Gaston county-----		10.00
W. T. Lyon, Treasurer Granville county-----		60.00
W. T. Carraway, Treasurer Greene county-----		50.00
J. M. McNairy, Treasurer Guilford county-----		140.00
F. P. Shields, Treasurer Halifax county-----		30.00
H. A. Love, Treasurer Haywood county-----		10.00
J. L. Freeman, Treasurer Henderson county-----		20.00
E. A. Garrett, Treasurer Hertford county-----		10.00
E. B. Bell, Treasurer Hyde county-----		5.00
J. A. Williams, Treasurer Jackson county-----		10.00
J. H. Dawson, Treasurer Lenoir county-----		40.00
H. M. Burras, Treasurer Martin county-----		10.00
N. C. Jones, Treasurer McDowell county-----		5.00
R. Bradshaw, Jr., Treasurer Mitchell county-----		10.00
R. T. Rush, Treasurer Montgomery county-----		30.00
H. McL. Green, Treasurer New Hanover county-----		10.00
G. A. Hurst, Treasurer Onslow county-----		25.00
S. W. Ferrebee, Treasurer Pamlico county-----		20.00
S. T. White, Treasurer Pitt county-----		55.00
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson county-----		70.00
D. D. Parker, Treasurer Stanly county-----		10.00
A. F. Christian, Treasurer Stokes county-----		30.00
W. H. Duckworth, Treasurer Transylvania county-----		20.00
W. E. Gary, Treasurer Vance county-----		10.00
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county-----		130.00
J. L. Coleman, Treasurer Warren county-----		10.00
W. T. Hayes, Treasurer Watauga county-----		10.00
J. W. Thompson, Treasurer Wayne county-----		460.00
P. E. Brown, Treasurer Wilkes county-----		380.00
J. H. Mackie, Treasurer Yadkin county-----		20.00
L. Middleton, Treasurer Duplin county-----		40.00
P. E. Brown, Treasurer Wilkes county-----		10.00
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county-----		10.00
W. R. Atkinson, Treasurer Pender county-----		40.00
J. H. Mackie, Treasurer Yadkin county-----		40.00
B. F. Newby, Treasurer Randolph county-----		10.00
W. T. Hodges, Treasurer Watauga county-----		20.00
J. S. Clayton, Treasurer Person county-----		110.00
W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county-----		20.00
J. W. Redmon, Treasurer Surry county-----		10.00
E. Turner, Treasurer Sampson county-----		5.00
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson county-----		5.00
R. F. Beal, Treasurer Lincoln county-----		10.00
C. C. Smith, Treasurer Jones county-----		20.00
J. H. Williams, Treasurer Union county-----		50.00
J. H. Mackie, Treasurer Yadkin county-----		10.00
J. H. Dawson, Treasurer Lenoir county-----		10.00
W. T. Carraway, Treasurer Greene county-----		5.00
H. McL. Green, Treasurer New Hanover county-----		5.00
J. S. Clayton, Treasurer Person county-----		10.00
G. Biggerstaff, Treasurer Rutherford county-----		40.00
L. S. Vannoy, Treasurer Ashe county-----		5.00
J. S. Rhodes, Treasurer Henderson county-----		5.00
J. C. Holt, Treasurer Alamance county-----		10.00
J. H. Williams, Treasurer Perquimans county-----		10.00
L. W. Norman, Treasurer Perquimans county-----		10.00
J. C. Holt, Treasurer Alamance county-----		10.00
N. C. Jones, Treasurer McDowell county-----		65.00
J. A. Thomas, Treasurer Franklin county-----		30.00
W. T. Carraway, Treasurer Greene county-----		10.00
N. C. Jones, Treasurer McDowell county-----		30.00
M. A. Feimster, Treasurer Iredell county-----		70.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—continued.		
January, 1907—(Continued).		
Paid B. F. Newby, Treasurer Randolph county -----	\$ 5.00	
D. M. Morrison, Treasurer Richmond county -----	5.00	
J. O. A. Craig, Treasurer Anson county -----	10.00	
F. W. White, Treasurer Chowan county -----	20.00	
F. S. Ernul, Treasurer Craven county -----	15.00	
J. S. Coleman, Treasurer Warren county -----	5.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson county -----	20.00	
J. W. Redmon, Treasurer Surry county -----	10.00	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county -----	40.00	
P. E. Brown, Treasurer Wilkes county -----	40.00	
E. Turner, Treasurer Sampson county -----	20.00	
G. L. Beck, Treasurer Forsyth county -----	30.00	
B. F. Newby, Treasurer Randolph county -----	10.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson county -----	10.00	
H. D. Dean, Treasurer Macon county -----	10.00	
		\$ 3,055.00
February, 1907.		
Paid J. F. Thompson, Treasurer Pasquotank county -----	5.00	
J. C. Holt, Treasurer Alamance county -----	5.00	
J. S. Rhodes, Treasurer Henderson county -----	5.00	
M. F. Pinnix, Treasurer Rockingham county -----	25.00	
W. R. Newton, Treasurer Cleveland county -----	20.00	
G. L. Beck, Treasurer Forsyth county -----	10.00	
W. E. Gary, Treasurer Vance county -----	10.00	
J. W. McNairy, Treasurer Guilford county -----	30.00	
G. A. Hood, Treasurer Johnston county -----	10.00	
W. T. Carraway, Treasurer Greene county -----	10.00	
H. J. Walker, Treasurer Mecklenburg county -----	5.00	
		135.00
March, 1907.		
Paid J. E. Cobb, Treasurer Edgecombe county -----	10.00	
W. T. Carraway, Treasurer Greene county -----	10.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson county -----	20.00	
A. E. Garrett, Treasurer Hertford county -----	10.00	
P. E. Brown, Treasurer Wilkes county -----	20.00	
L. S. Vannoy, Treasurer Ashe county -----	10.00	
G. L. Beck, Treasurer Forsyth county -----	20.00	
J. R. Milliken, Treasurer Chatham county -----	10.00	
W. E. Gary, Treasurer Vance county -----	10.00	
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county -----	10.00	
W. F. Farmer, Treasurer Wilson county -----	35.00	
D. M. Morrison, Treasurer Richmond county -----	10.00	
E. Turner, Treasurer Sampson county -----	10.00	
J. W. McNairy, Treasurer Guilford county -----	10.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Treasurer Pender county -----	45.00	
B. F. Newby, Treasurer Randolph county -----	20.00	
W. T. Carraway, Treasurer Greene county -----	20.00	
J. S. Stanberry, Treasurer Swain county -----	40.00	
J. Jackson, Treasurer Polk county -----	10.00	
		330.00
April, 1907.		
Paid H. M. Burras, Treasurer Martin county -----	15.00	
B. F. Newby, Treasurer Randolph county -----	20.00	
G. A. Hood, Treasurer Johnston county -----	10.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson county -----	20.00	
W. T. Carraway, Treasurer Greene county -----	15.00	
A. Thomas, Treasurer Carteret county -----	10.00	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county -----	20.00	
T. M. Duckett, Treasurer Buncombe county -----	20.00	
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county -----	40.00	
R. H. Bradsher, Jr., Treasurer Mitchell county -----	10.00	
W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county -----	10.00	
G. A. Hurst, Treasurer Onslow county -----	40.00	
J. R. Nicholas, Treasurer Rowan county -----	60.00	
D. M. Morrison, Treasurer Richmond county -----	15.00	
G. L. Beck, Treasurer Forsyth county -----	20.00	
		325.00
May, 1907.		
Paid J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county -----	35.00	
N. B. Walker, Treasurer Camden county -----	10.00	
J. H. Mackie, Treasurer Yadkin county -----	10.00	
J. C. Holt, Treasurer Alamance county -----	10.00	
W. A. Day, Treasurer Catawba county -----	10.00	
A. E. Garrett, Treasurer Hertford county -----	20.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—continued.

May, 1907—(Continued).

Paid A. F. Christian, Treasurer Stokes county-----	\$	5.00	
P. E. Brown, Treasurer Wilkes county-----		5.00	
G. A. Hood, Treasurer Johnston county-----		10.00	
S. A. Choate, Treasurer Alleghany county-----		15.00	
W. T. Carraway, Treasurer Greene county-----		10.00	
			\$ 140.00

June, 1907.

Paid J. F. Thompson, Treasurer Pasquotank county-----		10.00	
W. T. Lyon, Treasurer Granville county-----		10.00	
J. W. McNairy, Treasurer Guilford county-----		20.00	
A. Thomas, Treasurer Carteret county-----		5.00	
W. T. Carraway, Treasurer Greene county-----		5.00	
			50.00

July, 1907.

Paid L. Middleton, Treasurer Duplin county-----		10.00	
J. L. Miller, Treasurer Cabarrus county-----		20.00	
J. H. Mackie, Treasurer Yadkin county-----		10.00	
J. F. Tayloe, Treasurer Beaufort county-----		10.00	
W. T. Hayes, Treasurer Watauga county-----		5.00	
T. M. Duckett, Treasurer Buncombe county-----		20.00	
			75.00

August, 1907.

Paid L. S. Vannoy, Treasurer Ashe county-----		20.00	
J. W. Redmon, Treasurer Surry county-----		30.00	
G. Biggerstaff, Treasurer Rutherford county-----		20.00	
H. J. Walker, Treasurer Mecklenburg county-----		10.00	
A. D. Muse, Treasurer Moore county-----		30.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Treasurer Pender county-----		10.00	
T. M. Duckett, Treasurer Buncombe county-----		20.00	
E. R. Daniels, Treasurer Dare county-----		20.00	
J. S. Rhodes, Treasurer Henderson county-----		10.00	
			170.00

September, 1907.

Paid D. Gaster, Treasurer Cumberland county-----		45.00	
A. D. Muse, Treasurer Moore county-----		15.00	
W. H. Hogsed, Treasurer Clay county-----		10.00	
F. P. Shields, Treasurer Halifax county-----		20.00	
W. H. Duckworth, Treasurer Transylvania county-----		10.00	
T. M. Duckett, Treasurer Buncombe county-----		10.00	
J. S. Rhodes, Treasurer Henderson county-----		20.00	
J. R. Milliken, Treasurer Chatham county-----		10.00	
A. D. Muse, Treasurer Moore county-----		10.00	
F. P. Hall, Treasurer Currituck county-----		10.00	
C. C. Smith, Treasurer Jones county-----		10.00	
H. M. Burras, Treasurer Martin county-----		10.00	
J. L. Coleman, Treasurer Warren county-----		5.00	
			185.00

October, 1907.

Paid J. O. A. Craig, Treasurer Anson county-----		20.00	
L. S. Vannoy, Treasurer Ashe county-----		15.00	
T. M. Duckett, Treasurer Buncombe county-----		30.00	
J. J. Austin, Treasurer Caldwell county-----		10.00	
G. W. H. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county-----		10.00	
W. H. Hogsed, Treasurer Clay county-----		10.00	
E. R. Daniels, Treasurer Dare county-----		5.00	
S. Bowling, Treasurer Durham county-----		30.00	
W. T. Lyon, Treasurer Granville county-----		5.00	
A. E. Garrett, Treasurer Hertford county-----		10.00	
E. B. Bell, Treasurer Hyde county-----		10.00	
R. F. Beal, Treasurer Lincoln county-----		10.00	
H. M. Burras, Treasurer Martin county-----		10.00	
H. J. Walker, Treasurer Mecklenburg county-----		30.00	
R. H. Bradsher, Jr., Treasurer Mitchell county-----		20.00	
H. McL. Green, Treasurer New Hanover county-----		15.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson county-----		10.00	
			250.00

November, 1907.

Paid W. R. Newton, Treasurer Cleveland county-----		5.00	
W. T. Lyon, Treasurer Granville county-----		10.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson county-----		20.00	
J. H. Mackie, Treasurer Yadkin county-----		5.00	
J. R. Nicholas, Treasurer Rowan county-----		5.00	
G. H. W. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county-----		10.00	
J. C. Holt, Treasurer Alamance county-----		10.00	
G. H. W. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county-----		10.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—continued.

November, 1907—(Continued).

Paid L. S. Vannoy, Treasurer Ashe county -----	\$	10.00	
J. H. Williams, Treasurer Harnett county -----		20.00	
J. E. Cobb, Treasurer Edgecombe county -----		5.00	
H. M. Burras, Treasurer Martin county -----		10.00	
H. A. Love, Treasurer Haywood county -----		40.00	
W. D. McLaurin, Treasurer Scotland county -----		10.00	
J. J. Austin, Treasurer Caldwell county -----		10.00	
J. R. Milliken, Treasurer Chatham county -----		10.00	
F. P. Hall, Treasurer Currituck county -----		10.00	
R. T. Rush, Treasurer Montgomery county -----		15.00	
J. J. Austin, Treasurer Caldwell county -----		10.00	
Ed. Davis, Treasurer Cherokee county -----		10.00	
G. H. W. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county -----		5.00	
Ed. Davis, Treasurer Cherokee county -----		35.00	
H. McL. Green, Treasurer New Hanover county -----		20.00	
P. E. Brown, Treasurer Wilkes county -----		25.00	
	\$		320.00
Total -----			5,035.00

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

December, 1906

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for November, 1906 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for November, 1906 -----	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1906 -----	83.33	249.99

January, 1907.

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for December, 1906 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for December, 1906 -----	41.74	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1906 -----	83.33	250.07

February, 1907.

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for January, 1907 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for January, 1907 -----	41.66	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1907 -----	83.33	249.99

March, 1907.

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for February, 1907 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for February, 1907 -----	41.66	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1907 -----	83.33	249.99

April, 1907.

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for March, 1907 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for March, 1907 -----	41.66	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1907 -----	137.56	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for March, 1907 -----	78.91	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for March, 1907 -----	59.22	442.35

May, 1907.

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for April, 1907 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for April, 1907 -----	41.66	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1907 -----	150.00	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for April, 1907 -----	100.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for April, 1907 -----	75.00	491.66

June, 1907.

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for May, 1907 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for May, 1907 -----	41.66	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1907 -----	150.00	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for May, 1907 -----	100.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for May, 1907 -----	75.00	491.66

July, 1907.

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for June, 1907 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for June, 1907 -----	41.66	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1907 -----	150.00	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for June, 1907 -----	100.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for June, 1907 -----	75.00	491.66

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT—continued.

August, 1907.

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for July, 1907-----	\$	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for July, 1907-----		41.66	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1907-----		150.00	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for July, 1907-----		100.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for July, 1907-----		75.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for August, 1907-----		125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for August, 1907-----		41.66	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1907-----		150.00	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for August, 1907-----		100.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for August, 1907-----		75.00	
	\$		983.32

September, 1907.

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for September, 1907-----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for September, 1907---	41.66	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1907-----	150.00	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for September, 1907-----	100.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for September, 1907---	75.00	
		491.66

October, 1907.

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for October, 1907-----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for October, 1907-----	41.66	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	150.00	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	100.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	75.00	
		491.66

November, 1907.

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for November, 1907-----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for November, 1907---	41.66	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----	150.00	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----	100.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for November, 1907---	75.00	
		491.66

Total-----		5,375.67
------------	--	----------

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.

December, 1906.

Paid E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----	83.37	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for November, 1906---	60.00	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----	41.67	
		185.00

January, 1907.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1906-----	41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, salary for December, 1906-----	83.37	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for December, 1906---	60.00	
		185.04

February, 1907.

Paid E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----	41.67	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for January, 1907----	60.00	
Southern Railway Company, mileage book for Auditor-----	25.00	
		210.00

March, 1907.

Paid E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1907-----	41.67	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for February, 1907-----	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for February, 1907----	60.00	
H. T. Hudson, extra services enforcing Machinery Act-----	200.00	
		385.00

April, 1907.

Paid E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----	9.59	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----	19.18	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----	13.82	
J. F. Mitchell, City Ticket Agent, Seaboard Air Line Railway, mileage book for Auditor-----	25.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, expenses trip Corporations-----	12.00	
T. E. Green, City Ticket Agent, Southern Railway Company, mileage book for Auditor-----	25.00	
		104.59

May, 1907.

Paid T. E. Green, City Ticket Agent, Southern Railway Company, mileage book for Auditor-----	25.00	
		25.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.		
July, 1907.		
Paid J. T. Mitchell, City Ticket Agent, Seaboard Air Line Railway Company, mileage book for Auditor-----	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00
August, 1907.		
Paid J. T. Mitchell, City Ticket Agent, Seaboard Air Line Railway Company, mileage book for Auditor-----	25.00	25.00
October, 1907.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, extra clerk hire for September, 1907-----	50.00	
J. T. Mitchell, City Ticket Agent, Seaboard Air Line Railway Company, mileage book for Auditor-----	22.50	72.50
November, 1907.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, expenses to National Tax Commission, Columbus, Ohio-----	100.00	100.00
Total-----		1,317.13
AUDUBON SOCIETY.		
January, 1907.		
Paid E. W. Gudger, Treasurer, receipts-----	3,528.35	3,528.35
April, 1907.		
Paid E. W. Gudger, Treasurer, receipts-----	4,830.50	4,830.50
May, 1907.		
Paid E. W. Gudger, Treasurer, receipts-----	409.00	409.00
November, 1907.		
Paid E. W. Gudger, Treasurer, receipts-----	200.25	200.25
Total-----		8,968.10
BOARD INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.		
December, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary, services one day-----	5.00	5.00
January, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, expenses visiting University-----	3.25	
B. C. Beckwith, Commissioner, sundry expenses traveling-----	160.75	
A. E. Eve, reporting proceedings investigation, Morganton-----	158.45	
L. M. Thompson, copying reports Morganton investigation----	3.50	325.95
February, 1907.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary, salary for January, 1907-----	5.00	
A. H. Arrington, Secretary, salary for February, 1907-----	5.00	10.00
March, 1907.		
Paid R. A. Morrow, expenses visiting Deaf and Dumb Schools-----	28.50	
L. Doster, stenographing Morganton investigation-----	7.60	
B. C. Beckwith, mileage book, Southern Railway Co.-----	25.00	61.10
April, 1907.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, Commissioner, 10 days' attendance on Board--	50.00	50.00
May, 1907.		
Paid L. L. Perkins, reporting Morganton investigation-----	4.00	4.00
June, 1907.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, Commissioner, mileage book-----	25.00	
B. C. Beckwith, Commissioner, paid for typewriting Morganton investigation-----	2.00	27.00
July, 1907.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, Commissioner, expenses, etc., to July 9, 1907--	177.60	177.60
Total-----		660.65

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BOARD PUBLIC CHARITIES.			
December, 1906.			
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for November, 1906 ----	\$	64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, for November, 1906 -----		8.56	
			\$ 72.56
January, 1907.			
Paid E. L. Haughton, expenses attending meetings -----		13.45	
J. J. Braan, janitor, for December, 1906-----		8.84	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for December, 1906-----		64.00	
A. C. McAlister, expenses attending meeting-----		13.20	
			99.49
February, 1907.			
Paid J. J. Braan, janitor, for January, 1907-----		8.84	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for January, 1907-----		64.00	
			72.84
March, 1907.			
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for February, 1907-----		64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, for February, 1907 -----		8.00	
			72.00
April, 1907.			
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for March, 1907 -----		64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, for March, 1907 -----		8.84	
			72.84
May, 1907.			
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for April, 1907 -----		64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, for April, 1907-----		8.46	
			72.46
June, 1907.			
Paid J. J. Braan, janitor, for May, 1907 -----		8.84	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for May, 1907-----		64.00	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, expenses attending meeting Greensboro-----		8.40	
W. A. Blair, Chairman, expenses attending meeting Greens- boro -----		2.65	
			83.89
July, 1907.			
Paid J. J. Braan, janitor, for June, 1907 -----		8.46	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for June, 1907 -----		64.00	
A. C. McAlister, expenses attending meeting-----		6.25	
			78.71
August, 1907.			
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for July, 1907 -----		64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, for July, 1907 -----		8.46	
A. C. McAlister, expenses attending Asheville meeting -----		22.20	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, expenses attending Asheville meeting -----		28.62	
C. J. Hunter, expenses attending Asheville meeting-----		24.98	
J. J. Braan, janitor, for August, 1907 -----		8.84	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for August, 1907 -----		64.00	
			221.48
October, 1907.			
Paid J. J. Braan, janitor, for September, 1907-----		8.46	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for September, 1907 -----		64.00	
			72.46
November, 1907.			
Paid J. J. Braan, janitor, wages for October, 1907 -----		8.84	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for October, 1907 -----		64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, wages for November, 1907 -----		8.46	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for November, 1907 -----		64.00	
			145.30
Total -----			1,064.03
CAPITOL SQUARE.			
December, 1906.			
Paid W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages -----		10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages -----		10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages -----		10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages -----		10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages -----		10.50	
			52.50
January, 1907.			
Paid W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages -----		10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages -----		10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages -----		10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages -----		10.50	
D. Rand, hauling six loads dirt-----		1.50	
			43.50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CAPITOL SQUARE—continued.			
February, 1907.			
Paid W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages	\$	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages		10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages		10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages		10.50	
			\$ 42.00
March, 1907.			
Paid W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages		10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages		10.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages		11.00	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages		11.00	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, one week's wages		11.00	
D. Rand, hauling ten loads dirt		2.00	
T. Trice, hauling dirt		3.60	
A. J. Haywood, work on grounds		3.00	
T. Mangum, trimming trees on Square		1.00	
T. Trice, hauling dirt		9.00	
A. J. Haywood, work on Square		2.50	
T. Trice, hauling dirt		5.50	
J. B. Harris, work on Square		5.00	
			85.60
April, 1907.			
Paid T. Trice, hauling dirt		4.00	
J. L. Alston, hauling dirt		2.25	
D. Dann, hauling dirt		4.95	
T. Trice, hauling dirt		14.60	
J. P. Wyatt & Brothers, seeds		15.76	
D. Dann, hauling dirt		4.80	
T. Trice, hauling dirt		17.00	
T. Trice, hauling dirt		5.45	
C. Alston, hauling dirt		1.20	
Caraleigh Phosphate and Fertilizer Works, fertilizer		55.82	
J. Steward, fitting curbstone		1.00	
J. Adams, work on Square		1.00	
D. Powell, work on Square		4.00	
J. Adams, work on Square		5.50	
D. Powell, work on Square		5.50	
J. Adams, work on Square		1.00	
D. Powell, work on Square		5.50	
D. Powell, work on Square		4.65	
J. B. Harris, work on Square		5.81	
			159.79
May, 1907.			
Paid A. J. Bagwell, two loads manure		1.50	
J. B. Harris, work on Square		1.25	
J. B. Harris, work on Square		2.31	
E. Dunn, work on Square		3.75	
H. M. Olive, hauling fertilizer		2.00	
T. Chavers, hauling dirt		.50	
T. Mangum, trimming trees		2.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, fixing turf Bagley Monument		3.81	
W. Holden, work on Square		2.38	
			19.50
June, 1907.			
Paid J. L. O'Quinn & Co., plants for Square		20.20	
W. A. Myatt, seeds		13.91	
W. H. Brewer, sharpening lawn mower		1.00	
			35.11
July, 1907.			
Paid J. L. O'Quinn & Co., flowers for Square		5.00	
Raleigh Dispensary, two barrels for tubs		1.50	
			6.50
August, 1907.			
Paid A. A. Doolittle, putting cable on trees		10.00	
Raleigh Marble Works, curbing and steps, per contract		230.00	
			240.00
September, 1907.			
Paid A. T. Bashford, 69 loads dirt		24.15	
			24.15
October, 1907.			
Paid B. C. Peckwith, Commissioner, expenses sale old arsenal		62.50	
J. Harris, work on Square		5.00	
			67.50
Total			776.15

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COLORED NORMALS.		
December, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent, salary and expenses for November, 1906-----	\$	137.50
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Normal-----		600.00
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Normal-----		300.00
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal-----		250.00
	\$	1,287.50
January, 1907.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent, salary and expenses for December, 1906-----		137.50
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Normal-----		600.00
J. Duckett, Superintendent, mileage book-----		25.00
J. Duckett, Superintendent, mileage book-----		25.00
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal-----		300.00
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Normal-----		400.00
		1,487.50
February, 1907.		
Paid J. Duckett, Superintendent, salary and expenses for January, 1907-----		128.48
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal-----		300.00
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Normal-----		400.00
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Slater Normal-----		1,000.00
		1,828.48
March, 1907.		
Paid J. Duckett, Superintendent, salary, etc., for February, 1907-----		119.43
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Normal-----		500.00
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal-----		400.00
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Normal-----		600.00
		1,619.43
April, 1907.		
Paid J. Duckett, Superintendent, salary, etc., for March, 1907-----		119.58
J. Duckett, Superintendent, mileage book-----		25.00
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Normal-----		400.00
		544.58
May, 1907.		
Paid J. Duckett, Superintendent, salary, etc., for April, 1907-----		133.23
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal-----		450.00
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Normal-----		450.00
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Normal-----		500.00
		1,533.23
June, 1907.		
Paid J. Duckett, Superintendent, salary, etc., for May, 1907-----		125.63
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Normal-----		3,333.00
J. Duckett, Superintendent, mileage book-----		25.00
		3,483.63
July, 1907.		
Paid J. Duckett, Superintendent, salary, etc., for June, 1907-----		122.68
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal-----		200.00
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Normal-----		500.00
		822.68
August, 1907.		
Paid J. Duckett, Superintendent, salary, etc., for July, 1907-----		139.03
J. Duckett, Superintendent, mileage book-----		10.00
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal-----		350.00
J. Duckett, Superintendent, salary, etc., for August, 1907-----		112.13
		611.16
September, 1907.		
Paid S. L. Sheep, Treasurer Elizabeth City Normal-----		500.00
J. Duckett, Superintendent, mileage book-----		22.50
		522.50
October, 1907.		
Paid J. Duckett, Superintendent, salary, etc., for September, 1907-----		134.43
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Normal-----		500.00
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal-----		500.00
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal-----		3,333.00
		4,467.43
November, 1907.		
Paid S. L. Sheep, Treasurer Elizabeth City Normal-----		3,334.00
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal-----		500.00
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Normal-----		600.00
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal-----		500.00
S. L. Sheep, Treasurer Elizabeth City Normal-----		857.88
		5,791.88
Total-----		23,990.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.			
December, 1906.			
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for November, 1906----	\$	166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----		83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for November, 1906-----		50.00	
			\$ 299.99
January, 1907.			
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for December, 1906----		166.74	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary December, 1906-----		83.37	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for December, 1906-----		50.00	
			300.11
February, 1907.			
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for January, 1907-----		166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----		83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for January, 1907-----		50.00	
			299.99
March, 1907.			
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for February, 1907-----		166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1907-----		83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for February, 1907-----		50.00	
			299.99
April, 1907.			
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for March, 1907-----		166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----		98.09	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for March, 1907-----		69.85	
A. H. Yerby, License Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----		49.32	
Miss Mabel Young, Bookkeeper, salary for March, 1907-----		49.32	
			433.24
May, 1907.			
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for April, 1907-----		166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1907-----		100.00	
Miss Mabel Young, Bookkeeper, salary for April, 1907-----		62.50	
A. H. Yerby, License Clerk, salary for April, 1907-----		62.50	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for April, 1907-----		75.00	
A. H. Mowbray, Deputy Commissioner, salary for April, 1907-----		33.33	
			499.99
June, 1907.			
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for May, 1907-----		166.66	
A. H. Mowbray, Deputy Commissioner, salary for May, 1907-----		125.00	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1907-----		100.00	
Miss Mabel Young, Bookkeeper, salary for May, 1907-----		62.50	
A. H. Yerby, License Clerk, salary for May, 1907-----		62.50	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for May, 1907-----		75.00	
			591.66
July, 1907.			
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for June, 1907-----		166.66	
A. H. Mowbray, Deputy Commissioner, salary for June, 1907-----		125.00	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1907-----		100.00	
Miss S. E. Jordan, Bookkeeper, salary for June, 1907-----		62.50	
A. H. Yerby, License Clerk, salary for June, 1907-----		62.50	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for June, 1907-----		75.00	
			591.66
August, 1907.			
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for July, 1907-----		166.66	
A. H. Mowbray, Deputy Commissioner, salary for July, 1907-----		125.00	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1907-----		100.00	
Miss S. E. Jordan, Bookkeeper, salary for July, 1907-----		62.50	
A. H. Yerby, License Clerk, salary for July, 1907-----		62.50	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for July, 1907-----		75.00	
James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for August, 1907-----		166.66	
A. H. Mowbray, Deputy Commissioner, salary for August, 1907-----		125.00	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1907-----		100.00	
Miss S. E. Jordan, Bookkeeper, salary for August, 1907-----		62.50	
A. H. Yerby, License Clerk, salary for August, 1907-----		62.50	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for August, 1907-----		75.00	
			1,183.32
September, 1907.			
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for September, 1907-----		166.66	
A. H. Mowbray, Deputy Commissioner, salary for September, 1907-----		125.00	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1907-----		100.00	
Miss S. E. Jordan, Bookkeeper, salary for September, 1907-----		62.50	
A. H. Yerby, License Clerk, salary for September, 1907-----		62.50	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for September, 1907-----		75.00	
			591.66

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE—continued.

October, 1907.

Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, salary for October, 1907-----	\$	166.66	
A. H. Mowbray, Deputy Commissioner, salary for October, 1907-----		125.00	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----		100.00	
Miss S. E. Jordan, Bookkeeper, salary for October, 1907-----		62.50	
A. H. Yerby, License Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----		62.50	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for October, 1907-----		75.00	
	\$		591.66

November, 1907.

Paid J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary for November, 1907-----		166.66	
A. H. Mowbray, Deputy Commissioner, salary for November, 1907-----		125.00	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----		100.00	
Miss S. E. Jordan, Bookkeeper, salary for November, 1907-----		62.50	
A. H. Yerby, License Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----		62.50	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Stenographer, salary for November, 1907-----		75.00	
			591.66

Total-----

6,274.93

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING.

December, 1906.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for November, 1906-----		125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for November, 1906-----		75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----		50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for November, 1906-----		10.00	
			260.00

January, 1907.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for December, 1906-----		125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for December, 1906-----		75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for December, 1906-----		50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for December, 1906-----		10.00	
			260.00

February, 1907.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for January, 1907-----		125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for January, 1907-----		75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----		50.00	
			250.00

March, 1907.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for February, 1907-----		125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for February, 1907-----		75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for February, 1907-----		50.00	
			250.00

April, 1907.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for March, 1907-----		125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for March, 1907-----		96.17	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----		69.47	
			290.64

May, 1907.

Paid to H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for April, 1907-----		125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for April, 1907-----		100.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for April, 1907-----		75.00	
			300.00

June, 1907.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for May, 1907-----		125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for May, 1907-----		100.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for May, 1907-----		75.00	
			300.00

July, 1907.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for June, 1907-----		125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for June, 1907-----		100.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for June, 1907-----		75.00	
			300.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING—continued.		
August, 1907.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for July, 1907-----	\$ 125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for July, 1907-----	100.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for July, 1907-----	75.00	
H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for August, 1907-----	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for August, 1907-----	100.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for August, 1907-----	75.00	
		\$ 600.00
September, 1907.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for September, 1907-----	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for September, 1907-----	100.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for September, 1907-----	75.00	
		300.00
October, 1907.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for October, 1907-----	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for October, 1907-----	100.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	75.00	
		300.00
November, 1907.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for November, 1907-----	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for November, 1907-----	100.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----	75.00	
		300.00
Total-----		3,710.64
COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING, CONTINGENCIES.		
July, 1907.		
Paid M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, expenses for collecting data-----	18.85	
		18.85
November, 1907.		
Paid M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, expenses for November, 1907-----	16.76	
		16.76
Total-----		35.61
CONTINGENCIES.		
December, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for November, 1906-----	8.33	
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department-----	1.50	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department-----	1.50	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department-----	1.50	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., desk for Corporation Commission-----	17.50	
Robert Simpson, soap for Capitol-----	2.00	
G. S. Terrell, matches and soap for Supreme Court Building-----	1.10	
N. C. Building and Supply Co., repairing window of Supreme Court-----	3.00	
Textile Excelsior, one blue book for Bureau Labor and Printing, Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department-----	3.00	
Williams-Nowlan Co., glasses for Supreme Court-----	1.50	
Whiting Bros., uniform for W. M. Utley, watchman-----	1.00	
T. F. Brockwell, repairing typewriter for Supreme Court-----	18.00	
	.75	
		60.68
January, 1907.		
Paid G. Alston, washing towels for Supreme Court-----	3.00	
Cooper Brothers, hanging picture for House Representatives-----	10.00	
A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for December, 1906-----	8.37	
Capital Typewriter Co., repairs to typewriter for Treasury Department-----	4.30	
Mrs. W. D. Terry, washing towels, etc.-----	3.75	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., sundries-----	58.50	
A. L. Hartsfield, fork for boiler room-----	.75	
Young & Hughes, repairs to tank for Supreme Court-----	4.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

January, 1907—(Continued).

Paid A. Grant, washing towels -----	\$	9.00	
Whiting Bros., boxes for shipping books -----		3.13	
Raleigh Construction Co., sundries for Supreme Court -----		1.50	
W. J. Hunnicutt, repairs to fireplace House Representatives -----		2.50	
Carolina Hardware Co., two brooms for Supreme Court -----		1.20	
E. S. Brown, furniture polish -----		.50	
T. F. Brockwell, repairing keys, locks, etc., Capitol -----		21.65	
Capital Typewriter Co., repairs to typewriter for Superintendent Public Instruction -----		4.35	
Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., repairs to clocks, etc. -----		3.65	
L. Bembry, washing towels -----		3.00	
Weathers & Perry, hanging picture for Executive Department -----		.50	
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture for Supreme Court -----		17.25	
F. T. Boyd, repairs to typewriter for State Department -----		4.00	
J. D. Riggan Co., sundries for Insurance Department -----		.85	
F. T. Boyd, repairs to typewriter for Executive Department -----		4.50	
R. B. Raney, agent, premium bonds for Clerks Treasury Department -----		30.00	
Mrs. S. H. Strong, use of typewriter one week -----		1.00	
Raleigh Iron Works Co., repairs to boiler for Supreme Court -----		57.98	
Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., repairs to typewriter for Auditor's Department -----		11.25	
M. R. Haynes, repairs to chairs for Department Public Instruction -----		3.00	
Southern Star Wood Filler Co., one barrel W. Star Bright -----		11.00	
R. L. Green, hanging picture for State Library -----		.50	
William Smith, repairs to chair for Supreme Court -----		1.20	
P. A. Will, repairs to chairs for Department Public Instruction -----		1.00	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to typewriter for Department Public Instruction -----		1.00	
S. S. Selig, Jr., agent, half barrel Euchrelyptum Special -----		48.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., time service to March 18, 1907 -----		3.00	
	\$		228.68

February, 1907.

Paid Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., one neostyle for Department Public Instruction -----		37.50	
Robert Simpson, sundries for Capitol -----		4.45	
Capital Furniture Co., chair for Department Public Instruction -----		14.85	
W. T. Barrow, cases for Supreme Court -----		40.00	
E. S. Brown, furniture polish -----		2.00	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundries for Capitol -----		16.35	
A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for January, 1907 -----		8.33	
W. H. Brewer, four gallons oil for Supreme Court -----		2.00	
Young & Hughes, repairs for Supreme Court -----		2.25	
J. D. Riggan Co., broom for Insurance Department -----		.35	
News-Observer Publishing Co., Year Books for various departments -----		15.00	
R. B. Glenn, Governor, expenses to Washington, Forestry Reserve -----		28.00	
P. H. Andrews, agent, Postal Guide for State Department -----		2.50	
T. E. Green, agent, No. 7 Remington typewriter for Department Public Instruction -----		120.60	
Carolina Woodworkers, repairing chair -----		2.25	
I. Nall, or H. M. London, attorney, burial expenses T. H. Nall, S. R., 1907 -----		60.00	
F. W. Hunnicutt, repairing boiler for Supreme Court -----		20.00	
W. A. Stunkel Co., repairing boiler for Supreme Court -----		5.15	
News-Observer Publishing Co., publishing notice revoking license Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. -----		4.80	
M. R. Haynes, repairing chairs for Supreme Court -----		3.20	
			391.98

March, 1907.

Paid Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundries -----	1.40
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department -----	1.50
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department -----	1.50
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department -----	1.50
A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for February, 1907 -----	8.33
Young & Hughes, repairing plumbing for Supreme Court -----	10.00
R. L. Green, window shades for Supreme Court -----	1.25
Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., repairing clocks for Insurance and Executive Departments -----	3.25

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

March, 1907—(Continued).

Paid D. H. Milton, sundry petty expenses for Insurance Department	\$	3.60
H. T. Hicks Co., sundries for Capitol		2.80
J. D. Riggan Co., one broom for Insurance Department		.35
American Trust Co., or R. B. Raney, premium bond of W. F. Moody, for Treasurer's Department		20.00
A. Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department		1.50
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., supplies for Insurance Department		62.50
G. S. Terrell, matches for Supreme Court		1.10
Electrical Construction Co., overhauling wiring for Supreme Court		69.37
W. A. McFarland, amount advanced J. Beavers, ex-Confederate, murdered		14.00
F. Horton, hauling book case for Insurance Department		.50
J. B. Green Co., matches for Capitol		4.00
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundries for various departments		44.35
P. M. Mangum, repairs to call bell for Supreme Court		2.00
Stone & Barringer, typewriter for Supreme Court		100.00
M. R. Haynes, repairing chair for Auditor's Department		3.00
Raleigh Construction Co., repairing drop-light for Supreme Court		.74
R. L. Green, window shades for State Library		10.00
W. T. Terry, repairing typewriter for Auditor's Department		1.25
	\$	369.79

April, 1907.

Paid T. A. Partin Co., towels for Treasury Department	2.75
Robert Simpson, soap for Capitol	1.50
Carolina Woodworkers, repairing chairs	3.00
G. L. Vinson Co., repairing steam pipes	1.21
Capital Furniture Co. tables for Supreme Court	9.25
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundries for Supreme Court	.95
W. D. Terry, washing towels for Capitol	3.75
Young & Hughes, repairing washstand	3.75
H. C. Brown, incidentals for North Carolina Corporation Commission	39.67
J. D. Riggan Co., broom for Insurance Department	.45
Carolina Woodworkers, crating two machines	5.00
R. B. Raney, General Agent, Treasury Bonds Premiums	6.66
G. S. Terrell, soap for Supreme Court	1.00
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundries for various departments	5.87
Lumsden Brothers, work on Capitol roof	8.75
T. F. Brockwell, sundry typewriter repairs	16.25
A. M. Best Co., Incorporated, subscription to Insurance Journal	10.00
Baker-Thompson Lumber Co., for shelving	57.30
R. L. Green, hanging shade for Supreme Court	.25
	177.86

May, 1907.

Paid Carolina Hardware Co., sundries for Supreme Court	1.35
H. Mahler's Sons, repairing seals for Insurance Department	5.50
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., sundries for various departments	10.60
Capital Furniture Co., chair for Supreme Court	8.50
Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin, subscription	12.00
D. C. Hill, storage shelves, Uzzell Building	31.87
I. Brown, hauling books	9.75
S. Brockwell, cleaning typewriter for State Department	5.00
Young & Hughes, repairs, Insurance Department and Supreme Court	1.75
E. S. Haywood, hauling books	11.50
R. Hinton, hauling books	10.75
J. Edwards, hauling books	1.50
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, expenses hauling books	73.77
B. Plummer, hauling books	2.25
F. Gooch, hauling books	4.25
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, expenses moving books	12.23
Carolina Woodworkers, two cases for Insurance Department	10.00
H. Mahler's Sons, repairing seals for Insurance Department	3.00
R. Hinton, hauling books	.75
T. F. Cheatham, expense moving books	3.00
M. R. Haynes, repairing sofa for Auditor's office	3.50
R. H. Pulley, two tables for Insurance Department	6.00
Whiting Brothers, uniform and cap, Bridgers, watchman	19.00
W. T. Terry, dating stamps for Insurance Department	1.00
G. W. Kerr, repairing bookcase for Insurance Department	3.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

June, 1907.

Paid J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department -----	\$	1.50	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department -----		1.50	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department -----		1.50	
Robert Simpson, soap for Capitol -----		1.50	
W. B. Mann, matches for Capitol -----		1.00	
J. R. Ferrall & Co., wrapping paper for Insurance Department -----		.96	
H. T. Hicks Co., soap -----		1.10	
Young & Hughes, repairing toilet for Capitol -----		1.25	
Jim Mitchell, repairing plastering, Auditor's Office -----		1.25	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundries for Supreme Court -----		5.05	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundries for Insurance Department -----		.80	
King-Crowell Drug Co., chamois skin for State Department -----		.50	
R. L. Green, shades for Supreme Court -----		1.50	
Young & Hughes, repairing tanks for Supreme Court -----		1.25	
Capital Typewriter Co., Smith-Premier typewriter for Insurance Department -----		55.00	
M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, expenses meeting Library Association -----		14.90	
J. B. Green Co., 1 gross matches -----		1.00	
T. F. Brockwell, repairing keys for Insurance Department -----		.75	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium burglary policy, Treasury Department -----		15.00	
W. S. Davis, expenses trip to Chickamauga -----		30.00	
D. F. Baird, expenses trip to Chickamauga -----		30.00	
N. C. Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, 12 brooms for Capitol -----		5.00	
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department -----		1.50	
	\$		173.81

July, 1907.

Paid J. C. Ellington, sundries for Executive Department -----		4.25	
M. R. Haynes, sundry repairs for Supreme Court, etc. -----		33.00	
Robert Simpson, soap for Capitol -----		1.50	
R. L. Green, typewriter stand for Insurance Department -----		.25	
A. Grant, washing towels for Public Instruction Department, State Library and Attorney-General -----		9.00	
Mrs. W. D. Terry, washing towels for Capitol and Insurance Department -----		3.75	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, incidentals, N. C. Corporation Commission -----		30.38	
W. B. Mann, matches for Capitol -----		1.00	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundries for Supreme Court -----		1.20	
T. F. Brockwell, night-latch key for Insurance Department -----		.35	
Young & Hughes, sundry repairs -----		4.35	
H. Mahler's Sons, S. C. Green Co. -----		15.00	
G. Alston, washing towels -----		3.00	
L. Bemby, washing towels -----		3.00	
Capital Typewriter Co., rent typewriter for Executive Department -----		2.00	
Raleigh Evening Times, publishing bid for coal and wood -----		7.50	
N. C. Building and Supply Co., lumber for Insurance Department -----		1.35	
Spectator Co., sundries for Insurance Department -----		10.70	
P. Alston, work on standard keeper's outfit -----		.75	
Capital Typewriter Co., repairs typewriter for Supreme Court -----		3.50	
News and Observer Publishing Co., publishing notice bid for Eastern Training School -----		6.30	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundries for various departments -----		49.18	
			191.31

August, 1907.

Paid Robert Simpson, soap for Capitol -----		1.50	
Tucker Drug Co., sponge for Capitol -----		1.00	
Corliss Macy & Co., sundries for Treasury Department -----		9.50	
Capital Typewriter Co., repairs typewriter for Insurance Department -----		1.00	
J. G. Ball Co., supplies for shipping books -----		9.90	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundries for Capitol -----		15.50	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, incidentals for July, 1907 -----		26.77	
G. Glenn, repairing bell for Supreme Court -----		5.75	
J. D. Riggan Co., sundries for Capitol and Insurance Department -----		1.98	
Young & Hughes, putting in sprinkler for N. C. Corporation Commission -----		6.12	
M. R. Haynes, repairing file case for Supreme Court -----		9.50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.		
August, 1907—(Continued).		
Paid Weathers & Perry, frame for Department Public Instruction-Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., rent typewriter for State Department-----	\$ 3.25	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department-----	7.00	
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department-----	1.50	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department-----	1.50	
		\$ 103.27
September, 1907.		
Paid Young & Hughes, sundry repair bills-----	7.25	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundries-----	.25	
W. B. Mann, matches for Capitol-----	1.00	
News-Observer Co., two copies Year Book for Executive Department-----	4.00	
F. Yergan, boxing books for State Department-----	4.50	
M. Burwell, boxing books for State Department-----	4.50	
F. T. Boyd, repairs typewriter for Department Public Instruction-----	12.50	
Remington Typewriter Co., rent typewriter for Auditor's Department-----	4.50	
A. M. Best Co., subscriptions for Insurance Department-----	8.00	
Lee & Broughton, boxes for State Department-----	1.50	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, expenses printing bonds-----	75.00	
Hill Directory Co., four copies Directory, various departments-----	12.00	
Rough Notes Co., Digest for Insurance Department-----	3.20	
North Carolina Patriotic Society, one North Carolina flag-----	25.00	
J. U. Bryant, repairing boiler for Supreme Court building-----	10.00	
A. Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General-----	1.50	
		174.45
October, 1907.		
Paid Robert Simpson, sundries for Capitol-----	2.50	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs typewriters, various departments-----	9.25	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundries for Capitol-----	12.01	
R. L. Green, window shade for Supreme Court-----	4.00	
Young & Hughes, repairs for Capitol and Supreme Court-----	4.25	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, sundry expense items-----	12.50	
H. Rosenthal, boxes for State Department-----	1.30	
J. D. Riggan Co., sundries for Capitol and Supreme Court-----	5.25	
Mrs. W. D. Terry, washing towels for Capitol and Insurance Department-----	3.75	
J. H. Martin, hauling wood-----	.50	
G. H. Brown, sundries advanced for Supreme Court-----	1.40	
G. Glenn, work on electric bells for Supreme Court-----	5.25	
W. R. Dorsett, soap and oil for Supreme Court-----	2.80	
C. Durham, hauling flowers-----	.25	
F. T. Boyd, repairing typewriter for Judge Clark-----	2.15	
D. Williamson, hauling wood for Insurance Department-----	.50	
		67.66
November, 1907.		
Paid Robert Simpson, soap for departments-----	1.50	
Young & Hughes, sundry repairs-----	9.45	
J. D. Riggan Co., sundries for Insurance Department-----	1.40	
Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., repairing clock-----	1.25	
Whiting Bros., shipping boxes for State Department-----	4.20	
West Disinfecting Co., sundries for Capitol-----	12.50	
Capital Typewriter Co., typewriter cover for Supreme Court-----	2.00	
W. B. Mann, matches for Capitol-----	2.00	
Weathers & Perry, sundries for Department Public Instruction-----	3.02	
H. T. Hicks Co., sundries for Supreme Court-----	1.10	
West Publishing Co., subscription to Advance Sheets-----	1.90	
H. T. Hicks Co., Sapolio-----	.60	
S. Brockwell, sundries for Supreme Court-----	2.25	
S. W. Holloway, repairs to wheelbarrow-----	1.50	
J. C. Wood, changing shelves-Engrossing Clerk's office-----	.75	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundries various departments-----	61.08	
A. S. Womble, sundries various departments-----	1.40	
J. N. Bryant, repairs for Supreme Court-----	1.50	
Allen Roofing Co., sundries for State Department-----	6.00	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department-----	1.50	
		116.90
Total-----		2,307.71

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICTS.		
Paid sundry Sheriffs for conveying convicts to State Prison:		
December, 1906.		
Paid D. W. Biggs, Deputy Sheriff Robeson county -----	\$	14.95
S. G. Griffin, Deputy Sheriff Nash county -----		14.85
R. D. Broadhurst, Deputy Sheriff Columbus county -----		24.30
E. A. Stevens, Deputy Sheriff Wayne county -----		13.80
N. W. Wallace, Deputy Sheriff Mecklenburg county -----		23.15
A. D. Warren, Deputy Sheriff Greene county -----		21.50
B. E. Jones, Deputy Sheriff Guilford county -----		22.50
	\$	135.05
January, 1907.		
Paid M. L. Hinson, Deputy Sheriff Richmond county -----		26.55
J. H. Sears, Deputy Sheriff Wake county -----		3.25
S. P. Martin, Deputy Sheriff Anson county -----		13.65
J. D. Love, Deputy Sheriff Stanly county -----		25.25
T. E. Shuford, Deputy Sheriff Gaston county -----		38.00
H. J. Joyner, Deputy Sheriff Northampton county -----		17.80
W. H. Cox, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county -----		45.25
J. R. McKenzie, Deputy Sheriff Montgomery county -----		22.00
		191.75
February, 1907.		
Paid E. A. Stevens, Sheriff Wayne county -----		14.80
J. R. Patterson, Sheriff Halifax county -----		19.00
T. N. Higley, Deputy Sheriff Robeson county -----		23.85
R. B. Beamer, Deputy Sheriff Surry county -----		32.65
E. L. Green, Deputy Sheriff Warren county -----		19.50
J. H. Krider, Sheriff Rowan county -----		18.70
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county -----		19.70
J. E. Ziglar, Sheriff Forsyth county -----		16.70
		164.90
March, 1907.		
Paid A. E. Garrett, Sheriff Hertford county -----		31.15
B. E. Jones, Sheriff Guilford county -----		45.35
A. S. Richardson, Sheriff Columbus county -----		27.55
P. H. Marshburn, Sheriff McDowell county -----		65.35
C. W. Fuller, Deputy Sheriff Gaston county -----		29.80
C. R. Kernodle, Deputy Sheriff Alamance county -----		8.25
P. D. Bush, Deputy Sheriff Caldwell county -----		31.10
R. M. Nowell, Sheriff Johnston county -----		17.05
C. T. Dawson, Deputy Sheriff Edgecombe county -----		29.50
R. H. Roper, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county -----		32.40
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county -----		12.35
		383.55
April, 1907.		
Paid R. T. Murray, Deputy Sheriff Pender county -----		18.30
E. P. Bennett, Sheriff Burke county -----		25.50
H. L. Joyner, Sheriff Northampton county -----		22.10
A. B. Suttle, Deputy Sheriff Cleveland county -----		33.80
G. P. Crutchfield, Deputy Sheriff Guilford county -----		10.50
N. A. Watson, Sheriff Cumberland county -----		10.80
J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county -----		43.70
B. F. Palmer, Deputy Sheriff Richmond county -----		20.15
G. R. Brinson, Sheriff Pamlico county -----		18.85
J. E. Barnard, Sheriff Currituck county -----		35.30
E. A. Stevens, Sheriff Wayne county -----		14.30
H. H. Jones, Deputy Sheriff Hertford county -----		24.05
		277.35
May, 1907.		
Paid W. C. Mills, Sheriff Onslow county -----		28.40
C. L. Johnson, Sheriff Nash county -----		46.10
W. D. McLaurin, Sheriff Scotland county -----		16.65
G. Carter, Deputy Sheriff Surry county -----		28.65
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county -----		43.55
O. C. Mitchell, Deputy Sheriff Bertie county -----		21.85
J. O. Moore, Deputy Sheriff Cabarrus county -----		20.90
J. H. Krider, Deputy Sheriff Rowan county -----		15.10
J. F. Harwood, Deputy Sheriff Durham county -----		6.00
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county -----		8.85
		236.05

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICTS—continued.		
June, 1907.		
Paid J. M. Smith, Sheriff Caldwell county -----	\$ 61.40	
J. W. Bryant, Sheriff Mitchell county -----	74.00	
W. D. McLaurin, Sheriff Scotland county -----	18.10	
C. R. Kernodle, Deputy Sheriff Alamance county -----	8.60	
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county -----	27.90	
J. E. Ziglar, Sheriff Forsyth county -----	16.90	
C. T. Dawson, Deputy Sheriff Edgecombe county -----	18.00	
J. R. Patterson, Sheriff Halifax county -----	18.70	
B. E. Jones, Sheriff Guilford county -----	10.90	
		\$ 254.50
July, 1907.		
Paid P. H. Marshburn, Sheriff McDowell county -----	120.55	
G. B. Austin, Sheriff Ashe county -----	72.15	
C. J. Turner, Sheriff Granville county -----	7.43	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county -----	22.65	
H. H. Crocker, Deputy Sheriff Wake county -----	3.25	
		226.03
August, 1907.		
Paid J. P. Ray, Deputy Sheriff McDowell county -----	29.35	
C. F. Williams, Deputy Sheriff Buncombe county -----	34.15	
M. S. A. Michael, Deputy Sheriff Davidson county -----	13.11	
P. E. Brown, Sheriff Wilkes county -----	25.75	
		102.36
September, 1907.		
Paid J. M. Smith, Sheriff Caldwell county -----	26.26	
J. F. Harward, Sheriff Durham county -----	5.49	
W. H. Williams, Deputy Sheriff Greene county -----	16.61	
J. H. Krider, Sheriff Rowan county -----	13.84	
J. G. Wheless, Deputy Sheriff Nash county -----	12.40	
D. F. McLelland, Sheriff Columbus county -----	25.15	
A. T. Delap, Sheriff Davidson county -----	14.22	
J. W. Cooper, Deputy Sheriff Bertie county -----	20.17	
J. R. Dilby, Deputy Sheriff Wilson county -----	6.82	
O. J. Pate, Deputy Sheriff Cumberland county -----	13.10	
G. P. Crutchfield, Deputy Sheriff Guilford county -----	8.71	
G. W. Cole, Sheriff Madison county -----	57.63	
G. C. Martin, Deputy Sheriff Anson county -----	13.66	
E. L. Green, Deputy Sheriff Warren county -----	8.36	
		242.42
October, 1907.		
Paid L. W. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt county -----	19.23	
M. E. Williams, Deputy Sheriff Craven county -----	16.54	
R. E. Cowan, Deputy Sheriff Hertford county -----	20.43	
H. J. Lyon, Deputy Sheriff Bladen county -----	39.89	
E. A. Stevens, Sheriff Wayne county -----	7.74	
T. N. Fitch, Sheriff Caswell county -----	31.14	
J. E. Ziglar, Sheriff Forsyth county -----	16.84	
H. F. Hayhes, Deputy Sheriff Sampson county -----	13.34	
G. R. Brinson, Sheriff Pamlico county -----	16.23	
		181.38
November, 1907.		
Paid D. M. Boyd, Sheriff Catawba county -----	19.91	
G. W. Mumford, Deputy Sheriff Wilson county -----	8.90	
E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county -----	9.69	
T. F. Hunter, Sheriff Buncombe county -----	65.30	
G. Carter, Deputy Sheriff Surry county -----	48.63	
		152.43
Total -----		2,445.41
CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
May, 1907.		
Paid T. M. Seawell, Principal, on account -----	270.00	
		270.00
July, 1907.		
Paid T. M. Seawell, Principal, on account -----	90.00	
		90.00
October, 1907.		
Paid T. M. Seawell, Principal, on account -----	180.00	
J. Duckett, Superintendent, expense, etc. -----	170.00	
		350.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOLS—continued.		
November, 1907.		
Paid T. M. Seawell, Principal, on account-----	\$ 180.00	
M. E. Sharpe, on account-----	110.00	
A. N. Lockyear, furnishings-----	64.20	
		\$ 354.20
Total-----		1,064.20
CULLOWHEE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE.		
March, 1907.		
Paid W. L. Henson, Secretary and Treasurer, one-half appropriation for 1907-----	2,000.00	2,000.00
May, 1907.		
Paid W. L. Henson, Secretary and Treasurer, special appropriation for 1907-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
June, 1907.		
Paid W. L. Henson, Secretary and Treasurer, special appropriation for 1907-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
August, 1907.		
Paid W. L. Henson, Secretary and Treasurer, balance appropriation for 1907-----	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total-----		9,000.00
DANGEROUS INSANE.		
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation for 1907-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
March, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation for 1907-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total-----		2,000.00
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		
December, 1906.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for November, 1906-----	166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for November, 1906-----	83.33	
J. Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for November, 1906-----	50.00	
		404.15
January, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for December, 1906-----	166.74	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for November, 1906-----	83.37	
J. Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1906-----	104.24	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for December, 1906-----	50.00	
		404.35
February, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for January, 1907-----	166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for January, 1907-----	83.33	
C. L. Coon, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----	104.16	
Miss Hattie Arrington, Stenographer, salary for January, 1907-----	50.00	
		404.15
March, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for February, 1907-----	166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for February, 1907-----	83.33	
C. L. Coon, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1907-----	104.16	
Miss Hattie Arrington, Stenographer, salary for February, 1907-----	50.00	
		404.15
April, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for March, 1907-----	166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for March, 1907-----	83.33	
C. L. Coon, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----	122.67	
Miss Hattie Arrington, Stenographer, salary for March, 1907-----	70.73	
		443.39

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—continued.		
May, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for April, 1907 -----	\$ 166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for April, 1907 -----	83.33	
C. L. Coon, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1907 -----	125.00	
Miss Hattie Arrington, Stenographer, salary for April, 1907----	75.00	
		\$ 449.99
June, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for May, 1907 -----	166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for May, 1907 -----	83.33	
C. L. Coon, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1907 -----	125.00	
Miss Hattie Arrington, Stenographer, salary for May, 1907----	75.00	
		449.99
July, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for June, 1907 -----	166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for June, 1907 -----	83.33	
C. L. Coon, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1907 -----	125.00	
Miss Hattie Arrington, Stenographer, salary for June, 1907----	75.00	
		449.99
August, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for July, 1907 -----	166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for July, 1907 -----	83.33	
C. L. Coon, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1907 -----	125.00	
Miss Hattie Arrington, Stenographer, salary for July, 1907----	75.00	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for August, 1907 -----	166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for August, 1907 -----	83.33	
A. J. Barwick, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1907 -----	125.00	
Miss Hattie Arrington, Stenographer, salary for August, 1907----	75.00	
		899.98
September, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for September, 1907----	166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for September, 1907----	83.33	
A. J. Barwick, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1907 -----	125.00	
Miss Hattie Arrington, Stenographer, salary for September, 1907-----	75.00	
		449.99
October, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for October, 1907-----	166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for October, 1907 -----	83.33	
A. J. Barwick, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1907 -----	125.00	
Miss Hattie Arrington, Stenographer, salary for October, 1907----	75.00	
		449.99
November, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for November, 1907-----	166.66	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for November, 1907----	83.33	
A. J. Barwick, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1907 -----	125.00	
Miss Hattie Arrington, Stenographer, salary for November, 1907-----	75.00	
		449.99
Total -----		5,660.11
DONNA M. BLEDSOE, RELIEF OF.		
March, 1907.		
Paid Mrs. D. M. Bledsoe, balance claim M. A. Bledsoe vs. North Carolina-----	2,073.47	
Total -----		2,073.47
EASTERN CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL.		
November, 1907.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Chairman, appropriation -----	7,500.00	
Total -----		7,500.00
ELHANAN TRAINING INSTITUTE.		
May, 1907.		
Paid Miss Mattie Perry, appropriation-----	500.00	
Total -----		500.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
December, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for November, 1906 -----	\$ 333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for November, 1906--	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----	50.00	
		\$ 483.33
January, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for December, 1906-----	333.37	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for December, 1906--	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for December, 1906-----	50.00	
		483.37
February, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for January, 1907-----	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for January, 1907--	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----	50.00	
		483.33
March, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for February, 1907-----	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for February, 1907--	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for February, 1907-----	50.00	
		483.33
April, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for March, 1907-----	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for March, 1907--	154.47	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----	70.73	
		558.53
May, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for April, 1907-----	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for April, 1907----	166.66	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for April, 1907-----	75.00	
		574.99
June, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for May, 1907-----	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for May, 1907-----	166.66	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for May, 1907--	75.00	
		574.99
July, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for June, 1907-----	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for June, 1907-----	166.66	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for June, 1907--	75.00	
		574.99
August, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for July 1907-----	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for July, 1907-----	166.66	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for July, 1907--	75.00	
R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for August, 1907-----	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for August, 1907--	166.66	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for August, 1907-----	75.00	
		1,149.98
September, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for September, 1907-----	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for September, 1907--	166.66	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for September, 1907-----	75.00	
		574.99
October, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for October, 1907-----	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for October, 1907--	166.66	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	75.00	
		574.99
November, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for November, 1907-----	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for November, 1907--	166.66	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----	75.00	
		574.99
Total -----		7,091.81

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FISH COMMISSION.		
July, 1907.		
Paid T. S. Meekins, Commissioner, expenses to July 1, 1907-----	\$ 40.08	
J. D. Hayman, expenses to July 1, 1907-----	11.50	
September, 1907.		\$ 51.58
Paid Evans & Meekins, expenses to June 30, 1907-----	1.30	
October, 1907.		1.30
Paid S. E. Midyett, launch hire-----	12.00	
T. S. Meekins, sundries-----	22.90	
Evans & Meekins, sundries-----	55.24	
November, 1907.		90.14
Paid T. S. Meekins, Commissioner, for sundries-----	47.10	
A. H. Davenport, services-----	4.50	
Evans & Meekins, for sundries-----	8.88	
		60.48
Total-----		203.50
FREIGHT, EXPRESS AND DRAYAGE.		
December, 1906.		
Paid Southern Express Co., sundry bills, November, 1906-----	139.69	
Primus Haywood, drayage-----	.66	
January, 1907.		140.35
Paid Southern Express Co., sundry bills, December, 1906-----	107.92	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary State, sundry drayage bills advanced-----	1.25	
February, 1907.		109.17
Paid Southern Express Co., sundry bills, January, 1907-----	24.59	
John Rand, freight and drayage on stationery, Auditor's Department-----	1.53	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary State, sundry drayage bills-----	3.65	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight and drayage on addressing machine-----	2.99	
March, 1907.		32.76
Paid Southern Express Co., sundry bills, February, 1907-----	43.98	
April, 1907.		43.98
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary State, sundry drayage-----	3.95	
Southern Express Co., sundry bills, March, 1907-----	25.07	
Marshall Transfer Co., drayage, Department Labor and Printing-----	4.27	
May, 1907.		33.29
Paid Southern Express Co., sundry bills, April, 1907-----	432.98	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary State, sundry drayage bills-----	1.65	
Marshall Transfer Co., freight and drayage on paper shipment-----	10.82	
F. Horton, drayage-----	.75	
Southern Railway Co., freight on addressograph-----	3.82	
June, 1907.		450.02
Paid Southern Express Co., sundry bills, May, 1907-----	271.36	
E. B. Brady, agent, freight on paper-----	8.58	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary State, sundry drayage bills-----	2.30	
July, 1907.		282.24
Paid Southern Express Co., sundry bills, June, 1907-----	306.37	
August, 1907.		306.37
Paid Southern Express Co., sundry bills, July, 1907-----	218.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary State, sundry drayage bills-----	1.45	
September, 1907.		219.95
Paid Southern Express Co., sundry bills, August, 1907-----	73.01	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary State, sundry drayage bills-----	6.45	
E. H. Hughes, freight and drayage on books, Department Public Instruction-----	1.17	
		80.63

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FREIGHT, EXPRESS AND DRAYAGE—continued.			
October, 1907.			
Paid Southern Express Co., sundry bills, September, 1907	\$	537.69	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary State, sundry drayage bills		3.65	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, freight items advanced		.99	
Southern Railway Co., freight on stationery, North Carolina Corporation Commission		1.68	
	\$		544.01
November, 1907.			
Paid Southern Express Co., sundry bills, various departments		33.14	
			33.14
Total			2,275.91
FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER.			
December, 1906.			
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., November, 1906		53.80	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, November, 1906		11.70	
J. A. Senter, forty cords pine wood		156.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, etc., November, 1906		99.98	
			321.48
January, 1907.			
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., December, 1906		110.45	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, December, 1906		13.50	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, etc., December, 1906		64.24	
Wake Water Co., water, December, 1906		84.05	
			272.24
February, 1907.			
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., January, 1907		128.20	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, January, 1907		13.29	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, etc., January, 1907		63.56	
Wake Water Co., water, January, 1907		50.36	
			255.41
March, 1907.			
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., February, 1907		158.85	
Wake Water Co., water, February, 1907		53.74	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, etc., February, 1907		65.09	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, February, 1907		13.02	
			290.70
April, 1907.			
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., March, 1907		161.65	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, etc., March, 1907		70.55	
Wake Water Co., water, March, 1907		75.00	
			307.20
May, 1907.			
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., April, 1907		47.80	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, etc. April, 1907		57.99	
			105.79
June, 1907.			
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., May, 1907		61.40	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, May, 1907		34.90	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, etc., May, 1907		58.80	
			155.10
July, 1907.			
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., June, 1907		33.20	
Wake Water Co., water to July 1, 1907		74.49	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, June, 1907		14.40	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, June, 1907		51.65	
News and Observer, publishing bids for coal and wood		12.60	
			186.34
August, 1907.			
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., July, 1907		41.20	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, July, 1907		49.99	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, July, 1907		16.26	
Powell & Powell, coal		780.30	
			887.75
September, 1907.			
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., August, 1907		29.40	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, August, 1907		23.70	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, etc., August, 1907		52.88	
			105.98

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—continued.		
October, 1907.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., September, 1907 ----	\$ 34.55	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, September, 1907 -----	19.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, etc., September, 1907-----	55.91	
J. A. Senter, wood, Supreme Court -----	24.50	
Wake Water Co., water to October 1, 1907-----	126.57	
		\$ 260.53
November, 1907.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc., October, 1907 -----	42.35	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice various departments, October, 1907	16.90	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, October, 1907-----	85.39	
		144.64
Total -----		3,293.16
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.		
December, 1906.		
Paid R. H. Marshburn, Sheriff, bringing J. McKinney from California to North Carolina-----	269.70	
M. G. Bolton, agent, bringing R. Flippin from Pennsylvania to North Carolina -----	133.36	
		403.06
January, 1907.		
Paid J. H. Franks, Sheriff, bringing R. S. Roberson from Alabama to North Carolina-----	75.05	
J. W. Bryant, Deputy Sheriff, reward for D. Garland from Illinois to North Carolina-----	100.00	
		175.05
February, 1907.		
Paid Eagle, publishing notice, arrest of H. Wilson -----	5.00	
Charlotte Observer, publishing notice, reward for arresting incendiaries -----	5.00	
Mocksville Courier, publishing notice, reward for arresting A. McClamrock-----	5.00	
A. T. Delap, Sheriff, expenses for arresting F. Meyers in Georgia -----	43.50	
J. L. Sheek, Sheriff, expenses for arresting criminals in Georgia -----	106.90	
C. F. Lowrie, expenses for arresting J. Oxendine in Alabama-----	95.45	
		260.85
March, 1907.		
Paid J. R. Banks, agent, for arresting S. Watkins in South Carolina-----	42.38	
E. A. Stevens, agent, for arresting F. Smith in Georgia -----	64.40	
U. G. Bolton, agent, for arresting J. Jones in Alabama-----	102.09	
J. W. Tucker, agent, for arresting G. W. Early in Virginia-----	40.35	
M. L. Hinson, agent, reward for arresting H. Leak in Georgia-----	100.00	
D. K. Taylor, agent, reward for arresting T. Walker -----	250.00	
J. C. Hardy, publishing notice, reward for J. Alston -----	5.00	
J. L. Boyer, agent, for arresting L. C. Dry in West Virginia--	57.85	
W. J. Jackson, agent, for arresting F. Short in South Carolina--	56.56	
W. D. P. Sharp, agent, for arresting J. Turfey in Virginia --	24.65	
The Comet, publishing notice of reward for J. Burleson -----	5.00	
		748.28
April, 1907.		
Paid Charlotte Observer, publishing notice, reward for arresting criminal-----	5.00	
J. F. Miller, agent, expenses for arresting W. Ward, alias W. Wright -----	46.25	
		51.25
May, 1907.		
Paid A. Etheridge, agent, expenses for arresting G. Briggs in Virginia-----	13.60	
Wilkes Patriot, publishing notice, reward for J. King-----	5.00	
		18.60
July, 1907.		
Paid Star Publishing Co., publishing notice, reward for G. Ross--	5.00	
J. L. Boger, expenses for arresting W. Way -----	76.16	
J. M. Humphrey, reward for arresting C. Brown -----	100.00	
J. D. Love, expenses for arresting H. Carpenter-----	41.11	
Salisbury Post, publishing notice of reward for E. Ashby -----	4.00	
Charlotte Observer, publishing notice of reward for R. Johnson -----	5.00	
		231.27

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—continued.

August, 1907.

Paid T. F. Hunter, Sheriff, expenses for arresting N. Ware in South Carolina	\$	26.85	
J. J. Harward, expenses for arresting A. B. Carlisle in Tennessee		55.45	
Landmark, publishing notice of reward for J. Moore		5.00	
Journal Publishing Co., publishing notice of reward for C. Brown		5.00	
L. C. Elledge, reward for recapture of J. Watson		150.00	
	\$		242.30

September, 1907.

Paid Concord Tribune Co., publishing notice of reward for M. Mangum		5.00	
W. J. Watson, expenses for arresting F. Jarrett		105.83	
The Index, publishing notice of reward for A. Early		5.00	
			115.83

November, 1907.

Paid Allen Futrell, reward for arrest of A. Early		50.00	
W. H. Pitts, expenses for arresting C. Johnston in New York Commonwealth, publishing notice of reward for Minshaw and Savage		70.15	
Morning Star, publishing notice of reward for L. M. Bryant		5.00	
Wilmington Messenger, publishing notice of reward for L. M. Bryant		2.50	
		2.50	
			130.15
Total			2,376.64

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Paid Senators mileage and per diem, as follows:

January, 1907.

Paid S. D. Brown	36.20
Thomas Perrett	14.20
A. A. F. Seawell	24.80
J. F. Reinhardt	47.20
E. F. Lovill	48.00
J. E. Burleson	97.20
J. R. Blair	31.20
R. D. Reid	22.40
J. Creer	41.00
C. Carter	34.00
W. F. Wood	46.20
C. W. Mitchell	25.00
T. T. Ballenger	80.00
J. C. Buxton	22.00
H. W. Stubbs	24.60
T. T. Thorne	50.00
W. Kluttz	62.20
N. A. McLean	28.00
J. Greer	40.00
T. W. Harrington	51.20
A. A. F. Seawell	20.00
J. W. McLauchlin	18.40
R. D. Reid	40.00
W. E. Breese, Jr.	102.60
C. A. Webb	94.20
B. F. Aycock	48.00
W. F. Wood	52.00
J. R. Rives	40.00
J. L. Fleming	32.00
J. C. Buxton	32.00
T. T. Ballenger	32.00
W. Kluttz	28.00
Z. V. Long	35.40
A. A. F. Seawell	36.00
W. S. Howard	72.00
C. Carter	16.00
J. E. Burleson	72.00
A. P. Codwin	37.00
J. C. Buxton	40.00
C. H. King	24.40
C. H. Bellamy	90.00
J. Creer	40.00
N. A. McLean	92.00
J. W. Graham	100.00
S. D. Brown	92.00

2,111.40

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

February, 1907.

Paid J. W. McLaughlin	\$	92.00
Thomas Perrett		92.00
W. S. Howard		42.60
W. E. Breese, Jr.		56.00
W. R. Odell		30.60
A. A. Hicks		91.80
R. B. Redwine		110.00
T. T. Ballenger		44.00
H. W. Stubbs		40.00
A. A. F. Seawell		28.00
J. F. Reinhardt		100.00
Y. T. Ormond		107.00
J. L. Fleming		100.00
R. D. Reid		68.00
T. T. Thorne		56.00
J. C. Buxton		20.00
B. F. Aycock		84.00
C. A. Webb		40.00
J. Greer		40.00
W. F. Wood		68.00
T. W. Harrington		80.00
T. T. Thorne		32.00
W. Kluttz		60.00
J. W. McLaughlin		28.00
W. E. Daniel		120.00
W. R. Odell		124.00
E. F. Lovill		120.00
W. E. Breese, Jr.		28.00
W. S. Howard		28.00
J. E. Burleson		48.00
T. T. Ballenger		36.00
R. W. Turner		50.60
R. W. Turner		120.00
Guy Carter		104.00
W. F. Wood		20.00
W. A. Mauney		161.60
N. A. McLean		56.00
C. W. Mitchell		120.00
J. Greer		20.00
G. H. Bellamy		80.00
R. B. Etheridge		186.20
C. A. Webb		72.00
J. L. Fleming		56.00
W. S. Howard		32.00
R. D. Reid		48.00
T. T. Thorne		32.00
A. A. F. Seawell		52.00
T. T. Ballenger		36.00
A. P. Godwin		40.00
R. W. Turner		48.00
W. E. Breese, Jr.		48.00
W. A. Mauney		40.00
T. T. Thorne		24.00
A. A. Hicks		60.00
W. S. Howard		28.00
W. F. Wood		20.00
R. D. Reid		28.00
J. R. Rives		152.00
J. Greer		20.00
A. A. F. Seawell		40.00
H. W. Stubbs		100.00
R. W. Turner		12.00
W. E. Daniel		40.00
T. T. Ballenger		60.00
J. L. Fleming		80.00
C. A. Webb		20.00

\$ 4,140.60

March, 1907.

Paid J. W. Graham	112.00
Thomas Perrett	40.00
W. E. Breese, Jr.	36.00
T. T. Thorne	12.00
W. S. Howard	40.00
T. T. Thorne	20.00
R. W. Turner	32.00
J. F. Reinhardt	40.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

March, 1907—(Continued).

Paid J. D. Dawes	\$	228.00	
A. P. Godwin		184.00	
W. A. Mauney		40.00	
C. H. King		40.00	
J. R. Rives		44.00	
J. E. Burleson		116.00	
C. H. King		196.00	
J. S. Efird		272.40	
J. A. Holt		260.80	
J. R. Blair		240.00	
H. N. Pharr		275.00	
J. F. Reinhardt		100.00	
A. A. Hicks		100.00	
R. W. Turner		28.00	
W. A. Mauney		40.00	
J. Greer		80.00	
W. Kluttz		116.00	
J. W. Graham		36.00	
J. L. Fleming		4.00	
R. B. Redwine		160.00	
C. A. Webb		68.00	
J. W. Burton		270.00	
A. A. F. Seawell		48.00	
J. C. Buxton		148.00	
R. D. Reid		56.00	
O. F. Mason		280.00	
R. B. Etheridge		140.00	
W. E. Daniel		99.20	
W. E. Breese, Jr.		32.00	
W. F. Wood		80.00	
W. S. Howard		16.00	
C. M. Wilson		244.60	
T. T. Ballenger		8.00	
B. F. Aycock		120.00	
C. W. Mitchell		120.00	
J. R. Rives		31.60	
W. R. Odell		116.00	
G. Carter		120.00	
A. K. Dickey		322.00	
T. W. Harrington		120.00	
S. D. Brown		148.00	
T. Polk		253.00	
B. F. Davis		283.20	
T. T. Thorn		28.00	
T. W. Perrett		108.00	
Z. V. Long		240.00	
J. E. Burleson		4.00	
E. F. Lovell		120.00	
G. H. Bellamy		104.00	
Y. T. Ormond		148.00	
J. W. McLaughlin		120.00	
J. C. Drewry		240.00	
J. D. Dawes		28.00	
N. A. McLean		92.00	
H. W. Stubbs		100.00	
Total	\$	7,347.60	
		13,599.60	

Paid Representatives mileage and per diem, as follows:

January, 1907.

Paid F. W. Hanes	38.00
J. W. McNeill	28.00
F. B. Hooker	53.20
W. K. Jacobson	47.80
M. L. Davis	30.20
B. S. Royster	12.00
J. H. Helsebeck	25.00
R. W. Simpson	36.40
H. D. Williams	41.40
J. M. Julian	24.00
D. H. Tillet	47.00
W. C. Rector	60.00
W. M. Keener	41.00
C. H. Cowles	53.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

January, 1907—(Continued).

Paid T. W. Blount	\$ 35.00
M. B. Stickley	46.20
A. G. Mangum	39.20
J. C. B. Ehringhaus	45.00
W. C. Dowd	35.00
E. R. Preston	35.00
J. Peele	23.20
W. Murphy	16.00
H. M. London	24.40
T. M. C. Davidson	32.00
T. E. Owen	32.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus	12.00
S. Gallert	50.00
H. H. Bolton	14.00
J. E. Albright	30.20
J. C. Bowman	94.70
S. Galloway	15.40
J. W. McNeill	14.20
L. J. Bailey	60.00
J. Burnett	73.20
W. Murphy	26.40
J. M. Julian	26.40
M. N. Harshaw	46.00
J. J. Brinson	25.60
W. D. Farthing	54.00
C. G. Bryant	35.00
D. H. Tillet	28.00
J. C. Clifford	38.60
M. B. Stickley	16.00
J. A. Pickett	49.40
C. U. Harris	36.00
H. J. White	48.60
J. B. Neal	24.80
J. A. Lockhart	60.80
S. Galloway	36.00
F. D. McLean	30.80
G. F. Hankins	22.80
J. E. Buchan	53.40
A. L. Watts	78.60
J. F. Kennedy	60.00
W. T. Carter	22.00
J. Peele	40.00
J. M. Julian	16.00
R. L. Stevens	30.00
J. C. Parker	26.00
H. H. Bolton	40.00
T. W. Blount	40.00
E. F. McRae	66.80
H. M. John	44.40
S. W. Davidson	24.00
I. T. Avery	43.20
Zeb Weaver	166.20
J. W. McNeill	24.00
R. T. Coleman	124.80
W. Murphy	36.00
C. S. Vann	42.80
Z. V. Turlington	33.00
J. C. Bowman	52.00
M. L. Davis	56.00
T. E. Owen	28.00
A. G. Mangum	52.00
S. Gallert	56.00
J. M. Candler	80.60
C. W. Davis	63.40
J. E. Albright	52.00
L. P. Crawford	52.20
C. R. Pugh	86.20
T. E. Owen	24.00
P. Hampton	46.00
H. M. London	48.00
R. W. Simpson	40.00
T. O. Rodwell	13.00
A. G. Mangum	16.00
C. U. Harris	32.00
G. L. Liverman	59.20
T. M. C. Davidson	68.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

January, 1907—(Continued).

Paid J. M. Julian	\$	28.00
W. A. Green		35.00
J. H. Helsebeck		68.00
J. N. Price		100.00
J. Johnson		48.00
M. B. Stickley		40.00
E. M. Koonce		70.00
G. E. Midyette		72.00
H. D. Williams		20.00
W. Murphy		20.00
J. C. Clifford		44.00
T. H. Wells		22.60
J. Peele		12.00
G. F. Hawkins		68.00
R. A. Bruton		34.60
S. Galloway		32.00
H. J. White		36.00
J. A. Lockhart		32.00
H. H. Bolton		32.00
J. R. Gordon		18.20
W. C. Brewer		23.20
J. Peele		8.00
J. M. Julian		12.00
J. C. Bowman		28.60
J. W. McNeill		28.00
A. P. Kitchin		76.80
L. J. Baley		52.00
I. W. Pritchard		73.00
H. M. John		56.00
T. O. Rodwell		40.00
F. B. Hooker		80.00
T. W. Blount		48.00
W. L. Parson		112.60
F. D. McLean		92.00
J. L. Sharp		116.00
J. M. Julian		12.00
G. L. Morton		118.60
C. H. Cowles		76.00
J. M. Candler		16.00
T. M. C. Davidson		24.00
	\$	5,664.30

February, 1907.

Paid J. T. Avery	80.00
T. H. Wells	96.00
W. N. Keener	52.00
A. G. Mangum	28.00
Z. V. Turlington	96.00
J. A. Lockhart	28.00
T. E. Owen	32.00
J. B. Neal	92.00
W. T. Carter	80.00
J. J. Laughinghouse	124.60
T. H. Galloway	64.20
J. A. Pickett	64.00
J. R. Gordon	100.00
J. Johnston	129.40
M. B. Stickley	28.00
J. M. Julian	8.00
M. N. Harshaw	100.00
D. H. Tillett	72.00
S. Galleri	44.00
H. M. London	36.00
E. R. Preston	100.00
H. C. Morgan	20.00
W. C. Douglass	100.00
J. E. Buchan	60.00
J. Peele	16.00
J. Burnett	92.00
M. H. Yount	39.00
J. W. McNeill	28.00
S. Galloway	40.00
J. M. Edgerton	50.00
T. M. Washington	122.00
C. U. Harris	40.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus	8.00
J. N. Price	40.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

February, 1907—(Continued).

Paid J. C. Parker -----	\$	108.00
R. W. Simpson -----		68.00
J. C. Bowman -----		28.00
E. J. Justice, Speaker -----		184.20
J. A. Whitley -----		31.20
G. F. Hankins -----		48.00
S. M. Jones -----		100.00
C. E. Taylor -----		147.60
R. L. Stevens -----		100.00
D. L. Boyd -----		100.00
J. M. Julian -----		16.00
W. P. Rose -----		79.80
J. M. Candler -----		48.00
J. C. Clifford -----		48.00
A. G. Mangum -----		24.00
C. R. Pugh -----		40.00
J. Peele -----		44.00
S. W. Davidson -----		80.00
R. W. Cox -----		64.00
B. S. Royster -----		100.00
J. H. Helsebeck -----		52.00
J. U. Gibbs -----		102.20
D. McRacken -----		36.20
J. J. Brinson -----		120.00
W. C. Brewer -----		52.00
Z. Weaver -----		72.00
H. M. London -----		20.00
J. L. Sharp -----		28.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus -----		4.00
T. E. Owen -----		28.00
J. T. Kennedy -----		84.00
T. W. Bickett -----		127.60
T. H. Wells -----		16.00
Z. V. Turlington -----		32.00
W. D. Farthing -----		100.00
W. Murphy -----		56.00
M. N. Harshaw -----		28.00
J. M. Julian -----		12.00
T. M. C. Davidson -----		28.00
T. O. Rodwell -----		40.00
J. R. Gordon -----		28.00
E. F. McRae -----		80.00
W. N. Keener -----		52.00
W. N. Keener -----		32.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus -----		48.00
C. U. Harris -----		28.00
J. E. Albright -----		68.00
D. H. Tillett -----		36.00
H. J. White -----		28.00
A. P. Kitchen -----		68.00
F. B. Hooker -----		40.00
L. J. Bailey -----		88.00
J. C. Bowman -----		32.00
J. W. McNeill -----		28.00
J. A. Lockhart -----		48.00
C. G. Bryant -----		40.00
M. L. Davis -----		64.00
W. P. Wood -----		24.80
J. M. Julian -----		20.00
D. M. Boyd -----		60.00
J. W. McNeill -----		8.00
H. D. Williams -----		100.00
J. F. Byrd -----		32.00
A. L. Watts -----		108.00
R. T. Coleman -----		112.00
M. N. Harshaw -----		24.00
C. R. Pugh -----		40.00
J. C. Clifford -----		32.00
A. G. Mangum -----		32.00
J. A. Pickett -----		52.00
R. L. Stevens -----		32.00
A. T. Grant -----		28.00
W. A. Greer -----		60.00
W. S. Blanchard -----		52.00
W. T. Carter -----		60.00
J. B. Neal -----		60.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

February, 1907—(Continued).

Paid G. E. Midyette	\$ 80.00
J. Peele	32.00
T. E. Owen	28.00
J. S. Manning	153.20
J. N. Price	44.00
H. H. Bolton	60.00
W. S. Blanchard	48.00
I. W. Pritchard	40.00
G. L. Liverman	20.00
F. W. Hanes	8.00
W. D. Farthing	8.00
W. N. Keener	20.00
M. S. Griffin	100.00
T. O. Rodwell	20.00
S. Gallert	56.00
C. U. Harris	20.00
R. J. Gaston	56.20
M. B. Stickley	56.00
H. M. John	56.00
J. M. Hollowell	29.80
J. M. Julian	16.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus	12.00
W. C. Brewer	68.00
T. M. Washington	72.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus	8.00
T. W. Blount	80.00
F. D. McLean	40.00
J. C. Bowman	32.00
H. D. Williams	28.00
W. C. Rector	44.00
J. H. Helsebeck	52.00
Z. Weaver	40.00
C. H. Cowles	60.00
T. Gillam	120.00
R. J. Gaston	100.00
C. U. Harris	20.00
W. N. Keener	20.00
W. N. Harshaw	24.00
T. H. Wells	60.00
A. G. Mangum	24.00
D. H. Tillett	40.00
J. Peele	28.00
T. E. Albright	48.00
G. F. Hankins	64.00
T. E. Owen	28.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus	8.00
W. L. Parsons	88.00
L. J. Bailey	20.00
S. Galloway	60.00
M. B. Stickley	28.00
W. T. Carter	20.00
T. M. C. Davidson	28.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus	8.00
E. J. Justice, Speaker	108.00
A. P. Kitchin	64.00
H. M. London	64.00
Z. V. Turlington	24.00
M. L. Davis	64.00
Z. V. Turlington	40.00
J. M. Edgerton	40.00
W. N. Keener	16.00
J. W. McNeill	36.00
J. M. Julian	28.00
H. J. White	24.00
J. N. Price	40.00
W. S. Blanchard	60.00
F. W. Hanes	12.00
P. C. Vestal	52.00
S. Gallert	40.00
J. A. Lockhart	48.00
R. W. Simpson	28.00
G. L. Morton	100.00
W. D. Farthing	32.00
E. R. Preston	100.00
A. T. Grant, Jr.	40.00
J. C. Clifford	48.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

February, 1907—(Continued).

Paid F. W. Hanes	\$ 8.00
T. O. Rodwell	20.00
H. C. Morgan	20.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus	24.00
C. R. Pugh	40.00
T. H. Wells	8.00
J. M. Julian	12.00

\$ 9,898.00

March, 1907.

Paid J. E. Buchan	40.00
C. H. Cowles	40.00
C. U. Harris	32.00
J. C. Bowman	44.00
T. Taylor	12.80
T. W. Blount	40.00
T. E. Owen	28.00
W. T. Carter	40.00
J. B. Neal	52.00
A. G. Mangum	32.00
E. F. McRae	80.00
J. Johnson	20.00
W. D. Farthing	72.00
F. W. Hanes	28.00
I. T. Avery	40.00
T. M. C. Davidson	20.00
R. M. Cox	48.00
H. H. Bolton	16.00
W. N. Keener	20.00
W. L. Parsons	32.00
R. T. Coleman	60.00
B. B. Winborne	24.00
J. Peele	32.00
G. L. Liverman	8.00
F. W. Hanes	8.00
M. B. Pitt	52.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus	8.00
J. M. Candler	40.00
I. W. Pritchard	20.00
J. U. Gibbs	188.00
M. H. Yount	100.00
J. M. Julian	20.00
W. A. Greer	60.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus	8.00
T. W. Blount	8.00
J. F. Byrd	8.00
W. N. Keener	16.00
G. E. Midyette	20.00
C. R. Pugh	20.00
H. D. Williams	20.00
S. Galloway	40.00
M. N. Harshaw	56.00
J. J. Brinson	112.00
D. H. Tillett	12.00
O. M. Mull	47.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus	8.00
W. N. Keener	8.00
C. U. Harris	28.00
F. W. Hanes	12.00
J. F. Byrd	289.30
W. C. Dowd	52.00
G. L. Jones	46.40
G. L. Liverman	24.00
J. M. Candler	120.00
W. N. Harshaw	8.00
S. W. Davidson	216.00
J. C. Parker	132.00
J. T. Kennedy	116.00
W. D. Farthing	28.00
F. W. Hanes	164.00
A. L. Watts	92.00
M. S. Griffin	157.60
J. U. Gibbs	16.00
J. H. Helsebeck	68.00
R. T. Coleman	28.00
C. S. Vann	240.40
H. H. Bolton	92.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

March, 1907—(Continued).

Paid D. H. Tillett	\$	52.00
T. W. Blount		24.00
W. P. Rose		240.00
C. W. Davis		240.00
J. N. Price		48.00
R. A. Bruton		240.00
I. W. Pritchard		116.00
M. L. Davis		56.00
G. L. Morton		48.00
T. E. Owen		32.00
L. P. Crawford		240.00
W. P. Wood		240.00
E. R. Preston		40.00
J. C. Bowman		24.00
L. J. Bailey		80.00
R. J. Gaston		140.00
F. B. Hooker		120.00
G. F. Hankins		60.00
W. C. Douglass		140.00
J. M. Edgerton		160.00
J. M. Hollowell		220.00
J. M. Julian		16.00
A. G. Mangum		32.00
H. M. London		56.00
S. Gallert		44.00
F. Dilling		281.60
J. Burnett		148.00
J. Peele		28.00
R. Hampton		240.00
J. Johnston		140.00
T. Gillam		150.40
W. Murphy		112.00
H. J. White		116.00
A. P. Kitchin		56.00
R. W. Simpson		104.00
J. F. Byrd		4.00
E. F. Eddins		274.20
A. T. Grant, Jr		200.00
W. K. Jacobson		240.00
T. H. Wells		60.00
W. C. Dowd		188.00
J. C. Clifford		40.00
H. M. John		100.00
S. M. Jones		171.00
W. A. Greer		120.00
C. E. Taylor		124.00
G. L. Jones		200.00
R. M. Cox		152.00
J. B. Neal		36.00
O. M. Mull		240.00
Z. V. Turlington		48.00
B. B. Winborne		244.00
W. T. Carter		40.00
J. A. McDaniel		255.00
J. J. Brinson		8.00
I. T. Avery		120.00
W. N. Keener		4.00
D. L. Boyd		140.00
J. A. Lockhart		48.00
T. M. Washington		60.00
M. B. Stickley		56.00
J. E. Albright		72.00
J. L. Sharp		120.00
W. S. Blanchard		127.60
P. C. Vestal		207.20
C. G. Bryant		200.00
J. A. Pickett		88.00
W. L. Parsons		28.00
J. E. Buchan		100.00
J. A. Whitley		240.00
W. C. Brewer		60.00
W. C. Brewer		60.00
J. S. Manning		92.00
M. B. Pitt		220.00
F. D. McLean		108.00
J. J. Laughinghouse		144.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.		
March, 1907—(Continued).		
Paid W. C. Rector-----	\$	196.00
C. R. Pugh-----		100.00
H. D. Williams-----		48.00
R. L. Stevens-----		108.00
E. J. Justice, Speaker-----		84.00
T. Taylor-----		240.00
Z. Weaver-----		76.00
D. McRacken-----		240.00
M. Mial-----		242.20
T. M. C. Davidson-----		60.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus-----		84.00
H. C. Morgan-----		256.20
G. E. Midyette-----		90.00
R. A. Doughton-----		280.00
G. L. Liverman-----		188.00
J. W. McNeill-----		60.00
T. O. Rodwell-----		120.00
T. H. Galloway-----		240.00
W. T. Foushee-----		262.60
G. L. Park-----		285.00
J. R. Gordon-----		112.00
E. M. Koonce-----		200.00
M. H. Yount-----		140.00
B. S. Royster-----		140.00
E. F. McRae-----		40.00
C. H. Cowles-----		48.00
T. W. Bickett-----		120.00
S. Galloway-----		32.00
J. Johnston-----		181.00
C. U. Harris-----		4.00
		\$ 17,069.10
May, 1907.		
aid R. P. Price-----	271.20	
		271.20
Total-----		32,930.60
Paid Senate employees, as follows:		
January, 1907.		
Paid R. R. Hamlet, laborer-----	7.50	
C. A. Pegram, laborer-----	7.50	
A. L. Barnes, laborer-----	7.50	
D. McD. Buie, laborer-----	7.50	
D. W. Jones, laborer-----	7.50	
J. T. Stegall, laborer-----	7.50	
J. J. Lewis, laborer-----	7.50	
J. Ward, laborer-----	7.50	
Y. B. Howell, laborer-----	7.50	
C. Cardwell, laborer-----	7.50	
C. Barbee, Page-----	3.00	
J. Timberlake, Page-----	3.00	
R. L. Ballou, Reading Clerk-----	44.40	
C. Strayhorn, Engrossing Clerk-----	24.00	
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk-----	21.00	
O. Self, Calendar Clerk-----	64.60	
R. N. Staley, Assistant Doorkeeper-----	77.00	
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk-----	55.00	
Miss M. Bledsoe, Clerk-----	36.00	
L. Allen, Page-----	10.00	
C. Barbee, Page-----	7.00	
W. Burkhead, Page-----	8.00	
P. Jones, Page-----	10.00	
G. Miller, Page-----	7.00	
T. Ross, Page-----	8.00	
H. Pratt, Page-----	8.00	
J. Timberlake, Page-----	7.00	
R. Wilkerson, Page-----	10.00	
J. Lanier, Messenger-----	10.00	
A. L. Barnes, laborer-----	17.50	
D. McD. Buie, laborer-----	17.50	
W. H. Chappell, laborer-----	17.50	
R. R. Hamlet, laborer-----	17.50	
Y. B. Howell, laborer-----	17.50	
J. B. Jordan, laborer-----	25.00	
D. W. Jones, laborer-----	17.50	
J. J. Lewis, laborer-----	17.50	
M. L. Moore, laborer-----	25.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

January, 1907—(Continued).

Paid C. A. Pegram, laborer-----	\$	17.50
J. T. Stegall, laborer-----		17.50
J. Ward, laborer-----		17.50
I. Davis, laborer-----		25.00
W. H. Chappell, laborer-----		7.50
S. W. Wade, Clerk-----		28.80
P. B. Means, Clerk to Judiciary Committee-----		52.00
D. W. Jones, laborer-----		17.50
Miss M. Bledsoe, Stenographer-----		28.00
R. L. Ballou, Reading Clerk-----		28.00
R. N. Staley, Assistant Doorkeeper-----		28.00
C. Strayhorn, Engrossing Clerk-----		52.00
I. Davis, laborer-----		17.50
C. Cardwell, laborer-----		17.50
J. Ward, laborer-----		17.50
J. T. Stegall, laborer-----		17.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer-----		17.50
S. V. Goodson, laborer-----		17.50
M. L. Moore, laborer-----		17.50
J. J. Lewis, laborer-----		17.50
J. B. Jordan, laborer-----		17.50
Y. B. Howell, laborer-----		17.50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer-----		17.50
W. H. Chappell, laborer-----		17.50
D. McD. Buie, laborer-----		17.50
A. L. Barnes, laborer-----		17.50
J. Lanier, Messenger-----		7.00
R. Wilkerson, Page-----		7.00
J. Timberlake, Page-----		7.00
H. Pratt, Page-----		7.00
T. Ross, Page-----		7.00
G. Miller, Page-----		7.00
P. Jones, Page-----		7.00
W. Burkhead, Page-----		7.00
C. Barbee, Page-----		7.00
L. Allen, Page-----		7.00
R. L. Ballou, Reading Clerk-----		40.00
P. B. Means, Clerk to Judiciary Committee-----		24.00

February, 1907.

Paid R. R. Boyd, Clerk-----		60.00
P. B. Means, Clerk to Judiciary Committee-----		16.00
R. N. Staley, Assistant Doorkeeper-----		28.00
C. Strayhorn, Engrossing Clerk-----		28.00
O. Self, Assistant Clerk-----		12.00
D. McD. Buie, laborer-----		17.50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer-----		17.50
J. B. Jordan, laborer-----		17.50
J. J. Lewis, laborer-----		17.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer-----		17.50
C. Cardwell, laborer-----		17.50
A. L. Barnes, laborer-----		17.50
W. H. Chappell, laborer-----		17.50
Y. B. Howell, laborer-----		17.50
D. W. Jones, laborer-----		17.50
M. L. Moore, laborer-----		17.50
J. T. Stegall, laborer-----		17.50
J. Ward, laborer-----		17.50
I. Davis, laborer-----		17.50
S. V. Goodson, laborer-----		20.00
J. Lanier, Messenger-----		7.00
T. Ross, Page-----		7.00
C. Barbee, Page-----		7.00
P. Jones, Page-----		7.00
J. Timberlake, Page-----		7.00
L. Allen, Page-----		7.00
W. Burkhead, Page-----		7.00
G. Miller, Page-----		7.00
H. Pratt, Page-----		7.00
R. Wilkerson, Page-----		7.00
R. L. Ballou, Reading Clerk-----		56.00
R. N. Staley, Assistant Doorkeeper-----		28.00
S. W. Wade, Assistant Clerk-----		120.00
Miss M. Bledsoe, Stenographer-----		28.00
I. Davis, laborer-----		17.50
C. Cardwell, laborer-----		17.50

\$ 1,376.30

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

February, 1907—(Continued).

Paid J. Ward, laborer	\$ 17.50
J. T. Stegall, laborer	17.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer	17.50
M. L. Moore, laborer	17.50
J. J. Lewis, laborer	17.50
D. W. Jones, laborer	17.50
J. B. Jordan, laborer	17.50
Y. B. Howell, laborer	17.50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer	17.50
W. H. Chappell, laborer	17.50
D. McD. Buie, laborer	17.50
A. L. Barnes, laborer	17.50
James Lanier, Messenger	7.00
R. Wilkerson, Page	7.00
J. Timberlake, Page	7.00
H. Pratt, Page	7.00
T. Ross, Page	7.00
G. Miller, Page	7.00
P. Jones, Page	7.00
W. Burkhead, Page	7.00
C. Barbee, Page	7.00
L. Allen, Page	7.00
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk	56.00
Otis Self, Assistant Clerk	40.00
C. Strayhorn, Engrossing Clerk	28.00
Miss C. Gray, Engrossing Clerk	120.00
S. V. Goodson, laborer	17.50
P. B. Means, Clerk to Judiciary	40.00
O. Self, Assistant Clerk	28.00
P. B. Means, Clerk to Judiciary	16.00
T. Ross, Page	7.00
A. J. Maxwell, Chief Clerk	68.00
J. T. Gaston, Clerk to C. C. and T.	45.00
C. Strayhorn, Engrossing Clerk	28.00
Miss M. Bledsoe, Engrossing Clerk	28.00
R. N. Staley, Assistant Doorkeeper	28.00
S. V. Goodson, laborer	17.50
C. Cardwell, laborer	17.50
I. Davis, laborer	17.50
J. T. Stegall, laborer	17.50
J. Ward, laborer	17.50
M. L. Moose, laborer	17.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer	17.50
D. W. Jones, laborer	17.50
J. J. Lewis, laborer	17.50
Y. B. Howell, laborer	17.50
J. B. Jordan, laborer	17.50
W. H. Chappell, laborer	17.50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer	17.50
A. L. Barnes, laborer	17.50
D. McD. Buie, laborer	17.50
James Lanier, Messenger	7.00
C. Barbee, Page	7.00
L. Allen, Page	7.00
P. Jones, Page	7.00
W. Burkhead, Page	7.00
G. Miller, Page	7.00
J. Timberlake, Page	7.00
H. Pratt, Page	7.00
R. Wilkerson, Page	7.00
R. N. Staley, Assistant Doorkeeper	28.00
P. B. Means, Clerk to Judiciary	28.00
Miss M. Bledsoe, Engrossing Clerk	28.00
C. Strayhorn, Engrossing Clerk	28.00
I. Davis, laborer	17.50
C. Cardwell, laborer	17.50
W. A. Pulley, laborer	17.50
J. T. Stegall, laborer	17.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer	17.50
M. L. Moose, laborer	17.50
J. J. Lewis, laborer	17.50
D. W. Jones, laborer	17.50
J. B. Jordan, laborer	17.50
Y. B. Howell, laborer	17.50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer	17.50
W. H. Chappell, laborer	17.50
D. McD. Buie, laborer	17.50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

February, 1907—(Continued).

Paid A. L. Barnes, laborer	\$	17.50
James Lanier, Messenger		7.00
R. Wilkerson, Page		7.00
J. Timberlake, Page		7.00
H. Pratt, Page		7.00
T. Ross, Page		7.00
G. Miller, Page		7.00
P. Jones, Page		7.00
W. Burkhead, Page		7.00
C. Barbee, Page		7.00
L. Allen, Page		7.00
S. V. Goodson, laborer		17.50
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk		28.00
R. L. Ballou, Reading Clerk		56.60
	\$	2,485.50

March, 1907.

Paid Charles Strayhorn, Clerk	28.00
Miss M. Bledsoe, Stenographer	28.00
P. B. Means, Clerk to Committee	28.00
R. N. Stacey, Assistant Doorkeeper	28.00
S. V. Goodson, laborer	17.50
C. Cardwell, laborer	17.50
I. Davis, laborer	17.50
W. A. Pulley, laborer	17.50
J. T. Stegall, laborer	17.50
M. L. Moore, laborer	17.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer	17.50
D. W. Jones, laborer	17.50
J. J. Lewis, laborer	17.50
Y. B. Howell, laborer	17.50
J. B. Jordan, laborer	17.50
W. H. Chappell, laborer	17.50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer	17.50
A. L. Barnes, laborer	17.50
D. McD. Buie, laborer	17.50
J. Lanier, Messenger	7.00
R. Wilkerson, Page	7.00
J. Timberlake, Page	7.00
H. Pratt, Page	7.00
T. Ross, Page	7.00
G. Miller, Page	7.00
P. Jones, Page	7.00
W. Burkhead, Page	7.00
C. Barbee, Page	7.00
L. Allen, Page	7.00
S. W. Wade, Stenographer	12.00
S. W. Wade, Stenographer	40.00
R. L. Ballou, Reading Clerk	28.00
L. B. Pegram, Sergeant-at-Arms	240.00
R. N. Staley, Assistant Doorkeeper	28.00
C. Strayhorn, Clerk	28.00
Miss M. Bledsoe, Clerk	28.00
W. Lennon, Clerk to Committee	72.00
J. P. Cook, Clerk to Committee	184.00
S. V. Goodson, laborer	17.50
I. Davis, laborer	17.50
C. Cardwell, laborer	17.50
W. A. Pulley, laborer	17.50
J. T. Stegall, laborer	17.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer	17.50
M. L. Moore, laborer	17.50
J. J. Lewis, laborer	17.50
D. W. Jones, laborer	17.50
J. B. Jordan, laborer	17.50
Y. B. Howell, laborer	17.50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer	17.50
W. H. Chappell, laborer	17.50
A. L. Barnes, laborer	17.50
D. McD. Buie, laborer	17.50
J. Lanier, Messenger	97.00
R. Wilkerson, Page	7.00
J. Timberlake, Page	7.00
H. Pratt, Page	7.00
T. Ross, Page	7.00
G. Miller, Page	7.00
P. Jones, Page	7.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

March, 1907—(Continued).

Paid W. Burkhead, Page-----	\$	7.00
C. Barbee, Page-----		7.00
L. Allen, Page-----		7.00
L. B. Pegram, Sergeant-at-Arms-----		23.50
R. N. Staley, Assistant Doorkeeper-----		27.50
R. L. Ballou, Reading Clerk-----		55.50
J. P. Cook, Clerk to Committee-----		22.00
J. T. Gaston, Clerk to Committee-----		88.90
P. B. Means, Clerk to Committee-----		65.30
Miss C. Gray, Stenographer-----	143.50	
Miss McKimmon, Stenographer-----	34.00	
A. J. Hauser, Clerk-----	29.75	
M. L. Moore, laborer-----	33.72	
J. J. Lewis, laborer-----	23.00	
D. W. Jones, laborer-----	29.82	
J. T. Stegall, laborer-----	29.82	
Y. B. Howell, laborer-----	29.50	
A. L. Barnes, laborer-----	29.50	
R. K. Hamlet, laborer-----	26.51	
I. Davis, laborer-----	26.44	
D. McD. Buie, laborer-----	27.16	
S. V. Goodson, laborer-----	37.62	
W. H. Chappell, laborer-----	24.30	
C. A. Pegram, laborer-----	23.00	
J. W. Ward, laborer-----	33.54	
W. A. Pulley, laborer-----	14.47	
S. V. Goodson, laborer-----	22.50	
J. B. Jordan, laborer-----	40.61	
J. Lanier, Messenger-----	23.00	
J. Timberlake, Page-----	19.20	
T. Ross, Page-----	26.09	
G. Miller, Page-----	32.78	
P. Jones, Page-----	29.92	
R. Wilkerson, Page-----	21.93	
W. Burkhead, Page-----	32.92	
L. Allen, Page-----	19.20	
C. Barbee, Page-----	19.60	
H. Pratt, Page-----	27.00	
Miss M. Bledsoe, Stenographer-----	59.50	
F. Kelley, Assistant Clerk-----	20.00	
Miss McKimmon, Assistant Clerk-----	4.00	
C. Cardwell, laborer-----	23.00	
O. Sef, Clerk-----	196.25	
S. W. Wade, Stenographer-----	104.25	
R. R. Boyd, Stenographer-----	216.25	
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk-----	92.75	
F. D. Winston, President Senate-----	390.20	
Total-----	\$	3,826.36
		7,688.16

Paid House employees, as follows :

January, 1907.

Paid F. D. Hackett, Principal Clerk-----	56.80
R. Leatherwood, Assistant Clerk-----	64.60
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk-----	35.60
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk-----	40.00
M. W. White, Assistant Clerk-----	51.20
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk-----	20.00
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk-----	4.00
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk-----	16.20
G. C. Fisher, Assistant Engrossing Clerk-----	41.60
C. Alston, laborer-----	10.00
B. Chambers, laborer-----	10.00
L. Christian, laborer-----	10.00
W. W. Hockaday, laborer-----	10.00
J. J. Sherring, laborer-----	10.00
H. Rudisill, laborer-----	10.00
J. L. Stewart, laborer-----	10.00
A. D. Cochrane-----	10.00
L. O. Finch, laborer-----	10.00
J. R. Buie, laborer-----	10.00
R. D. McCombs, laborer-----	10.00
A. E. Armistead, laborer-----	10.00
J. E. Briggs, laborer-----	10.00
A. Davis, laborer-----	10.00
D. J. Fulbright, laborer-----	10.00
W. S. Lineberry, laborer-----	10.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

January, 1907—(Continued).

Paid F. Whichard, Page	\$	4.00
W. M. Rogers, Page		4.00
D. Hyatt, Page		4.00
D. Whichard, Page		4.00
P. Sneed, Page		4.00
A. Butler, Page		4.00
W. Chadwick, Page		4.00
B. Murchison, Page		4.00
F. Bynum, Page		4.00
F. B. Arendall, Reading Clerk		32.00
J. Davis, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		62.00
F. D. Hackett, Principal Clerk		36.00
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk		36.00
A. J. Hauser, Clerk to Committee		12.00
T. G. Skinner, Clerk to Judiciary Committee, No. 1		20.00
R. O. Frye, Assistant Clerk		71.60
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk		4.00
T. G. Cobb, Assistant Clerk		83.20
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk		20.00
C. Hepler, laborer		25.00
J. R. Harris, laborer		12.50
C. Sechrist, laborer		25.00
W. P. Harris, laborer		12.50
J. H. Winchester, laborer		25.00
C. Alston, laborer		15.00
L. Christian, laborer		15.00
B. Chambers, laborer		15.00
W. W. Hockaday, laborer		15.00
H. Rudisill, laborer		15.00
J. L. Stewart, laborer		15.00
A. D. Cochrane, laborer		15.00
H. M. Harris, laborer		25.00
J. A. Coble, laborer		25.00
W. S. Lineberry, laborer		15.00
D. J. Fulbright, laborer		15.00
A. Davis, laborer		15.00
A. E. Olmstead, laborer		15.00
R. D. McCombs, laborer		15.00
J. E. Briggs, laborer		15.00
J. R. Buie, laborer		15.00
L. O. Finch, laborer		15.00
A. Butler, Page		6.00
W. Chadwick, Page		6.00
P. Sneed, Page		6.00
W. Smith, Page		7.00
B. Murchison, Page		6.00
C. Kimball, Page		7.00
H. Reese, Page		5.00
F. Bynum, Page		6.00
W. M. Rogers, Page		6.00
F. Whichard, Page		6.00
D. Whichard, Page		6.00
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk		40.00
R. Leatherwood, Assistant Clerk		20.00
G. C. Fisher, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		36.00
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk		8.00
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		8.00
F. B. Arendall, Reading Clerk		24.00
W. J. Hooks, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		8.00
Miss M. Boyd, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		62.00
D. H. James, Assistant Doorkeeper		24.80
F. D. Hackett, Jr., Messenger to Principal Clerk		5.00
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk		24.00
S. W. Withers, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		12.00
M. W. White, Emergency Clerk		12.00
J. A. Lisk, Doorkeeper		34.80
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		8.00
T. G. Cobb, Assistant Clerk		28.00
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk		28.00
R. Leatherwood, Assistant Clerk		40.00
F. Wilson, Clerk to Appropriations Committee		12.00
A. J. Hauser, Clerk to Appropriations Committee		32.00
G. C. Fisher, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		16.00
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		56.00
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk		16.00
R. O. Frye, Assistant Clerk		16.00
C. Sechrist, laborer		20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.	
January, 1907—(Continued).	
Paid J. R. Harris, laborer -----	\$ 20.00
W. P. Harris, laborer -----	20.00
W. P. Harris, laborer -----	20.00
J. H. Winchester, laborer -----	20.00
J. A. Coble, laborer -----	20.00
C. Hepler, laborer -----	20.00
W. S. Lineberry, laborer -----	20.00
D. J. Fulbright, laborer -----	20.00
A. Davis, laborer -----	20.00
J. E. Briggs, laborer -----	20.00
A. E. Olmstead, laborer -----	20.00
R. D. McCombs, laborer -----	20.00
J. R. Buie, laborer -----	20.00
L. O. Finch, laborer -----	20.00
A. D. Cochrane, laborer -----	20.00
J. L. Stewart, laborer -----	20.00
H. Rudisill, laborer -----	20.00
W. W. Hockaday, laborer -----	20.00
L. Christian, laborer -----	20.00
B. Chambers, laborer -----	20.00
C. Alston, laborer -----	20.00
H. M. Harris, laborer -----	20.00
H. Reese, Page to Governor -----	8.00
W. Smith, Page -----	8.00
C. Kimball, Page -----	8.00
F. Bynum, Page -----	8.00
B. Murchison, Page -----	8.00
W. Chadwick, Page -----	8.00
A. Butler, Page -----	8.00
P. Sneed, Page -----	8.00
D. Whichard, Page -----	8.00
D. Hyatt, Page -----	8.00
W. M. Rogers, Page -----	8.00
F. Whichard, Page -----	8.00
Miss F. I. Gordon, Assistant Engrossing Clerk -----	18.20
M. W. White, Emergency Clerk -----	52.00
T. G. Skinner, Assistant Clerk -----	28.00
M. D. Kinsland, Engrossing Clerk -----	63.20
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk -----	4.00
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk -----	28.00
F. D. Hackett, Principal Clerk -----	56.00
February, 1907.	
Paid R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk -----	24.00
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk -----	24.00
W. W. Hockaday, laborer -----	15.00
J. R. Harris, laborer -----	15.00
F. B. Arendall, Reading Clerk -----	44.00
D. H. James, Assistant Doorkeeper -----	40.00
T. G. Skinner, Clerk Judiciary, No. 1 -----	32.00
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk -----	28.00
A. J. Hauser, Clerk to Committee -----	28.00
F. Wilson, Clerk to Committee -----	28.00
G. C. Fisher, Assistant Engrossing Clerk -----	32.00
Miss F. I. Gordon, Assistant Engrossing Clerk -----	28.00
C. Alston, laborer -----	17.50
B. Chambers, laborer -----	17.50
L. Christian, laborer -----	17.50
H. Rudisill, laborer -----	17.50
J. L. Stewart, laborer -----	17.50
A. D. Cochrane, laborer -----	17.50
L. O. Finch, laborer -----	17.50
J. R. Buie, laborer -----	17.50
D. R. McCombs, laborer -----	17.50
A. E. Olmstead, laborer -----	17.50
J. E. Briggs, laborer -----	17.50
A. Davis, laborer -----	17.50
D. J. Fulbright, laborer -----	17.50
W. S. Lineberry, laborer -----	17.50
R. E. Fentress, laborer -----	20.00
C. Sechrist, laborer -----	17.50
W. P. Harris, laborer -----	17.50
J. H. Winchester, laborer -----	17.50
C. Hepler, laborer -----	17.50
J. A. Coble, laborer -----	17.50
H. Reese, Page -----	7.00
\$ 2,706.80	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

February, 1907—(Continued).

Paid W. Smith, Page	\$	7.00
C. Kimball, Page		7.00
F. Bynum, Page		7.00
B. Murchison, Page		7.00
W. Chadwick, Page		7.00
A. Butler, Page		7.00
P. Sneed, Page		7.00
D. Whichard, Page		7.00
D. Hyatt, Page		7.00
F. Whichard, Page		7.00
W. M. Rogers, Page		7.00
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		8.00
R. Leatherwood, Assistant Clerk		40.00
J. Davis, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		108.00
H. Clement, Clerk Judiciary Committee, No. 2		20.00
T. G. Cobb, Assistant Clerk		24.00
P. C. Gaston, Messenger Engrossing Clerk		30.00
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk		28.00
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk		20.00
S. W. Withers, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		80.00
M. W. White, Emergency Clerk		36.00
T. G. Skinner, Jr., Clerk Judiciary, No. 1		12.00
F. D. Hackett, Jr., Messenger to Principal Clerk		15.00
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk		28.00
R. Leatherwood, Assistant Clerk		24.00
T. G. Cobb, Assistant Clerk		32.00
J. R. Harris, laborer		20.00
C. Alston, laborer		17.50
B. Chambers, laborer		17.50
L. Christian, laborer		17.50
W. W. Hockaday, laborer		20.00
H. Rudisill, laborer		17.50
J. L. Stewart, laborer		17.50
A. D. Cochrane, laborer		17.50
L. O. Finch, laborer		17.50
R. D. McCombs, laborer		17.50
A. E. Olmstead, laborer		17.50
A. Davis, laborer		17.50
W. S. Lineberry, laborer		17.50
D. J. Fulbright, laborer		17.50
J. A. Coble, laborer		17.50
C. Hepler, laborer		17.50
W. P. Harris, laborer		17.50
C. Sechrist, laborer		17.50
R. E. Fentress, laborer		17.50
J. E. Briggs, laborer		15.00
J. H. Winchester, laborer		15.00
J. R. Buie, laborer		15.00
F. Whichard, Page		7.00
W. M. Rogers, Page		7.00
D. Hyatt, Page		7.00
D. Whichard, Page		7.00
P. Sneed, Page		7.00
A. Butler, Page		7.00
W. Chadwick, Page		7.00
F. Bynum, Page		7.00
C. Kimball, Page		7.00
W. Smith, Page		7.00
H. Reese, Page		7.00
B. Murchison, Page		6.00
F. B. Arendall, Reading Clerk		28.00
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk		12.00
R. O. Frye, Assistant Clerk		4.00
G. C. Fisher, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		28.00
A. J. Hauser, Clerk to Finance Committee		28.00
T. G. Skinner, Clerk Judiciary Committee, No. 1		16.00
F. D. Hackett, Principal Clerk		48.00
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		32.00
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk		12.00
Miss Minnie Boyd, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		80.00
J. Davis, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		32.00
T. G. Skinner, Clerk Judiciary Committee, No. 1		12.00
R. Leatherwood, Assistant Clerk		20.00
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk		12.00
H. Clement, Clerk to Judiciary Committee, No. 2		32.00
F. D. Hackett, Principal Clerk		12.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

February, 1907—(Continued).

Paid R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk	\$	12.00
M. D. Kinsland, Engrossing Clerk		40.00
T. G. Skinner, Clerk Judiciary Committee, No. 1		12.00
F. D. Hackett, Jr., Messenger to Principal Clerk		15.00
F. B. Arendall, Reading Clerk		28.00
J. A. Lisk, Doorkeeper		156.00
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		16.00
R. O. Frye, Assistant Clerk		4.00
R. Leatherwood, Assistant Clerk		12.00
T. G. Cobb, Assistant Clerk		8.00
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk		32.00
Miss L. Kennedy, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		36.00
S. W. Withers, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		8.00
Miss F. I. Gordon, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		32.00
A. J. Hauser, Clerk to Finance Committee		28.00
J. R. Buie, laborer		20.00
J. E. Briggs, laborer		20.00
J. H. Winchester, laborer		20.00
W. W. Hockaday, laborer		17.50
J. L. Stewart, laborer		17.50
A. D. Cochrane, laborer		17.50
L. O. Finch, laborer		17.50
R. D. McCombs, laborer		17.50
A. E. Olmstead, laborer		17.50
D. J. Fulbright, laborer		17.50
W. S. Lineberry, laborer		17.50
J. A. Coble, laborer		17.50
W. P. Harris, laborer		17.50
J. R. Harris, laborer		17.50
H. M. Harris, laborer		17.50
C. Alston, laborer		17.50
B. Chambers, laborer		17.50
L. Christian, laborer		17.50
H. Rudisill, laborer		17.50
A. Davis, laborer		17.50
C. Sechrist, laborer		17.50
C. Hepler, laborer		17.50
B. Murchison, Page		7.00
H. Reese, Page		7.00
W. Smith, Page		7.00
C. Kimball, Page		7.00
F. Bynum, Page		7.00
W. Chadwick, Page		7.00
F. Whichard, Page		7.00
D. Hyatt, Page		7.00
D. Whichard, Page		7.00
P. Sneed, Page		7.00
A. Butler, Page		7.00
W. M. Rogers, Page		7.00
T. G. Cobb, Assistant Clerk		32.00
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk		24.00
J. Davis, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		24.00
G. C. Fisher, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		8.00
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk		16.00
T. G. Skinner, Clerk to Judiciary Committee		20.00
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk		8.00
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk		8.00
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk		24.00
D. H. James, Assistant Doorkeeper		20.00
F. D. Hackett, Jr., Messenger to Principal Clerk		5.00
F. B. Arendall, Reading Clerk		28.00
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk		12.00
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk		4.00
R. O. Frye, Assistant Clerk		4.00
H. Clement, Clerk to Judiciary, No. 2		24.00
F. Wilson, Clerk Committee on Appropriations		12.00
M. Allen, Clerk Committee on Propositions and Grievances		120.00
J. M. Umstead, Clerk Committee on P. S. C.		100.00
T. G. Skinner, Jr., Clerk Judiciary, No. 1		12.00
A. J. Hauser, Clerk Finance Committee		28.00
H. M. Harris, laborer		17.50
W. W. Hockaday, laborer		17.50
J. L. Stewart, laborer		17.50
W. S. Lineberry, laborer		17.50
J. A. Coble, laborer		17.50
A. D. Cochrane, laborer		17.50
L. O. Finch, laborer		17.50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

February, 1907—(Continued).

Paid J. R. Buie, laborer	\$	17.50
R. D. McCombs, laborer		17.50
A. E. Olmstead, laborer		17.50
J. E. Briggs, laborer		17.50
D. J. Fulbright, laborer		17.50
J. H. Winchester, laborer		17.50
J. R. Harris, laborer		17.50
W. P. Harris, laborer		17.50
B. Chambers, laborer		17.50
L. Christian, laborer		17.50
C. Alston, laborer		17.50
A. Davis, laborer		17.50
C. Hepler, laborer		17.50
C. Sechrist, laborer		17.50
W. M. Rogers, Page		7.00
F. Whichard, Page		7.00
D. Hyatt, Page		7.00
D. Whichard, Page		7.00
P. Sneed, Page		7.00
A. Butler, Page		7.00
W. Chadwick, Page		7.00
F. Bynum, Page		7.00
C. Kimball, Page		7.00
W. Smith, Page		7.00
H. Reese, Page		8.00
B. Murchison, Page		40.00
F. D. Hackett, Principal Clerk		36.00
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		40.00
S. W. Withers, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		48.00
G. C. Fisher, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		28.00
J. Davis, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		16.00
M. W. White, Emergency Clerk		4.00
R. Leatherwood, Assistant Clerk		8.00
T. G. Skinner, Clerk Judiciary Committee, No. 1		40.00
M. Allen, Clerk Committee P. and G.		12.00
T. G. Cobb, Assistant Clerk		12.00
R. Leatherwood, Assistant Clerk		12.00
T. G. Skinner, Clerk Judiciary Committee, No. 2		12.00
	\$	4,350.00

March, 1907.

Paid H. Clement, Clerk Judiciary Committee, No. 2	23.08
F. B. Arendall, Reading Clerk	16.00
T. G. Cobb, Assistant Clerk	52.50
F. D. Hackett, Principal Clerk	64.25
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk	64.00
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk	44.00
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk	40.00
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk	40.00
R. Leatherwood, Assistant Clerk	72.00
R. O. Frye, Assistant Clerk	184.00
W. J. Hooks, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	8.50
H. Rudisill, laborer	26.95
A. Davis, laborer	5.50
F. D. Hackett, Principal Clerk	15.75
W. J. Jenkins, Clerk to Committee	25.25
F. D. Hackett, Jr., Messenger to Principal Clerk	124.50
J. A. Lisk, Doorkeeper	92.00
D. H. James, Assistant Doorkeeper	188.00
T. G. Cobb, Assistant Clerk	12.00
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk	12.00
M. W. White, Assistant Clerk	116.00
M. D. Kinsland, Engrossing Clerk	208.00
W. J. Hooks, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	15.50
Miss R. B. Mund, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	191.70
Miss L. Kennedy, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	227.50
Miss M. Boyd, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	183.50
G. C. Fisher, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	15.50
J. Davis, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	51.50
S. W. Withers, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	111.90
Miss F. I. Gordon, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	203.50
G. C. Fisher, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	44.00
W. J. Hooks, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	248.00
M. Allen, Clerk to Committee	56.00
M. Allen, Clerk to Committee	13.50
T. G. Skinner, Clerk to Committee	49.27
A. J. Hauser, Clerk to Committee	56.95

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

March, 1907—(Continued).

Paid F. Wilson, Clerk to Committee-----	\$	165.55
A. Davis, laborer-----		30.25
W. S. Lineberry, laborer-----		29.40
J. R. Harris, laborer-----		27.00
J. A. Coble, laborer-----		26.67
J. E. Briggs, laborer-----		29.60
L. O. Finch, laborer-----		27.97
W. P. Harris, laborer-----		28.47
A. E. Olmstead, laborer-----		20.50
B. Chambers, laborer-----		28.36
R. D. McCombs, laborer-----		46.50
C. Alston, laborer-----		25.37
C. Sechrist, laborer-----		29.27
C. Hepler, laborer-----		29.27
W. W. Hockaday, laborer-----		23.75
L. Christian, laborer-----		26.30
J. H. Winchester, laborer-----		30.70
J. L. Stewart, laborer-----		27.32
A. D. Cochrane, laborer-----		32.20
H. M. Harris, laborer-----		24.40
J. R. Buie, laborer-----		25.37
D. J. Fulbright, laborer-----		32.32
B. Murchison, Page-----		13.82
P. Sneed, Page-----		34.20
W. M. Rogers, Page-----		8.20
F. Bynum, Page-----		8.20
D. Hyatt, Page-----		27.83
W. Smith, Page-----		8.20
H. Reese, Page-----		8.20
C. Kimball, Page-----		8.20
F. Whichard, Page-----		19.52
W. Chadwick, Page-----		104.75
D. Whichard, Page-----		18.92
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk-----		22.00
R. O. Frye, Assistant Clerk-----		4.00
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk-----		4.00
H. Clement, Clerk to Committee-----		112.00
W. J. Jenkins, Clerk to Committee-----		32.00
T. G. Skinner, Clerk to Committee-----		8.00
F. Wilson, Clerk to Committee-----		20.00
C. Alston, laborer-----		17.50
B. Chambers, laborer-----		17.50
L. Christian, laborer-----		17.50
W. W. Hockaday, laborer-----		17.50
J. L. Stewart, laborer-----		17.50
A. B. Cochrane, laborer-----		17.50
L. O. Finch, laborer-----		17.50
J. R. Buie, laborer-----		17.50
R. D. McCombs, laborer-----		17.50
A. E. Olmstead, laborer-----		17.50
J. E. Briggs, laborer-----		17.50
A. Davis, laborer-----		17.50
D. J. Fulbright, laborer-----		17.50
W. S. Lineberry, laborer-----		17.50
J. A. Coble, laborer-----		17.50
C. Hepler, laborer-----		17.50
J. H. Winchester, laborer-----		17.50
W. P. Harris, laborer-----		17.50
J. R. Harris, laborer-----		17.50
C. Sechrist, laborer-----		17.50
H. M. Harris, laborer-----		17.50
A. Butler, Page-----		12.90
W. Smith, Page-----		7.00
W. M. Rogers, Page-----		7.00
F. Whichard, Page-----		7.00
D. Hyatt, Page-----		7.00
D. Whichard, Page-----		7.00
P. Sneed, Page-----		7.00
A. Butler, Page-----		7.00
W. Chadwick, Page-----		7.00
H. Reese, Page-----		7.00
B. Murchison, Page-----		7.00
F. Bynum, Page-----		7.00
C. Kimball, Page-----		7.00
H. Clement, Clerk to Committee-----		20.00
F. D. Hackett, Jr., Messenger to Principal Clerk-----		12.50
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk-----		20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Continued.

March, 1907—(Continued).

Paid R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk	\$	8.00	
T. G. Skinner, Clerk to Committee		4.00	
J. M. Umstead, Clerk to Committee		80.00	
T. G. Skinner, Clerk to Committee		4.00	
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		8.00	
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk		12.00	
T. G. Cobb, Assistant Clerk		40.00	
J. Davis, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		20.00	
S. W. Withers, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		20.00	
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk		16.00	
F. B. Arendall, Reading Clerk		48.00	
T. G. Skinner, Clerk to Committee		12.00	
H. Clement, Clerk to Committee		24.00	
T. G. Skinner, Clerk to Committee		8.00	
A. J. Hauser, Clerk to Committee		28.00	
R. L. Huffman, Assistant Clerk		20.00	
W. N. H. Smith, Assistant Clerk		32.00	
T. P. Bumgardner, Assistant Clerk		12.00	
R. Leatherwood, Assistant Clerk		28.00	
G. C. Fisher, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		20.00	
C. Alston, laborer		17.50	
B. Chambers, laborer		17.50	
L. Christian, laborer		17.50	
W. W. Hockaday, laborer		17.50	
J. L. Stewart, laborer		17.50	
A. D. Cochrane, laborer		17.50	
L. O. Finch, laborer		17.50	
J. R. Buie, laborer		17.50	
R. D. McCombs, laborer		17.50	
A. E. Olmstead, laborer		17.50	
J. E. Briggs, laborer		17.50	
A. Davis, laborer		17.50	
D. J. Fulbright, laborer		17.50	
W. S. Lineberry, laborer		17.50	
J. A. Coble, laborer		17.50	
H. M. Harris, laborer		17.50	
C. Hepler, laborer		17.50	
J. H. Winchester, laborer		17.50	
W. P. Harris, laborer		17.50	
J. R. Harris, laborer		17.50	
C. Sechrist, laborer		17.50	
H. Reese, Page		7.00	
W. Smith, Page		7.00	
C. Kimball, Page		7.00	
F. Bynum, Page		7.00	
B. Murchison, Page		7.00	
W. Chadwick, Page		7.00	
A. Butler, Page		7.00	
P. Sneed, Page		7.00	
D. Whichard, Page		7.00	
D. Hyatt, Page		7.00	
F. Whichard, Page		7.00	
W. M. Rogers, Page		7.00	
A. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		8.00	
R. O. Frye, Assistant Clerk		16.00	
	\$		5,610.60
Total			12,667.40

Paid employees in the Enrolling Department, as follows:

January, 1907.

Paid E. B. Norvell, Chief Clerk	115.20	
D. McMatheson, Clerk	18.00	
E. B. Norvell, Chief Clerk	56.00	
		189.20

February, 1907.

Paid D. McMatheson, Clerk	20.00	
J. R. Swann, Clerk	48.00	
J. R. Swann, Clerk	63.20	
D. McMatheson, Clerk	20.00	
R. T. Wilson, Clerk	23.00	
E. B. Norvell, Chief Clerk	88.00	
Miss Emma Taylor, Clerk	180.00	
R. T. Wilson, Clerk	12.00	
D. McMatheson, Clerk	154.00	
		613.20

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

March, 1907.

Paid S. D. Aiken, Clerk -----	\$	143.20	
P. B. Means, Clerk -----		37.25	
Mrs. P. B. Means, Clerk -----		138.60	
Miss A. Travis, Clerk -----		73.66	
Mrs. J. O. Litchford, Clerk -----		42.10	
Miss L. Patterson, Clerk -----		41.57	
T. H. Lacy, Clerk -----		78.36	
Mrs. M. P. Betts, Clerk -----		76.00	
J. E. Sawyer, Clerk -----		70.69	
Miss D. Thompson, Clerk -----		41.94	
Miss L. Thompson, Clerk -----		38.32	
Miss S. Burkhead, Clerk -----		32.64	
Miss M. Jones, Clerk -----		36.57	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk -----		39.65	
Mrs. S. H. Strong, Clerk -----		64.01	
Miss J. Pescud, Clerk -----		49.21	
Miss I. Montgomery, Clerk -----		55.25	
Miss S. Grimes, Clerk -----		118.40	
Miss A. Morel, Clerk -----		20.30	
Miss A. Duncan, Clerk -----		32.92	
Miss N. Hinsdale, Clerk -----		16.66	
Miss E. Perry, Clerk -----		23.52	
Miss B. Davis, Clerk -----		27.28	
E. B. Norvell, Clerk -----		72.00	
J. R. Swann, Clerk -----		112.00	
A. M. McLean, Clerk -----		26.50	
Miss E. Taylor, Clerk -----		72.00	
R. D. McCombs, Clerk -----		33.26	
Miss S. D. Busbee, Clerk -----		92.00	
F. Kelley, Clerk -----		187.02	
Miss I. E. Skinner, Clerk -----		216.89	
H. Moses, Clerk -----		24.00	
Miss M. Bagwell, Clerk -----		58.62	
Miss M. G. Grissom, Clerk -----		7.80	
Mrs. A. Syme, Clerk -----		105.57	
R. T. Wilson, Clerk -----		204.00	
Mrs. M. B. Shipp, Clerk -----		34.00	
R. T. Wilson, Clerk -----		4.00	
H. Moses, Clerk -----		4.00	
Miss E. Hull, Clerk -----		2.55	
Mrs. M. S. Calvert, Clerk -----		58.84	
Miss S. Marshall, Clerk -----		19.19	
Miss M. Stunkel, Clerk -----		10.29	
Total -----	\$		2,692.63
			3,495.03

Paid out for General Assembly contingencies, as follows:

January, 1907.

Paid M. R. Haynes, repairing locks, keys, etc., for Legislature -----	15.70
N. G. Yarborough, Steward, brooms for Legislature -----	5.00
W. H. Eason, washing towels for Legislature -----	1.64
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone, Enrolling Clerk's office -----	10.00

32.34

February, 1907.

Paid R. L. Huffman, express on Oliver typewriter -----	.97
W. H. Eason, washing towels for Legislature -----	1.00
Sherwood Higgs & Co., towels for House of Representatives -----	4.80
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., sundries for House of Representatives -----	7.84
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., sundries for General Assembly -----	13.75
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., desks and chairs for General Assembly -----	47.75
Mrs. M. S. Calvert, reporting proceedings for R. R. Committee meeting -----	45.00
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps for General Assembly -----	23.60
W. H. Eason, washing towels for General Assembly -----	.88
D. H. James, washing towels for General Assembly -----	1.55
J. W. Burton, Chairman, expenses for visiting Deaf and Dumb School, Morganton -----	198.40
J. A. Holt, Chairman, expenses for visiting State Normal College, Greensboro -----	157.65
C. A. Webb, Chairman, expenses for visiting State Hospital, Morganton -----	86.70
T. W. Bickett, Chairman, expenses for visiting State Hospital, Goldsboro -----	126.35
W. H. Eason, washing towels for General Assembly -----	1.55

717.79

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—continued.

March, 1907.

Paid Carolina Hardware Co., coat hooks for General Assembly ----	\$.60	
Robert Simpson, soap for Legislature-----		2.75	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., tables, etc., for Legislature--		9.00	
Capital Furniture Co., tables, etc., for Enrolling Department--		6.00	
M. R. Haynes, repairing furniture for House and Senate-----		240.50	
H. T. Hicks Co., sundries for Legislature-----		5.90	
J. D. Riggan Co., sundries for Legislature-----		2.20	
Baptist Book Store, sundries for Legislature-----		7.45	
J. U. Gibbs, expenses of committee to University of North Carolina-----		5.40	
W. H. Eason, washing towels for Legislature-----		3.00	
Woodall's Stables, hauling sawdust-----		1.00	
W. K. Jacobson, expenses of committee to University of North Carolina-----		5.40	
T. H. Galloway, expenses of committee to University of North Carolina-----		5.40	
W. T. Foushee, expenses of committee to University of North Carolina-----		5.40	
S. M. Jones, expenses of committee to University of North Carolina-----		5.40	
H. D. Williams, Chairman, expenses of committee to State Farm and Prison-----		41.50	
M. C. Judd, for reporting Simpson Investigation-----		55.00	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to keys, etc., for Legislature-----		17.10	
Minnie Hill, washing towels-----		3.22	
H. D. Williams, incidental expenses, R. R. Rate Case-----		1.84	
W. H. Eason, washing towels-----		.45	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundries for Legislature-----		25.00	
F. D. Hackett, Principal Clerk, two copies of House Journal--		200.00	
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk, two copies of Senate Journal--		200.00	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., tables for Enrolling Department-----		3.00	
A. Williams & Co., sundry supplies for Legislature-----		614.32	
Capital Typewriter Co., rent for three typewriters-----		35.00	
W. P. Batchelor, part fee, indexing, etc., laws-----		100.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing and stationery for Legislature---		365.64	
H. M. Reece, services to Finance Committee-----		25.00	
A. J. Field, indexing Revenue and Machinery Acts, 1907-----		25.00	
	\$		2,017.47

April, 1907.

Paid Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., rent of typewriters for Legislature, 1907-----	120.00	
A. Williams & Co., rent of typewriter for Legislature, 1907-----	11.50	
Remington Typewriter Co., rent of typewriters for Legislature, 1907-----	71.80	
T. E. Green, agent, typewriter ribbons for Legislature, 1907---	9.00	
R. L. Huffman, rent of typewriter for Legislature, 1907-----	4.00	
		216.30

May, 1907.

Paid Capital Typewriter Co., rent of typewriter for Legislature--	4.00	
W. P. Batchelor, indexing, etc., laws, etc., 1907-----	150.00	
		154.00

June, 1907.

Paid H. E. C. Bryant, expenses, Legislative Committee-----	15.80	
P. T. Durham, expenses, Legislative Committee-----	15.80	
W. P. Batchelor, account, indexing laws, 1907-----	100.00	
		131.60

July, 1907.

Paid R. W. Simpson, witness two days, Legislative Committee---	3.00	
		3.00

September, 1907.

Paid J. S. Manning, expenses, etc., Reformatory Committee-----	6.60	
C. S. Vann, expenses, etc., Reformatory Committee-----	33.00	
M. H. Yount, expenses, etc., Reformatory Committee-----	26.70	
R. B. Redwine, expenses, etc., Reformatory Committee-----	19.00	
		85.30
Total-----		3,357.80

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GOVERNOR'S TRAVELING EXPENSES.		
May, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, expenses to Washington and Jamestown -----	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00
June, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, expenses several trips -----	42.75	42.75
August, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, expenses to Jamestown and New York-----	60.00	60.00
September, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, expenses to Washington-----	32.60	32.60
November, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, expenses for October, 1907-----	69.40	69.40
Total -----		234.75
GUILFORD BATTLEGROUND ASSOCIATION.		
May, 1907.		
Paid J. W. Scott, Treasurer, special appropriation, 1907-----	300.00	
J. M. Morehead, President, appropriation, 1907 -----	500.00	
Total -----		800.00
HISTORICAL COMMISSION.		
August, 1907.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Secretary, salary for July, 1907-----	166.66	
C. L. Coon, copying manuscript-----	175.00	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., furniture for Commission-----	42.75	
J. G. DeR. Hamilton, copying manuscript-----	35.00	
Mrs. M. S. Calvert, copying manuscript-----	96.78	
Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., machine for Commission-----	102.50	
Alfred Williams & Co., office supplies-----	4.10	
Miss M. H. Hinton, Jamestown appropriation-----	40.00	
R. D. W. Connor, Secretary, expenses to Jamestown meeting-----	23.55	
T. W. Blount, expenses to Jamestown meeting-----	17.90	
J. Busbee, expenses to Jamestown meeting-----	27.50	
Capital City Telephone Co., phone rent to September 1, 1907-----	6.00	
R. D. W. Connor, Secretary, salary for August, 1907.-----	166.66	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps-----	10.00	
		914.40
September, 1907.		
Paid W. Weaver, janitor, wages to September 1, 1907-----	11.67	
Weathers & Perry, pictures and frames-----	5.50	
R. D. W. Connor, Secretary, expenses to Washington-----	33.70	
J. G. DeR. Hamilton, copying manuscript-----	50.00	
Wharton & Tyree, photographs-----	6.50	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery, etc.-----	12.10	
F. A. Olds, cards for pictures-----	1.75	
W. J. Peele, expenses to Jamestown-----	12.00	
F. A. Olds, frames and express on White pictures-----	72.47	
Dobbin & Ferrall Co., carpet for office-----	39.63	
North Carolina Booklet Co., advertisement in Booklet-----	10.00	
Capital City Telephone Co., phone rent to December 1, 1907-----	12.00	
		267.32
October, 1907.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Secretary, salary for September, 1907-----	166.66	
W. Weaver, janitor, wages for September, 1907-----	10.00	
Southern Express Co., charges on books-----	1.35	
Mrs. M. S. Calvert, copying manuscript-----	79.56	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps-----	10.00	
		267.57
November, 1907.		
Paid W. Weaver, janitor, wages for October, 1907-----	10.00	
R. D. W. Connor, Secretary, salary for October, 1907-----	166.66	
R. D. W. Connor, Secretary, expenses for October, 1907-----	56.90	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps-----	10.00	
J. G. DeR. Hamilton, copying-----	50.00	
M. C. S. Noble, expenses attending meeting-----	4.90	
Mrs. M. S. Calvert, copying-----	49.86	
M. H. Hinton, expenses to Jamestown-----	50.00	
R. D. W. Connor, Secretary, salary for November, 1907-----	166.66	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—continued.

November, 1907—(Continued).

Paid W. Weaver, janitor, wages for November, 1907	\$ 10.00	
North Carolina Historical Commission, on account of office equipment	1,500.00	
North Carolina Historical Commission, Marble Bust of Wm. A. Graham	1,000.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., on account of office equipment	120.40	
North Carolina Historical Commission, on account of type-writing	365.33	
		\$ 3,560.71
Total		5,010.00

IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

July, 1907.

Paid Edw. Neilson, agent, expenses traveling abroad	200.00	
A. V. Thompson, sundries for Commission	39.68	
M. V. Stringfield, sundries for Commission	81.00	
Will Carroll, shipping cases for Commission	75.00	
T. K. Bruner, Secretary, expenses advanced for trip abroad	500.00	
		895.08

August, 1907.

Paid T. K. Bruner, Secretary, salary, July, 1907	50.00	
		50.00

September, 1907.

Paid T. K. Bruner, Secretary, salary, August, 1907	50.00	
Elias Carr, Commission work for Edw. Neilson	150.00	
		200.00

October, 1907.

Paid Southern Railway Co., freight on printed matter	9.81	
		9.81

November, 1907.

Paid Will Carroll, packing cases for shipping	98.05	
T. K. Bruner, Secretary, salary, September and October, 1907	100.00	
E. Neilson, traveling expenses	111.00	
Rand, McNally & Co., sundries	656.00	
H. W. Weisbrodt Co., sundries	593.25	
T. K. Bruner, Secretary, salary, November, 1907	50.00	
		1,608.30
Total		2,763.19

INDIGENT PUPILS.

December, 1906.

Paid N. G. Yarborough, Steward, expenses pupils	4,404.50	
E. McK. Goodwin, expenses pupils	1,600.00	
		6,004.50

January, 1907.

Paid N. G. Yarborough, Steward, expenses pupils	22.00	
		22.00

March, 1907.

Paid E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent, expenses pupils	60.00	
		60.00

Total

6,086.50

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY.

January, 1907.

Paid O. W. Carr & Co., premium on State Normal and Industrial College	50.00	
A. C. Avery, Jr., premium on State Hospital, Morganton, etc.	150.00	
W. W. Smith, premium on State Hospital, Raleigh	50.00	
C. E. Johnson, Jr., premium on State Hospital, Raleigh	50.00	
Parker & Hunter, premium on North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind	50.00	
B. G. Cowper, premium on State Hospital, Raleigh	130.00	
W. Durham, premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, white	16.00	
Carolina Trust Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, white	24.00	
E. B. Crow & Co., premium on State Hospital, Raleigh	148.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, white	200.00	
W. W. Smith, premium on State Hospital, Raleigh	100.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY—continued		
January, 1907—(Continued).		
Paid B. G. Cowper, premium on State Hospital, Raleigh -----	\$ 75.00	
Grimes & Vass, premium on State Hospital, Raleigh -----	40.00	
W. C. Lindsay, premium on University of North Carolina -----	50.00	
Hightower & Fort, premium on State Hospital, Raleigh -----	50.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium on State Hospital, Raleigh -----	100.00	
North Carolina Home Insurance Co., premium on North Car- olina A. & M. College, white -----	40.00	
		\$ 1,323.00
February, 1907.		
Paid Greensboro Loan and Trust Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, colored -----	37.50	
J. S. Schenck, premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, colored -----	105.00	
R. W. Murray, premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, colored -----	255.00	
O. W. Carr & Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, colored -----	45.00	
J. H. Walsh, premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, colored -----	75.00	
Carolina Real Estate and Insurance Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, colored -----	37.50	
Southern States Trust Co., premium on University of North Carolina -----	100.00	
T. H. Haughton, premium on North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb -----	60.00	
Follin-Hodgin Co., premium on Slater School Building -----	86.00	
		801.00
March, 1907.		
Paid R. B. Hall, premium on State Hospital, Raleigh -----	46.00	
Greensboro Loan and Trust Co., premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	40.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium on State Hospital, Raleigh -----	40.00	
O. W. Carr & Co., premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	60.00	
Carolina Real Estate and Investment Co., premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	20.00	
R. W. Murray, premium on State Normal and Industrial Col- lege -----	100.00	
J. S. Schenck, premium on State Normal and Industrial Col- lege -----	40.00	
J. N. Craig, premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	20.00	
B. G. Cowper, premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, white -----	32.00	
F. Nash, premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	50.00	
Southern Real Estate Co., premium on State Normal and In- dustrial College -----	10.00	
J. H. Walsh, premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	40.00	
W. W. Smith, premium on State Hospital, Raleigh -----	50.00	
W. Taylor, premium on Oyster Boat "Atlantic" -----	60.00	
		608.00
April, 1907.		
Paid Grimes & Vass, premium on State Hospital, Raleigh -----	40.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, white -----	16.00	
Carolina Trust Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. Col- lege, white -----	28.80	
J. C. Fletcher, premium on Appalachian Training School -----	200.00	
W. W. Smith, premium on State Hospital, Raleigh -----	50.00	
		334.80
May, 1907.		
Paid J. G. Hunt, premium on University of North Carolina -----	92.50	
J. Southgate & Son, premium on University of North Carolina -----	400.00	
W. C. Lindsay, premium on University of North Carolina -----	250.00	
W. S. Roberson, premium on University of North Carolina -----	200.00	
W. W. Pickard, premium on University of North Carolina -----	100.00	
Griswold Insurance and Realty Co., premium on University of North Carolina -----	400.00	
American Trust Co., premium on University of North Carolina -----	300.00	
T. H. Haughton, premium on University of North Carolina -----	150.00	
North Carolina Home Insurance Co., premium on Soldiers' Home -----	25.00	
G. W. Dewey & Bro., premium on State Hospital, Goldsboro -----	100.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY—continued.		
May, 1907—(Continued).		
Paid Carolina Real Estate and Insurance Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, colored -----	\$ 75.00	
O. W. Carr & Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, colored -----	45.00	
J. C. Schenck, premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, colored -----	45.00	
		\$ 2,182.50
June, 1907.		
Paid C. L. Lindsay, premium on University of North Carolina -----	500.00	500.00
July, 1907.		
Paid B. G. Cowper, premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, white, etc. -----	91.42	
W. A. Hall, premium on State Hospital, Morganton, etc. -----	230.00	
Realty, Loan and Guaranty Co., premium on North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb -----	200.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium -----	34.75	
W. P. Rutledge & Co., premium on State Hospital, Morganton -----	100.00	
G. W. Dewey & Bro., premium on State Hospital, Goldsboro -----	100.00	
Realty, Loan and Guaranty Co., premium -----	32.00	
W. Durham, premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, white -----	34.00	
T. H. Haughton, premium on North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb -----	50.00	
Goldsboro Insurance and Realty Co., premium on State Hospital, Goldsboro -----	100.00	
Alston Rawls & Co., premium on North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb -----	100.00	
Waddell & Cox, premium on North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb -----	100.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, white -----	187.50	
W. Durham, premium on printed books -----	106.75	
C. E. Johnson, Jr., premium on printed books -----	105.00	
Carolina Trust Co., premium on printed books -----	159.26	
B. G. Cowper, premium on printed books -----	108.50	
E. B. Crow & Co., premium on printed books -----	80.50	
W. A. Hall, premium on steam boilers for the North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb -----	67.50	
		1,987.18
October, 1907.		
Paid Carolina Trust Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. College, white -----	42.50	
G. W. Dewey & Bro., premium on State Hospital, Goldsboro -----	60.00	
Goldsboro Insurance and Realty Co., premium on State Hospital, Goldsboro -----	55.00	
Grimes & Vass, premium on printed books -----	131.25	
Carolina Trust Co., premium on State Hospital, Raleigh -----	80.00	
R. W. Murray, premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	30.00	
W. A. Hall, premium -----	40.00	
Southern Real Estate Co., premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	20.00	
W. A. Hall, premium on State Hospital, Morganton -----	150.00	
W. Taylor, premium on Oyster Boat "Atlantic" -----	60.00	
		668.75
November, 1907.		
Paid Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium on North Carolina Experiment Station -----	56.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium on North Carolina A. & M. College -----	28.80	
Southern Real Estate Co., premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	45.00	
O. W. Carr & Co., premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	79.50	
Goldsboro Insurance and Realty Co., premium on State Hospital, Goldsboro -----	150.00	
Carolina Real Estate and Insurance Co., premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	60.00	
Southern Real Estate Co., premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	70.00	
Greensboro Commercial and Savings Bank, premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	85.00	
J. H. Walsh, premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	65.00	
R. W. Murray, premium on State Normal and Industrial College -----	130.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY—continued.		
November, 1907—(Continued).		
Paid O. W. Carr & Co., premium on State Normal and Industrial College-----	\$ 80.00	
Greensboro Commercial and Savings Bank, premium on State Normal and Industrial College-----	60.00	
N. E. Bradford, premium on State Hospital, Goldsboro-----	50.00	
Greensboro Loan and Trust Co., premium on State Normal and Industrial College-----	75.00	
J. S. Schenck, premium on State Normal and Industrial College-----	50.00	
C. H. Holloway, premium on Supreme Court Building-----	144.00	
E. B. Crow & Co., premium on Supreme Court Building-----	126.00	
B. G. Cowper, premium on North Carolina Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute-----	200.00	
		\$ 1,554.30
Total-----		9,959.53
INTEREST ACCOUNT, GENERAL.		
April, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	8,720.00	
		8,720.00
October, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	85.00	
		85.00
Total-----		8,805.00
INTEREST, 4 PER CENT.		
December, 1906.		
Paid interest-----	182.00	
		182.00
January, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	45,484.00	
		45,484.00
February, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	19,579.00	
		19,579.00
March, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	220.00	
		220.00
April, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	1,489.00	
		1,489.00
July, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	10,470.00	
		10,470.00
August, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	460.00	
		460.00
Total-----		77,884.00
INTEREST, 4 PER CENT., STATE DEBT.		
December, 1906.		
Paid interest-----	20.00	
		20.00
January, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	2,040.00	
		2,040.00
March, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	3,638.00	
		3,638.00
May, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	2,010.00	
		2,010.00
June, 1907.		
Paid interest-----	1,497.00	
		1,497.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

INTEREST, 4 PER CENT., STATE DEBT— <i>continued.</i>		
July, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	\$ 61,874.00	\$ 61,874.00
August, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	3,093.00	3,093.00
September, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	667.00	667.00
October, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	1,941.00	1,941.00
November, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	402.00	402.00
Total -----		77,182.00
INTEREST, 4 PER CENT., STATE'S PRISON BONDS.		
December, 1906.		
Paid interest -----	20.00	20.00
January, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	2,010.00	2,010.00
February, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	40.00	40.00
March, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	30.00	30.00
May, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	20.00	20.00
July, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	1,380.00	1,380.00
August, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	600.00	600.00
September, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	140.00	140.00
Total -----		4,240.00
INTEREST, 6 PER CENT.		
December, 1906.		
Paid interest -----	420.00	420.00
February, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	2,250.00	2,250.00
March, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	60.00	60.00
April, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	14,460.00	14,460.00
May, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	63,298.00	63,298.00
June, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	1,230.00	1,230.00
July, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	2,340.00	2,340.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INTEREST, 6 PER CENT.—continued.		
August, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	\$ 2,280.00	\$ 2,280.00
September, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	30.00	30.00
October, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	12,690.00	12,690.00
November, 1907.		
Paid interest -----	64,980.00	64,980.00
Total -----		164,038.00
INTEREST, STATE FARM BONDS.		
1907.		
January, paid interest -----	1,140.00	
February, paid interest -----	120.00	
March, paid interest -----	70.00	
April, paid interest -----	20.00	
July, paid interest -----	710.00	
August, paid interest -----	260.00	
September, paid interest -----	60.00	
Total -----		2,380.00
JAMESTOWN EXPOSITION.		
December, 1906.		
Paid E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, appropriation -----	1,000.00	1,000.00
January, 1907.		
Paid E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, appropriation -----	4,000.00	
E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, appropriation -----	5,000.00	9,000.00
March, 1907.		
Paid E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, appropriation -----	5,000.00	
E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, appropriation -----	10,000.00	15,000.00
April, 1907.		
Paid E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, appropriation -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
May, 1907.		
Paid E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
July, 1907.		
Paid E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, appropriation -----	2,500.00	2,500.00
August, 1907.		
Paid E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, appropriation -----	2,500.00	
E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, appropriation -----	2,500.00	5,000.00
October, 1907.		
Paid E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, appropriation -----	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total -----		50,000.00
JAMESTOWN EXPOSITION, NEGRO EXHIBIT.		
March, 1907.		
Paid E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, half appropriation -----	2,500.00	2,500.00
May, 1907.		
Paid E. L. Daughtridge, Treasurer, balance appropriation -----	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total -----		5,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY.	
December, 1906.	
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for November, 1906-----	\$ 287.50
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for November, 1906-----	287.50
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for November, 1906-----	287.50
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for November, 1906-----	287.50
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for November, 1906-----	287.50
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
Fred. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for November, 1906-----	270.83
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for November, 1906-----	166.66
Miss S. Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for November, 1906-----	50.00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Supreme Court Librarian, salary for November, 1906-----	83.33
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for November, 1906-----	104.16
J. K. Kerr (or Citz. National Bank), Solicitor, attending Halifax County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Macon County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Hyde County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Wilson County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Duplin County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Scotland County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
S. P. Graves (or Citz. National Bank), Solicitor, attending Surry County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Granville, Person and Alamance County Courts, November Term, 1906-----	60.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Nash County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Cumberland and Columbus County Courts, November Term, 1906-----	40.00
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Transylvania County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Rowan County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Wayne County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Randolph County Court, December Term, 1906-----	20.00
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Johnston County Court, December Term, 1906-----	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Martin County Court, December Term, 1906-----	20.00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Greene County Court, December Term, 1906-----	20.00
A. L. Brooks (or Citz. National Bank), Solicitor, attending Durham County Court, November Term, 1906-----	20.00
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, attending Supreme Court, August Term, 1906-----	100.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Mecklenburg County Court, December Term, 1906-----	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Beaufort County Court, December Term, 1906-----	20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.		
December, 1906—(Continued).		
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Lenoir County Court, December Term, 1906-----	\$	20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Lincoln County Court, December Term, 1906-----		20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Alamance County Court, December Term, 1906-----		20.00
	\$	6,814.93
January, 1907.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for December, 1906-----		287.50
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for December, 1906----		287.50
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for December, 1906----		287.50
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for December, 1906----		287.50
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for December, 1906----		287.50
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for December, 1906----		270.87
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for December, 1906-----		270.87
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary for December, 1906----		270.87
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for December, 1906-----		270.87
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for December, 1906----		270.87
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for December, 1906----		270.87
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for December, 1906-----		270.87
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for December, 1906----		270.87
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary for December, 1906----		270.87
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for December, 1906----		270.87
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for December, 1906-----		270.87
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for December, 1906-----		270.87
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for December, 1906-----		270.87
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for December, 1906-----		270.87
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for December, 1906-----		270.87
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for December, 1906-----		270.87
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for December, 1906-----		166.74
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for December, 1906-----		50.00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal, salary for December, 1906-----		83.37
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for December, 1906-----		104.24
T. S. Kenan, Supreme Court Clerk, half year salary to December 31, 1906-----		150.00
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Bladen County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Buncombe County Court, December Term, 1906-----		20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Lenoir County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Cumberland County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Richmond County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Stanly County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Anson County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Wake County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Northampton County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Wayne County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Franklin County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Durham County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending New Hanover County Court, January Term, 1907-----		20.00
		6,605.77

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

February, 1907.

Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for January, 1907 -----	\$	287.50
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for January, 1907 -----		287.50
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for January, 1907 -----		287.50
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for January, 1907 -----		287.50
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for January, 1907 -----		287.50
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for January, 1907 -----		270.83
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for January, 1907 -----		166.66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for January, 1907 -----		50.00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal, salary for January, 1907 -----		83.33
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Pitt County Court, January Term, 1907 -----		20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Halifax County Court, January Term, 1907 -----		20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Union County Court, January Term, 1907 -----		20.00
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for January, 1907 -----		20.00
T. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, recording proceedings August Term, 1906 -----		83.60
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Pender County Court, January Term, 1907 -----		20.00
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Harnett County Court, January Term, 1907 -----		20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Iredell County Court, January Term, 1907 -----		20.00
J. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Catawba County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Craven County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Moore County Court, January Term, 1907 -----		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Robeson County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Chatham County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Surry County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Cabarrus County Court, January Term, 1907 -----		20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending five terms of Court -----		100.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Warren County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Wilson County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Anson County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Sampson County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Union County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
F. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Alexander County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Rowan County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Beaufort County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Mecklenburg County Court, February Term, 1907 -----		20.00

\$ 6,798.53

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

March, 1907.

Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for February, 1907 -----	\$	287.50
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1907 ----		287.50
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1907 ----		287.50
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1907-----		287.50
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1907-----		287.50
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for February, 1907----		270.83
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for February, 1907-----		270.83
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary for February, 1907----		270.83
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for February, 1907----		270.83
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for February, 1907----		270.83
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for February, 1907----		270.83
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary for February, 1907----		270.83
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for February, 1907----		270.83
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary for February, 1907----		270.83
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for February, 1907----		270.83
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for February, 1907-----		270.83
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for February, 1907----		270.83
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for February, 1907-----		270.83
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for February, 1907-----		270.83
Fred. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for February, 1907-----		270.83
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for February, 1907-----		270.83
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for February, 1907-----		166.66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk Attorney-General, salary for February, 1907-----		50.00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal, salary for February, 1907-----		83.33
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for February, 1907-----		104.16
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Greene County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Vance County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Gaston County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Columbus County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Hertford County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Bertie County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Forsyth County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Rockingham County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Duplin County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
F. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Caldwell County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Currituck County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Halifax County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Edgecombe County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00
F. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Wilkes County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Davidson County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Johnston County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending McDowell County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Haywood County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Bladen County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Alamance County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Guilford County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Scotland County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

March, 1907—(Continued).

Paid C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Carteret County Court, March Term, 1907-----	\$	20.00	
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Madison County Court, February Term, 1907-----		20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Henderson County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Lenoir County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Union County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00	
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Martin County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00	
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Brunswick County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Burke County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Pitt County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00	
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Cumberland County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00	
	\$		6,814.93

April, 1907.

Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for March, 1907-----	313.21
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for March, 1907-----	313.21
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for March, 1907-----	313.21
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for March, 1907-----	313.21
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for March, 1907-----	313.21
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
Fred. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for March, 1907-----	290.41
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for March, 1907-----	166.66
H. Clement, Assistant Attorney-General, salary for March, 1907-----	65.80
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----	70.73
R. H. Bradley, Marshal, salary for March, 1907-----	162.06
S. W. Walker, Assistant Librarian, etc., salary for March, 1907-----	12.31
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for March, 1907-----	104.16
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Northampton County Court, March Term, 1907-----	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans County Courts, March Term, 1907-----	60.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Graham County Court, March Term, 1907-----	20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Randolph County Court, March Term, 1907-----	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Orange County Court, March Term, 1907-----	20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Swain County Court, March Term, 1907-----	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Yancey County Court, March Term, 1907-----	20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Alleghany County Court, March Term, 1907-----	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Jones County Court, March Term, 1907-----	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Craven County Court, March Term, 1907-----	20.00
F. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Watauga County Court, March Term, 1907-----	20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

April, 1907—(Continued).

Paid H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Cleveland County Court, March Term, 1907-----	\$	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Davie County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Wake County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00	
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Wayne County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Cherokee County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Richmond County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Lincoln County Court, March Term, 1907-----		20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Clay County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Franklin County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Columbus County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Anson County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Transylvania County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Pamlico County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Rutherford County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending New Hanover County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Hertford County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00	
	\$		7,314.33

May, 1907.

Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for April, 1907-----	316.66
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for April, 1907-----	316.66
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for April, 1907-----	316.66
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for April, 1907-----	316.66
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for April, 1907-----	316.66
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for April, 1907-----	291.66
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for April, 1907-----	166.66
Hayden Clement, Assistant Attorney-General, salary for April, 1907-----	125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk, salary for April, 1907-----	75.00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal, etc., salary for April, 1907-----	104.16
S. W. Walker, Assistant Librarian, etc., salary for April, 1907-----	15.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for April, 1907-----	104.16
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Polk County Court, April Term, 1907-----	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Moore County Court, April Term, 1907-----	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Gates County Court, April Term, 1907-----	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Nash County Court, April Term, 1907-----	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Scotland County Court, April Term, 1907-----	20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

May, 1907—(Continued).

Paid W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Yadkin County Court, April Term, 1907-----	\$	20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Caswell County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Surry County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Bertie County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Stokes County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Cabarrus County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Tyrrell County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Chowan County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Washington County Court, April Term, 1907-----		20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Sampson County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Chatham County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Dare County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Craven County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Hyde County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Granville County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Harnett County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, attending February Term, 1907, Supreme Court-----		100.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Wilson County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Vance County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Onslow County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Rowan County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Buncombe County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Henderson County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Franklin County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
	\$	7,499.84

June, 1907.

Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for May, 1907-----	316.66
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for May, 1907-----	316.66
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for May, 1907-----	316.66
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for May, 1907-----	316.66
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for May, 1907-----	316.66
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for May, 1907-----	291.66
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for May, 1907-----	166.66
H. Clement, Assistant Attorney-General, salary for May, 1907-----	125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk, salary for May, 1907-----	75.00
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, etc., salary for May, 1907-----	104.16

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

June, 1907—(Continued).

Paid S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary for May, 1907-----	\$	15.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for May, 1907----		104.16
F. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Mitchell County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Gaston County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Cumberland County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Forsyth County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Federal Court, May Term, 1907----		20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Durham County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Guilford County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Person County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Iredell County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Scotland County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Halifax County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Ashe County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Greene County Court, May Term, 1907-----		20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Beaufort County Court, June Term, 1907-----		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Craven County Court, June Term, 1907-----		20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Edgecombe County Court, June Term, 1907-----		20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Martin County Court, June Term, 1907-----		20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Lenoir County Court, June Term, 1907-----		20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Guilford County Court, June Term, 1907-----		20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Warren County Court, June Term, 1907-----		20.00
	\$	7,239.84

July, 1907.

Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for June, 1907-----	316.66
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for June, 1907-----	316.66
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for June, 1907-----	316.66
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for June, 1907-----	316.66
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for June, 1907-----	316.66
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for June, 1907----	291.66
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for June, 1907----	291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
Fred. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for June, 1907----	291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for June, 1907-----	291.66
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for June, 1907-----	166.66
H. Clement, Assistant Attorney-General, salary for June, 1907----	125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk, salary for June, 1907-----	75.00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal, etc., salary for June, 1907-----	104.16
S. W. Walker, Assistant Librarian Supreme Court, salary for June, 1907-----	15.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for June, 1907----	104.16

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

July, 1907—(Continued).

Paid T. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, six months salary, to July 1, 1907	\$	150.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending McDowell County Court, June Term, 1907		20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Jackson County Court, July Term, 1907		20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Mecklenburg County Court, June Term, 1907		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Robeson County Court, June Term, 1907		20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Stanly County Court, July Term, 1907		20.00
F. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Catawba County Court, July Term, 1907		20.00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Wake County Court, July Term, 1907		20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Haywood County Court, July Term, 1907		20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Randolph County Court, July Term, 1907		20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Union County Court, July Term, 1907		20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending New Hanover County Court, July Term, 1907		20.00
	\$	7,209.84

August, 1907.

Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for July, 1907	316.66
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for August, 1907	316.66
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for July, 1907	316.66
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for August, 1907	316.66
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for July, 1907	316.66
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for August, 1907	316.66
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for July, 1907	316.66
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for August, 1907	316.66
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for July, 1907	316.66
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for August, 1907	316.66
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
F. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
F. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for July, 1907	291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for August, 1907	291.66
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for July, 1907	166.66
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for August, 1907	166.66
H. Clement, Assistant Attorney-General, salary for July, 1907	125.00
H. Clement, Assistant Attorney-General, salary for August, 1907	125.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

August, 1907—(Continued).

Paid Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk, salary for July, 1907 -----	\$	75.00	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk, salary for August, 1907 -----		75.00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal, salary for July, 1907 -----		104.16	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal, salary for August, 1907 -----		104.16	
S. W. Walker, Assistant Librarian, salary for July, 1907 -----		15.00	✓
S. W. Walker, Assistant Librarian, salary for August, 1907 -----		15.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for July, 1907 -----		104.16	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for August, 1907 -----		104.16	
	\$		13,679.68

NOTE—The above covers salaries for two months, July and August. We here change the dates of the warrants for monthly salaries, as fixed expenditures, to the last day of the month for which warrant covers.

August, 1907.

Paid F. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Wilkes County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Sampson County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Lenoir County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Franklin County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Nash County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Cleveland County Court, July Term, 1907 -----	20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Cabarrus County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending McDowell County Court, July Term, 1907 -----	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Burke County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Buncombe County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Madison County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Wayne County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Northampton County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Hertford County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Halifax County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Union County Court, July Term, 1907 -----	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Chatham County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Moore County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Swain County Court, July Term, 1907 -----	20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Cherokee County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Iredell County Court, July Term, 1907 -----	20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Davidson County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Rockingham County Court, July Term, 1907 -----	20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Forsyth County Court, July Term, 1907 -----	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Granville County Court, July Term, 1907 -----	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Orange County Court, August Term, 1907 -----	20.00
T. S. Kenan, Supreme Court Clerk, recording proceedings, February and August Terms, 1907 -----	76.40

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

September, 1907.

Paid L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Union County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Mecklenburg County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Harnett County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Person County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
F. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Caldwell County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Alleghany County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Wilson County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Columbus County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Rowan County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Richmond County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Duplin County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Pitt County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Currituck County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Transylvania County Court, August Term, 1907	20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Graham County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Johnston County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Yancey County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Mecklenburg County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Anson County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Bertie County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
F. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Watauga County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Edgecombe County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Martin County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Camden County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Montgomery County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending McDowell County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Gaston County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Pasquotank County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Pender County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Franklin County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Pitt County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for September, 1907	316.66
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for September, 1907	316.66
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for September, 1907	316.66
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for September, 1907	316.66
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for September, 1907	316.66
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for September, 1907	291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for September, 1907	291.66
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary for September, 1907	291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for September, 1907	291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for September, 1907	291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for September, 1907	291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary for September, 1907	291.66
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for September, 1907	291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary for September, 1907	291.66

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

September, 1907—(Continued).

Paid B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for September, 1907	\$	291.66
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for September, 1907		291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for September, 1907		291.66
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for September, 1907		291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for September, 1907		291.66
Fred. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for September, 1907		291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for September, 1907		291.66
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for September, 1907		166.66
H. Clement, Assistant Attorney-General, salary for September, 1907		125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk, salary for September, 1907		75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for September, 1907		104.16
R. H. Bradley, Marshal, etc., salary for September, 1907		104.16
S. W. Walker, Assistant Librarian, salary for September, 1907		15.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Warren County Court, September Term, 1907		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Greene County Court, September Term, 1907		20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Perquimans County Court, September Term, 1907		20.00
F. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Alexander County Court, September Term, 1907		20.00
	\$	7,539.84

October, 1907.

Paid N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Brunswick County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending New Hanover County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Davie County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Alamance County Court, July Term, 1907 (Special)	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Alamance County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Stokes County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
A. Jones, Solicitor, attending Wake County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Craven County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Henderson County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Forsyth County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Haywood County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Bladen County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Yadkin County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Guilford County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Gates County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Onslow County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Wilson County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Beaufort County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Caswell County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Polk County Court, September Term, 1907	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Pamlico County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Sampson County Court, October Term, 1907	20.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for October, 1907	316.66

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

October, 1907—(Continued).

Paid H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for October, 1907-----	\$	316.66	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for October, 1907-----		316.66	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for October, 1907-----		316.66	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for October, 1907-----		316.66	
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
Fred. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for October, 1907-----		291.66	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for October, 1907-----		166.66	
H. Clement, Assistant Attorney-General, salary for October, 1907-----		125.00	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----		75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for October, 1907-----		104.16	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal, etc., salary for October, 1907-----		104.16	
S. W. Walker, Assistant Librarian, salary for October, 1907-----		15.00	
	\$		7,279.84

November, 1907.

Paid S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Ashe County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
F. A. Linney, Solicitor, attending Catawba County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Northampton County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Edgecombe County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Jones County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Cabarrus County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Iredell County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Beaufort County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Union County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Rutherford County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
J. H. Kerr, Solicitor, attending Bertie County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Person County Court, November Term, 1907-----	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Tyrrell County Court, November Term, 1907-----	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Washington County Court, November Term, 1907-----	20.00
N. A. Sinclair, Solicitor, attending Robeson County Court, November Term, 1907-----	20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Cleveland County Court, November Term, 1907-----	20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Rockingham County Court, November Term, 1907-----	20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Haywood County Court, September Term, 1907-----	20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Jackson County Court, October Term, 1907-----	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Craven County Court, November Term, 1907-----	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Chatham County Court, November Term, 1907-----	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Wilson County Court, November Term, 1907-----	20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

November, 1907—(Continued).

Paid C. L. Abernethy, Solicitor, attending Pitts County Court, Special Term -----	\$	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Gaston County Court, November Term, 1907 -----		20.00	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for November, 1907 -----		316.66	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for November, 1907 -----		316.66	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for November, 1907 -----		316.66	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for November, 1907 -----		316.66	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for November, 1907 -----		316.66	
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
F. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for November, 1907 -----		291.66	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for November, 1907 -----		166.66	
Hayden Clement, Assistant Attorney-General, salary for November, 1907 -----		125.00	
Miss S. Burkhead, Clerk, salary for November, 1907 -----		75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for November, 1907 -----		104.16	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, etc., salary for November, 1907 -----		104.16	
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary for November, 1907 -----		15.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Rowan County Court, November Term, 1907 -----		20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Chowan County Court, October Term, 1907 -----		20.00	
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Transylvania County Court, November Term, 1907 -----		20.00	
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Buncombe County Court, November Term, 1907 -----		20.00	
Total -----	\$	7,399.84	
		92,813.61	

LABORERS' PAY ROLL.

December, 1906.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, five weeks' pay roll in December, 1906 -----	749.04	749.04
---	--------	--------

January, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, four weeks' pay roll in January, 1907 -----	643.52	
A. H. Yearby, commutation 15 days -----	15.00	
J. J. Weaver, commutation 15 days -----	15.00	
		673.52

February, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, four weeks' pay roll in February, 1907 -----	658.28	658.28
---	--------	--------

March, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, five weeks' pay roll in March, 1907 -----	896.62	896.62
--	--------	--------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LABORERS' PAY ROLL—continued.

April, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, four weeks' pay roll in April, 1907-----

\$ 800.64

\$ 800.64

May, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, four weeks' pay roll in May, 1907-----

800.64

800.64

June, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, four weeks' pay roll in June, 1907-----

982.67

W. J. Shaw, commutation 15 days-----

30.00

1,012.67

July, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, four weeks' pay roll in July, 1907-----

736.26

G. F. Kennedy, commutation 15 days-----

37.50

J. J. Braan, commutation 15 days-----

22.50

Austin Dunston, commutation 15 days-----

22.50

W. D. Terry, commutation 15 days-----

30.00

848.76

August, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, five weeks' pay roll in August, 1907-----

997.17

W. J. Bridgers, commutation 15 days-----

30.00

L. Bembrey, commutation 15 days-----

22.50

G. Alston, commutation 15 days-----

22.50

1,072.17

September, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, four weeks' pay roll in September, 1907-----

831.64

A. Grant, commutation 15 days-----

22.50

E. Jones, commutation 15 days-----

22.50

876.64

October, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, four weeks' pay roll in October, 1907-----

826.64

826.64

November, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, five weeks' pay roll in November, 1907-----

1,033.30

S. J. Hawkins, commutation 15 days-----

22.50

1,055.80

Total-----

10,271.42

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.

December, 1906.

Paid R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, expenses to Washington in bucket shop cases-----

42.00

A. V. Morel, reporting case of Currie et al. v. Seaboard Air Line Railway Co.-----

15.00

Walter Clark, Acting Attorney-General, etc., Supreme Court-----

200.00

John T. Bennett, part fee in lynching case of J. V. Johnson-----

250.00

507.00

January, 1907.

Paid H. C. Brown, refunding fee advanced in Southern Railway Company cases-----

25.00

J. W. Simpson, expenses to Charlotte in United States v. Simpson-----

19.35

T. B. Womack, fee in State v. J. C. King et al. in re death T. H. Hall-----

250.00

294.35

February, 1907.

Paid M. S. Calvert, reporting case in State v. Hicks et al., Hospital, Raleigh-----

45.60

L. H. Clement, balance fee in Rowan lynching cases-----

250.00

F. A. Woodard, fee in Selma connection case-----

250.00

Winston & Bryant, fee in Selma connection case-----

250.00

795.60

March, 1907.

Paid F. A. Woodard, fee in Selma connection case, etc.-----

1,051.00

1,051.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—continued.		
July, 1907.		
Paid C. B. Aycock, fee in State v. Southern Railway Co. et al.-----	\$ 500.00	
E. J. Justice, fee in State v. Southern Railway Co. et al.-----	500.00	
Merrimon & Merrimoh, fee in State v. Southern Railway Co. et al.-----	250.00	
S. Gallert, fee in United States v. Simpson-----	250.00	
Seeman Printery, printing copies answer to Atlantic Coast Line case-----	35.00	
R. D. Gilmer, expenses to Asheville, railroad rate case-----	23.00	
R. B. Redwine, balance fee in State v. Anson County lynchers-----	310.00	
		\$ 1,868.00
August, 1907.		
Paid S. G. Ryan, fee in State v. Southern Railway Co.-----	250.00	
J. T. Bennett, fee in Salisbury lynching cases-----	250.00	
W. S. Hyams, Clerk United States Circuit Court, copies of papers in railroad case-----	15.40	
		515.40
September, 1907.		
Paid E. J. Justice, expenses in case of Southern Railway Co. v. North Carolina Corporation Commission-----	250.00	
C. B. Aycock, expenses in case of Southern Railway Co. v. North Carolina Corporation Commission-----	75.00	
Edwards & Broughton, printing briefs in railroad case-----	25.80	
J. E. Shepherd, expenses in railroad case-----	276.87	
W. S. Hyams, Clerk United States Circuit Court, costs in proceedings of J. H. Wood-----	210.45	
E. J. Best, copying records in railroad rate case-----	60.00	
F. A. Woodard, expenses in railroad case-----	264.95	
E. J. Justice, fee in railroad case-----	600.00	
		1,763.07
October, 1907.		
Paid A. Emmanuel, copying evidence in railroad case-----	184.50	
Commercial Printing Co., printing copies of railroad case-----	19.50	
W. S. Hyams, Clerk United States Circuit Court, copying papers in railroad case-----	6.05	
C. B. Aycock, fee in railroad case-----	500.00	
		710.05
November, 1907.		
Paid Merrimon & Merrimon, fees advanced in Wood case-----	25.00	
V. S. Bryant, expenses in railroad rate case-----	166.32	
R. W. Winston, expenses in railroad rate case-----	101.60	
E. Carroll, Jr., Co. copying papers in railroad rate case-----	1,031.25	
Mutual Audit Co., services in railroad rate case-----	547.27	
		1,871.44
Total-----		9,375.91
LEGISLATIVE EXAMINING COMMITTEE.		
December, 1906.		
Paid Westcott Roberson, expenses and per diem-----	35.20	
Walter Murphy, expenses and per diem-----	46.20	
A. H. Eller, expenses and per diem-----	42.00	
J. J. Laughinghouse, expenses and per diem-----	56.40	
H. W. Stubbs, expenses and per diem-----	44.60	
		224.40
Total-----		224.40
MANSION AND GROUNDS.		
December, 1906.		
Paid W. M. Utley, watchman-----	10.00	
J. Terry, gardener-----	7.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion-----	30.00	
Royal & Borden Furniture Co., beds, etc.-----	15.50	
Robbins Cash Grocery, soap-----	2.00	
W. M. Utley, watchman-----	10.00	
J. Terry, gardener-----	7.00	
Wake Water Co., water-----	15.50	
J. D. Riggan Co., crockery supplies-----	7.10	
W. M. Utley, watchman-----	10.00	
J. Terry, gardener-----	7.00	
W. M. Utley, watchman-----	10.00	
J. Terry, gardener-----	7.00	
W. M. Utley, watchman-----	10.00	
J. Terry, gardener-----	7.00	
		155.10

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

January, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion	\$	30.00
Williams-Nowlan Co., crockery		6.00
Boylan-Pearce Co., sundries		8.72
W. M. Utley, watchman		10.00
J. Terry, gardener		7.00
Glenn & Williams, painting room		7.00
T. F. Brockwell, repairing lock		1.10
J. D. Riggan Co., sundries		1.60
Raleigh Electric Co., lights		21.00
J. Terry, gardener		7.00
W. M. Utley, watchman		10.00
W. A. Stunkel & Co., repairs furnace		23.10
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundries		1.95
Wake Water Co., water		12.39
J. Terry, gardener		7.00
W. M. Utley, watchman		10.00
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone rent		6.00
J. Terry, gardener		7.00
W. M. Utley, watchman		10.00
Crinkley Department Store, one bed comfort		1.10

\$ 187.96

February, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion		30.00
Standard Gas & Electric Co., gas, etc.		11.70
J. Terry, gardener		7.00
W. M. Utley, watchman		10.00
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., oil, etc.		.80
Young & Hughes, repairing tanks		9.75
J. C. Ellington, sundries		8.60
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., sundries		9.13
Raleigh Electric Co., lights for January, 1907		39.63
W. A. Stunkel & Co., repairing grate		1.00
Boylan-Pearce Co., napkins, etc.		5.47
Wake Water Co., water for January, 1907		16.29
J. Terry, gardener		7.00
W. M. Utley, watchman		10.00
J. Terry, gardener		7.00
W. M. Utley, watchman		10.00
M. Umstead, manure, etc., for grounds		13.75
W. M. Utley, watchman		10.00
J. Terry, gardener		7.00

214.12

March, 1907.

Paid Hart-Ward Hardware Co., locks		3.50
Standard Gas & Electric Co., gas for February, 1907		5.25
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion		30.00
Wake Water Co., water for February, 1907		13.62
W. M. Utley, watchman		10.00
J. Terry, gardener		7.00
Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., knives, etc.		35.00
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., mirror		3.00
Raleigh Electric Co., lights for February, 1907		35.04
J. Terry, gardener		7.00
W. M. Utley, watchman		10.00
J. T. Jones, repairing roof		42.75
Electrical Construction Co., overhauling wiring		289.42
J. Terry, gardener		11.00
W. M. Utley, watchman		14.00
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundries		18.82
J. Terry, gardener		11.00
W. M. Utley, watchman		14.00
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone rent		3.00
J. Terry, gardener		11.00
W. M. Utley, watchman		14.00

588.40

April, 1907.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion		30.00
Standard Gas & Electric Co., gas for March, 1907		1.95
W. H. Brewer, sharpening lawn mower		.50
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone rent		4.50
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundries		.35
Young & Hughes, repairs to pipes		3.25
Raleigh Electric Co., lights for March, 1907		30.65
W. M. Utley, 4 weeks as watchman at \$14.00		56.00
J. Terry, 4 weeks as gardener at \$11.00		44.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.			
April, 1907—(Continued).			
Paid S. W. Holloway, repairs to wheelbarrow	\$ 1.25		
Wake Water Co., water for March, 1907	13.51		
Barnes Grocery Co., sundries	2.05		
Ada Hinston, washing curtains	6.00		
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundries	18.20		
		\$	212.21
May, 1907.			
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion	30.00		
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas for April, 1907	1.50		
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., awnings	3.00		
Powell & Powell, coal	41.25		
Raleigh Electric Co., lights for April, 1907	27.48		
J. L. O'Quinn & Co., plants	1.65		
W. M. McCoen, work on grounds	3.75		
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., wardrobe	14.00		
Capital City Telephone Co., Interstate 'phone rent	1.50		
S. T. Utley, work on grounds	5.50		
J. Terry, 4 weeks' wages as gardener at \$11.00	44.00		
W. M. Utley, 4 weeks' wages as watchman at \$14.00	56.00		
			229.63
June, 1907.			
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion	30.00		
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas for May, 1907	4.65		
H. T. Hicks Co., sundries	4.00		
T. Crenshaw, work on grounds	4.37		
Raleigh Electric Co., lights for May, 1907	33.48		
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone rent	6.00		
G. S. Tucker & Co., towel rack	1.00		
Young & Hughes, sundry repairs	1.75		
J. Terry, 5 weeks' wages at \$11.00	55.00		
W. M. Utley, 5 weeks' wages at \$14.00	70.00		
			210.25
July, 1907.			
Paid T. Crenshaw, work on grounds	2.50		
Raleigh Construction Co., sundries	1.25		
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion	30.00		
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas for June, 1907	12.75		
J. T. Jones, repairs to roof	4.15		
Boylan-Pearce Co., oil cloth	1.00		
J. L. O'Quinn & Co., flowers	4.35		
Barnes Grocery Co., soap	2.00		
Wake Water Co., water	35.34		
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., sundries	21.51		
Raleigh Electric Co., lights for June, 1907	20.12		
Raleigh Telephone Co., 'phone rent	4.50		
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone rent	1.50		
R. B. Glenn, advanced for ice	25.75		
T. Crenshaw, work at Mansion	3.75		
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundries	8.25		
W. M. Utley, 4 weeks' wages as watchman at \$14.00	56.00		
J. Terry, 4 weeks' wages as gardener at \$11.00	44.00		
			278.72
August, 1907.			
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion, July, 1907	30.00		
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion, August, 1907	30.00		
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas for July, 1907	6.45		
Capital City Telephone Co., Interstate 'phone rent	1.50		
W. M. Utley, 2 weeks' wages as watchman at \$14.00, and 6 days at \$2.00	40.00		
W. M. Utley, 15 days commutation, August 13 to 27, 1907	30.00		
J. Terry, 2 weeks and 5 days as gardener	29.86		
J. Terry, 15 days commutation, August 12 to 26, 1907	23.57		
Raleigh Electric Co., lights for July, 1907	12.29		
J. R. Ferrall & Co., sundries	3.30		
J. D. Riggan Co., sundries	3.75		
Young & Hughes, repairing pipes	1.75		
H. Albert, work at Mansion	3.75		
T. Chalmers, work at Mansion	6.00		
E. B. Perry, work at Mansion	18.06		
G. Hawkins, work at Mansion	1.95		
Capital City Fuel Co., coal for Mansion	495.00		
			577.28

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.		
September, 1907.		
Paid Young & Hughes, repairs at Mansion-----	\$ 2.50	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas for August, 1907-----	5.10	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice for Mansion-----	5.00	
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone rent-----	6.00	
W. M. Utley, 4 weeks' wages as watchman at \$14.00-----	56.00	
J. Terry, 4 weeks' wages as gardener at \$11.00-----	44.00	
M. Cooper, work on grounds-----	6.25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion-----	30.00	
		\$ 165.18
October, 1907.		
Paid Johnson & Johnson Co., ice for September, 1907-----	10.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights-----	18.97	
J. Terry, 4 weeks' wages as gardener at \$11.00-----	44.00	
W. M. Utley, 4 weeks' wages as watchman at \$14.00-----	56.00	
J. Taylor, work on grounds-----	2.50	
H. Albert, work on grounds-----	3.12	
Raleigh Construction Co., light fixtures-----	1.70	
J. D. Riggan Co., glasses-----	.75	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., lights for September, 1907-----	.75	
M. Rosenthal Co., soap-----	5.00	
J. A. Senter, wood-----	73.50	
Wake Water Co., water to October 1, 1907-----	27.88	
Raleigh Telephone Co., 'phone rent to January 1, 1908-----	4.50	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion-----	30.00	
		278.67
November, 1907.		
Paid Hunter Brothers, Brewer & Co., sundries-----	1.01	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas for October, 1907-----	1.50	
Young & Hughes, repairs-----	10.65	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights for October, 1907-----	23.49	
M. Umstead, pine straw-----	1.25	
J. T. Jones, repairing roof-----	9.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundries-----	17.06	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for servants at Mansion-----	30.00	
J. Terry, 5 weeks' wages as gardener at \$11.00-----	55.00	
W. M. Utley, 5 weeks' wages as watchman at \$14.00-----	70.00	
		218.96
Total-----		3,316.48
MOORE'S CREEK MONUMENTAL ASSOCIATION.		
March, 1907.		
Paid J. F. Moore, President, appropriation-----	500.00	
		500.00
Total-----		500.00
NORTH CAROLINA A. AND M. COLLEGE, COLORED.		
December, 1906.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Treasurer, appropriation, 1907-----	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
April, 1907.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Treasurer, appropriation, 1907-----	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
May, 1907.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Treasurer, account additional appropriation, 1907-----	2,500.00	
S. A. Kerr, Treasurer, appropriation central heating plant, 1907-----	2,500.00	
		5,000.00
July, 1907.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Treasurer, U. S. Government appropriation-----	9,900.00	
S. A. Kerr, Treasurer, balance special appropriation, heating plant-----	2,000.00	
		11,900.00
October, 1907.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Treasurer, appropriation, 1907-----	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
Total-----		24,400.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA A. AND M. COLLEGE, WHITE.		
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, land scrip fund -----	\$ 3,750.00	\$ 3,750.00
March, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation, 1907-----	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, special appropriation, 1907----	7,500.00	12,500.00
April, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation, 1907-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
May, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation, 1907-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation, 1907-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
July, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation, 1907-----	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, U. S. Government appropria- tion-----	20,100.00	25,100.00
August, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, land scrip fund-----	3,750.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, heating plant-----	25,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, equipment appropriation n full-----	8,000.00	36,750.00
September, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation, 1907-----	7,000.00	7,000.00
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, building and repairs, 1907---	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total -----		105,100.00
NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH.		
March, 1907.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Treasurer, one-half appropriation, 1907-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
August, 1907.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Treasurer, balance appropriation, 1907-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total -----		2,000.00
NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION.		
December, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for November, 1906----	208.33	
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for November, 1906-----	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for November, 1906-----	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----	150.00	
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----	70.00	
E. Jones, Messenger, 5 weeks' wages at \$7.00-----	35.00	979.99
January, 1907.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for December, 1906----	208.37	
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for December, 1906-----	208.37	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for December, 1906-----	208.37	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1906-----	150.00	
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for December, 1906-----	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for December, 1906-----	70.00	
E. Jones, servant, 2 weeks' wages-----	14.00	
E. Jones, servant, 2 weeks' wages-----	14.00	973.11
February, 1907.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for January, 1907-----	208.33	
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for January, 1907-----	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for January, 1907-----	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----	150.00	
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----	100.00	
E. Jones, servant, 5 weeks' wages-----	35.00	909.99

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—continued.

March, 1907.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for February, 1907	\$	208.33
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for February, 1907		208.33
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for February, 1907		208.33
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1907		150.00
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for February, 1907		100.00

\$ 874.99

April, 1907.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for March, 1907		241.03
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for March, 1907		241.03
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for March, 1907		241.03
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for March, 1907		119.23
Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for March, 1907		69.05
F. J. Haywood, Jr., Bank Examiner, salary for March, 1907		138.07
W. L. Williams, Jr., Assistant Bank Examiner, salary for March, 1907		103.58
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1907		187.40

1,340.42

May, 1907.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for April, 1907		250.00
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for April, 1907		250.00
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for April, 1907		250.00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1907		200.00
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for April, 1907		125.00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for April, 1907		100.00
F. J. Haywood, Jr., Bank Examiner, salary for April, 1907		200.00
W. L. Williams, Jr., Assistant Bank Examiner, salary for April, 1907		150.00

1,525.00

June, 1907.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for May, 1907		250.00
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for May, 1907		250.00
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for May, 1907		250.00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1907		200.00
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for May, 1907		125.00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for May, 1907		100.00
F. J. Haywood, Jr., Bank Examiner, salary for May, 1907		200.00
W. L. Williams, Jr., Assistant Bank Examiner, salary for May, 1907		150.00

1,525.00

July, 1907.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for June, 1907		250.00
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for June, 1907		250.00
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for June, 1907		250.00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1907		200.00
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for June, 1907		125.00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for June, 1907		100.00
F. J. Haywood, Jr., Bank Examiner, salary for June, 1907		200.00
W. L. Williams, Jr., Assistant Bank Examiner, salary for June, 1907		150.00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary as Clerk Tax Commissioner to July 1, 1907		91.66

1,616.66

August, 1907.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for July, 1907		250.00
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for August, 1907		250.00
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for July, 1907		250.00
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for August, 1907		250.00
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for July, 1907		250.00
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for August, 1907		250.00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1907		225.00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1907		225.00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for July, 1907		100.00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for August, 1907		100.00
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for July, 1907		125.00
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for August, 1907		125.00
F. J. Haywood, Jr., Bank Examiner, salary for July, 1907		200.00
F. J. Haywood, Jr., Bank Examiner, salary for August, 1907		200.00
W. L. Williams, Jr., Assistant Bank Examiner, salary for July, 1907		150.00
W. L. Williams, Jr., Assistant Bank Examiner, salary for August, 1907		150.00

3,100.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—continued.	
September, 1907.	
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for September, 1907--	\$ 250.00
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for September, 1907-----	250.00
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for September, 1907--	250.00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1907-----	225.00
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for September, 1907-----	125.00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for September, 1907-----	100.00
F. J. Haywood, Jr., Bank Examiner, salary for September, 1907-----	200.00
W. L. Williams, Jr., Assistant Bank Examiner, salary for September, 1907-----	150.00
	\$ 1,550.00
October, 1907.	
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for October, 1907----	250.00
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for October, 1907-----	250.00
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for October, 1907----	250.00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	225.00
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	125.00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	100.00
F. J. Haywood, Jr., Bank Examiner, salary for October, 1907--	200.00
W. L. Williams, Jr., Assistant Bank Examiner, salary for October, 1907-----	150.00
	1,550.00
November, 1907.	
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for November, 1907--	250.00
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for November, 1907-----	250.00
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for November, 1907--	250.00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----	225.00
O. S. Thompson, Tax Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----	125.00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----	100.00
F. J. Haywood, Jr., Bank Examiner, salary for November, 1907-----	200.00
W. L. Williams, Jr., Assistant Bank Examiner, salary for November, 1907-----	150.00
	1,550.00
Total-----	17,495.16
NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES.	
December, 1906.	
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses for November, 1906-----	4.00
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, expenses for November, 1906-----	3.50
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for November, 1906-----	8.50
Miss E. G. Riddick, extra services for November, 1906-----	100.00
Mrs. S. H. Strong, stenographic services for November, 1906--	41.00
	157.00
January, 1907.	
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses to Reidsville-----	1.75
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, extra services to Tax Commission--	125.00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, sundry expense items-----	17.67
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, expenses to Reidsville-----	3.70
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for December, 1906----	9.50
	157.62
February, 1907.	
Paid Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----	83.33
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses for January, 1907--	7.10
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for January, 1907-----	8.50
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, expenses for January, 1907--	13.65
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, expenses for January, 1907-----	12.90
	125.48
March, 1907.	
Paid Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for February, 1907-----	83.33
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses for February, 1907--	2.25
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for February, 1907-----	13.90
Baptist Book Store, sundries for Commission-----	2.50
E. Jones, servant, wages for two weeks-----	14.00
Mrs. S. H. Strong, services for October, November and December, 1906-----	34.00
	149.98

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTIN- GENCIES—continued.		
April, 1907.		
Paid Miss E. G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----	\$ 27.39	
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for March, 1907-----	9.75	
M. C. Judd, reporting cases at Lumberton and Wilmington----	78.85	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses for March, 1907----	3.75	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, expenses for March, 1907----	8.25	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary, Tax Commission, for March, 1907-----	58.00	
		\$ 185.99
May, 1907.		
Paid H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, sundry expenses for April, 1907----	23.83	
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for April, 1907-----	28.50	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, expenses for April, 1907----	11.45	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses for April, 1907----	11.25	
		75.03
June, 1907.		
Paid S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for May, 1907-----	21.00	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses for May, 1907-----	2.00	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, expenses for May, 1907----	19.90	
		42.90
July, 1907.		
Paid S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for June, 1907-----	29.15	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses for June, 1907----	16.40	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, expenses for June, 1907----	25.75	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, expenses for June, 1907-----	35.80	
		107.10
August, 1907.		
Paid S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for July, 1907-----	20.60	
		20.60
September, 1907.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses for August, 1907--	88.84	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, expenses for August, 1907-----	93.87	
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for August, 1907-----	25.25	
		207.96
October, 1907.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses for September, 1907-----	60.91	
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for September, 1907-----	20.60	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, expenses for September, 1907-----	79.92	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, sundry expenses advanced-----	20.27	
R. L. Gash, typewriting evidence in Cherryville case-----	5.00	
Miss J. H. Pescud, copying for Commission-----	20.35	
		207.05
November, 1907.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses for October, 1907--	24.20	
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses for October, 1907-----	62.70	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, expenses for October, 1907-----	32.45	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, expenses for October, 1907--	39.00	
A. M. Hoke, reporting Lincolnton Station case-----	18.00	
R. N. Simms, services in rate case-----	25.00	
Miss A. V. Morel, reporting Durham and Winston cases-----	19.00	
Mrs. M. S. Calvert, copying papers in rate case-----	3.68	
		224.03
Total-----		1,660.74
NORTH CAROLINA EXPERIMENT STATION.		
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	5,500.00	
February, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	1,750.00	
April, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	5,500.00	
August, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	3,750.00	
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	8,250.00	
Total-----		24,750.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION DEAF, DUMB AND THE BLIND.		
December, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	\$ 5,000.00	
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5,000.00	
February, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5,000.00	
March, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5,000.00	
April, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5,000.00	
May, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5,000.00	
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5,000.00	
July, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	5,000.00	
August, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	18,000.00	
September, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	7,500.00	
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation -----	7,600.00	
Total -----		\$ 73,100.00
NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION DEAF, DUMB AND THE BLIND, EARNINGS.		
December, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings-----	204.99	
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings-----	2,096.49	
November, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings-----	225.33	
Total -----		2,516.81
NORTH CAROLINA SANATORIUM FOR TUBERCULOSIS.		
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	2,500.00	
Total -----		2,500.00
NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR DEAF AND DUMB.		
December, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	3,500.00	
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	3,500.00	
February, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	5,000.00	
March, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	3,500.00	
April, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	7,500.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR DEAF AND DUMB—continued.		
May, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	\$ 5,000.00	
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	5,000.00	
July, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	3,500.00	
August, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	4,750.00	
September, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	5,000.00	
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation-----	4,000.00	
Total -----		\$ 50,250.00
NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR DEAF AND DUMB, EARNINGS.		
December, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings-----	1,000.00	
April, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings-----	610.65	
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings-----	700.00	
July, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings-----	1,616.95	
Total -----		3,927.60
NORTH CAROLINA STATE FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.		
November, 1907.		
Paid R. C. Taylor, Treasurer, appropriation-----	1,875.00	
Total -----		1,875.00
NORTH CAROLINA VOLUNTEER FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.		
January, 1907.		
Paid J. G. Lattie, Treasurer, appropriation -----	625.00	
Total -----		625.00
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, COLORED.		
January, 1907.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, appropriation -----	1,250.00	
June, 1907.		
Paid H. G. Cooper, Treasurer, appropriation -----	2,500.00	
July, 1907.		
Paid H. G. Cooper, Treasurer, appropriation -----	1,250.00	
September, 1907.		
Paid H. G. Cooper, Treasurer, appropriation -----	1,250.00	
Total -----		6,250.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, WHITE.		
January, 1907.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, appropriation-----	\$ 2,500.00	
April, 1907.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, appropriation-----	2,500.00	
July, 1907.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, appropriation-----	2,500.00	
October, 1907.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, appropriation-----	2,500.00	
Total -----		\$ 10,000.00
PAPER ACCOUNT.		
December, 1906.		
Paid F. N. McDonald & Co., paper-----	1,576.12	1,576.12
January, 1907.		
Paid Whitaker Paper Co., envelopes-----	63.42	
Dobler & Mudge, paper-----	2,685.77	2,749.19
February, 1907.		
Paid Cincinnati Cordage and Paper Co., sundries-----	152.09	
Southern Paper Co., tag board-----	22.92	
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper-----	80.64	255.65
March, 1907.		
Paid Dobler & Mudge, paper-----	113.04	
Whitaker Paper Co., paper-----	75.00	
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper-----	212.92	400.96
April, 1907.		
Paid Whitaker Paper Co., paper-----	26.57	
Dobler & Mudge, paper-----	82.55	
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper-----	1,252.00	1,361.12
May, 1907.		
Paid F. N. McDonald & Co., paper-----	1,108.35	1,108.35
June, 1907.		
Paid Southern Paper Co., paper-----	94.67	
Dobler & Mudge, paper-----	1,247.26	
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper-----	794.91	
Dobler & Mudge, paper-----	63.71	
Cincinnati Cordage and Paper Co., paper-----	39.21	2,239.76
July, 1907.		
Paid Whitaker Paper Co., paper-----	236.23	236.23
August, 1907.		
Paid Southern Paper Co., paper-----	1,349.44	
Cincinnati Cordage and Paper Co., paper-----	65.82	1,415.26
September, 1907.		
Paid F. N. McDonald & Co., paper-----	531.23	531.23
October, 1907.		
Paid Dobler & Mudge, paper-----	91.67	
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper-----	522.59	
Whitaker Paper Co., paper-----	141.87	
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper-----	197.17	953.30
November, 1907.		
Paid F. N. McDonald & Co., paper-----	729.83	
Dobler & Mudge, paper-----	1,256.11	
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper-----	195.31	2,181.25
Total -----		15,008.42

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PENSIONS.		
December, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, executing pension law -----	\$ 300.00	
Paid sundry pensioners -----	169,929.00	\$ 170,229.00
January, 1907.		
Paid sundry pensioners -----	86,031.50	86,031.50
February, 1907.		
Paid sundry pensioners -----	6,985.00	6,985.00
March, 1907.		
Paid sundry pensioners -----	3,226.00	3,226.00
April, 1907.		
Paid sundry pensioners -----	1,359.00	1,359.00
May, 1907.		
Paid sundry pensioners -----	1,665.00	1,665.00
June, 1907.		
Paid sundry pensioners -----	270.00	270.00
July, 1907.		
Paid sundry pensioners -----	234.00	234.00
August, 1907.		
Paid sundry pensioners -----	54.00	54.00
September, 1907.		
Paid sundry pensioners -----	144.00	144.00
October, 1907.		
Paid sundry pensioners -----	18.00	18.00
November, 1907.		
Paid sundry pensioners -----	54.00	54.00
Total -----		270,269.50
POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.		
December, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, stamps received as cash for Wiley Memorial Fund -----	54.40	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps various departments, December, 1906 -----	217.00	
Weaver & Lynch, check book for Treasury Department -----	7.00	
J. K. Doughton, teller, stamps received as cash -----	38.34	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for Executive Department -----	129.50	
J. Y. Joyner, Commissioner, stamps received as cash for McIver Memorial Fund -----	11.70	457.94
January, 1906.		
Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps for various departments, January, 1907 -----	374.50	
Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., typewriter ribbons for Department of Labor and Printing -----	4.50	
Baptist Book Store, paper fasteners for Supreme Court -----	.90	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., envelopes -----	91.00	
W. T. Terry, numbering machine for Insurance Department -----	5.00	
Baptist Book Store, carbon paper for State Library -----	1.50	
Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter ribbons for Corporation Commission -----	4.00	
Baptist Book Store, carbon and typewriter papers for Corporation Commission -----	5.75	
S. H. Wiley, stationery for Supreme Court -----	58.00	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps for Auditor's Department -----	10.00	
Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter ribbons for Corporation Commission -----	4.00	
S. H. Wiley, stationery for Supreme Court -----	33.50	245.50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

February, 1907.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps for various departments, February, 1907	\$	135.50	
S. H. Wiley, carbon paper for Corporation Commission		20.50	
Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., neostyle supplies for Commissioner of Labor and Printing		2.25	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for Auditor's Department		70.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various departments		279.35	
			\$ 507.60

March, 1907.

Paid Commercial Printing Co., letterheads for State Department		1.75	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., letterheads for Treasury Department		26.75	
J. P. Stevens Engraving Co., stationery for Supreme Court		56.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for Bureau of Labor and Printing		19.60	
Stone & Barringer Co., stationery for Treasury Department		16.35	
S. H. Wiley, stationery for various departments		29.35	
Randolph Paper Box Co., paper boxes for Corporation Commission		8.75	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps for various departments, March, 1907		222.00	
			380.55

April, 1907.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps for various departments, April, 1907		339.75	
Alfred Williams & Co., sundries for various departments		59.80	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for State Department		72.00	
Marshall-Jackson Co., index for Treasury Department		4.00	
P. B. Fleming, teller, stamps received as cash		25.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for Corporation Commission		56.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various departments		49.18	
			605.73

May, 1907.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps for various departments, May, 1907		827.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for Department Public Instruction		40.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., checks for Treasury Department		6.00	
Stone & Barringer Co., printing for Treasury Department		1.00	
S. H. Wiley, stationery for Corporation Commission and Supreme Court		74.85	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various departments		216.65	
Randolph Paper Box Co., paper boxes for Corporation Commission		10.00	
			1,175.50

June, 1907.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps for various departments, June, 1907		316.80	
Baptist Book Store, carbon paper for Treasury Department		3.00	
American Bank Note Co., coupon bonds		250.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., sundries for various departments		48.65	
Addressograph Co., addressing outfit		315.62	
			934.07

July, 1907.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps for various departments, July, 1907		404.50	
Alfred Williams & Co., sundries for various departments		89.35	
Baptist Book Store, typewriter paper for Insurance Department		2.00	
G. W. Todd & Co., protectograph for Treasury Department		30.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for Treasury Department		100.00	
Commercial Printing Co., blank books for Adjutant-General		3.25	
			629.10

August, 1907.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps for various departments, August, 1907		382.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., envelopes for State Department		15.00	
Baptist Book Store, sundries for Corporation Commission		16.85	
Alfred Williams & Co., sundries for various departments		83.05	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.			
August, 1907—(Continued).			
Paid Columbia Typewriter Co., exchange price, typewriter for Supreme Court-----	\$	65.75	
W. T. Terry, two autograph stamps for Auditor's Department-----		.50	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., stationery for Supreme Court-----		35.00	
September, 1907.			\$ 598.15
Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps for various departments, September, 1907-----		416.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for various departments-----		180.00	
O. S. Thompson, cash advanced for stamps-----		7.60	
Alfred Williams & Co., sundries for various departments-----		81.75	
Richmond & Bacchus Co., stationery for Insurance Department-----		29.11	
J. P. Stevens Engraving Co., stationery for Corporation Commission-----		100.00	
T. E. Green, agent, exchange price Remington Typewriter for Executive Department-----		57.50	
October, 1907.			871.96
Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps for various departments, October, 1907-----		267.38	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., paper for Superintendent Public Instruction-----		1.55	
Old Dominion Paper Co., paper for Insurance Department-----		5.85	
H. C. Brown, advanced for rubber stamps for Corporation Commission-----		3.25	
Baptist Book Store, carbon paper for Corporation Commission-----		5.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., sundries for various departments-----		42.40	
November, 1907.			325.43
Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps for various departments, November, 1907-----		369.24	
Randolph Paper Box Co., paper boxes for Corporation Commission-----		20.00	
Office Stationery Co., sundries for Supreme Court-----		3.45	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., mailing tubes for Department Public Instruction-----		1.48	
Capital Typewriter Co., letter paper for Department Public Instruction-----		1.75	
Alfred Williams & Co., sundries for various departments-----		88.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, stamps received as cash-----		10.00	
Total -----			494.42
			7,225.95
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.			
December, 1906.			
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board, November, 1906-----		8.33	
Caraleigh Phosphate Works, bone meal for grounds-----		15.00	
M. R. Haynes, repairing desk and chair for State Department-----		2.00	
W. A. Myatt, grass seed for grounds-----		8.40	
Henry Lucas, cleaning out Capitol well-----		5.00	
Mike Lee, work in Senate and House-----		5.50	
Fred Green, work in Senate and House-----		5.50	
A. J. Jackson, painting and repairs in Senate Chamber-----		753.00	
Carolina Woodworkers, table, etc., for Supreme Court-----		13.25	
David Outlaw, work cleaning Capitol-----		5.50	
Imperial Brush Co., brushes for Capitol-----		5.25	
January, 1907.			\$26.73
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary, December, 1906-----		8.37	
W. B. Grimes, agent, rent, Insurance Building-----		150.00	
W. H. Eason, janitor Capitol, three weeks-----		20.00	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., carpet, etc., for Capitol-----		1,216.25	
A. J. Jackson, storm doors for Senate and House-----		150.00	
P. C. Ennis, Secretary, flags for Senate and House-----		35.00	
February, 1907.			1,579.62
Paid W. H. Eason, janitor Capitol, four weeks-----		28.00	
J. C. Ellington, window shades for Senate-----		52.00	
A. H. Arrington, Secretary, January, 1907-----		8.33	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., desks, etc., for Department Public Instruction-----		63.00	
A. Williams & Co., rent for warehouse-----		28.00	
			179.33

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS—continued.		
March, 1907.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary, February, 1907-----	\$ 8.33	
A. B. Stronach, rent for warehouse-----	30.00	
W. H. Eason, janitor Capitol-----	15.00	
D. K. Polk, work cleaning Capitol-----	4.00	
D. Outlaw, work cleaning Capitol-----	7.00	
A. J. Haywood, work cleaning Capitol-----	7.00	
C. Winsters, work cleaning Capitol-----	4.00	
		\$ 75.33
April, 1907.		
Paid Royall & Borden Furniture Co., desk for Treasury Department-----	39.00	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent for arsenal two months-----	80.00	
A. Williams & Co., filing cabinets for Auditor and Department Public Instruction-----	1,077.05	
A. Williams & Co., rent for warehouse-----	14.00	
W. B. Grimes, agent, rent for Insurance Building-----	150.00	
		1,360.05
May, 1907.		
Paid A. Williams & Co., filing cabinets Auditor's Department-----	41.50	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent for arsenal May, 1907-----	40.00	
		81.50
June, 1907.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, gardener Capitol Square, four weeks at \$11--	44.00	
A. Williams & Co., rent for warehouse, etc.-----	46.75	
J. G. Adams, flooring in Auditor's offices-----	303.80	
		394.55
July, 1907.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, gardener Capitol Square-----	45.57	
J. T. Jones, repairs to roof of Capitol-----	19.49	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent for arsenal June, 1907-----	40.00	
A. Williams & Co., rent for warehouse and filing cases-----	48.00	
E. B. Perry, work on Capitol Square-----	12.50	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., desk and filing cases-----	109.75	
W. B. Grimes, agent, rent for Insurance Building-----	175.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, expenses moving books, etc.-----	11.28	
Glenn & Williams, painting office Historical Commission-----	25.00	
		486.59
August, 1907.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, gardener Capitol Square, five weeks-----	55.00	
G. S. Tucker & Co., two desks for Insurance Department-----	38.00	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent for arsenal-----	40.00	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., rugs and awnings for Auditor's Department-----	186.50	
Carolina Woodworkers, shelves for Supreme Court-----	6.00	
M. Buffalo, work on Capitol Square-----	3.00	
		328.50
September, 1907.		
Paid A. B. Stronach Co., rent for arsenal August, 1907-----	40.00	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., rugs for Auditor's Department-----	26.50	
Capital Furniture Co., one desk for Supreme Court-----	12.50	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., rent for storage room for books-----	80.00	
J. T. Jones, repairs to roof of Capitol-----	22.09	
John Harris, work on Capitol grounds-----	11.37	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent for arsenal September, 1907-----	40.00	
E. Thompson, work on Capitol grounds-----	3.12	
W. D. Lambert, gardener on Capitol grounds, four weeks-----	44.00	
		279.58
October, 1907.		
Paid Royall & Borden Furniture Co., desk and chair for Supreme Court-----	32.00	
W. D. Lambert, gardener, four weeks' wages-----	44.00	
Carolina Woodworkers, repairing window for Supreme Court-----	2.00	
W. B. Grimes, agent, rent for Insurance Building-----	187.50	
H. Albert, work on Capitol grounds-----	1.00	
J. Harris, work on Capitol grounds-----	6.25	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent for arsenal October, 1907-----	40.00	
		312.75
November, 1907.		
Paid Glenn & Williams, painting office Secretary of State-----	69.50	
W. D. Lambert, gardener Capitol grounds, five weeks-----	55.00	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., carpets for Insurance and State Departments-----	257.50	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent for arsenal November, 1907-----	40.00	
		422.00
Total-----		6,326.53

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS APPROPRIATION.

Paid to County Treasurers, as follows:

Treasurer.	County.	District.	
November, 1907.			
Paid T. M. Duckett-----	Buncombe-----	Fairview-----	\$ 250.00
T. M. Duckett-----	Buncombe-----	Hominy Valley-----	250.00
T. M. Duckett-----	Buncombe-----	Barnardsville-----	250.00
J. S. Stokes-----	Bertie-----	Aulander-----	250.00
J. S. Stokes-----	Bertie-----	Mars Hill-----	250.00
S. A. Choate-----	Alleghany-----	Turkey Knob-----	250.00
J. C. Holt-----	Alamance-----	Hawfields-----	250.00
J. C. Holt-----	Alamance-----	Friendship-----	250.00
J. R. Milliken-----	Chatham-----	Pittsboro-----	250.00
J. R. Milliken-----	Chatham-----	Merry Oaks-----	250.00
W. A. Day-----	Catawba-----	Startown-----	250.00
W. R. Newton-----	Cleveland-----	Fallston-----	250.00
W. R. Newton-----	Cleveland-----	Lattimore-----	250.00
R. H. Powell-----	Columbus-----	Whiteville-----	250.00
R. H. Powell-----	Columbus-----	Chadbourne-----	250.00
E. A. Rothrock-----	Davidson-----	Churchland-----	250.00
J. W. Etchison-----	Davie-----	Farmington-----	250.00
J. W. Etchison-----	Davie-----	Cooleemee-----	250.00
G. L. Beck-----	Forsyth-----	Walkertown-----	250.00
J. M. Shuford-----	Gaston-----	Stanley-----	250.00
J. H. Mackie-----	Yadkin-----	Courteney-----	250.00
J. H. Williams-----	Union-----	Mt. Prospect-----	250.00
J. H. Williams-----	Union-----	Wesley Chapel-----	250.00
J. H. Williams-----	Union-----	Marshville-----	250.00
M. G. McKenzie-----	Robeson-----	Lumberbridge-----	250.00
M. G. McKenzie-----	Robeson-----	Arrum-----	250.00
M. G. McKenzie-----	Robeson-----	Rowland-----	250.00
J. G. L. Crocker-----	Northampton-----	Seaboard-----	250.00
J. G. L. Crocker-----	Northampton-----	Richsquare-----	250.00
J. A. Thomas-----	Franklin-----	Bunn-----	250.00
G. L. Beck-----	Forsyth-----	Lewisville-----	250.00
G. L. Beck-----	Forsyth-----	Bethania-----	250.00
D. Gaster-----	Cumberland-----	Godwin-----	250.00
D. Gaster-----	Cumberland-----	Stedman-----	250.00
D. Gaster-----	Cumberland-----	Hope Mills-----	250.00
W. A. Day-----	Catawba-----	St. James-----	250.00
W. S. Clark-----	Bladen-----	Abbottsburg-----	250.00
W. T. Farmer-----	Wilson-----	Elm City-----	250.00
W. T. Farmer-----	Wilson-----	Lincolnton-----	250.00
J. W. Thompson-----	Wayne-----	Falling Creek-----	250.00
W. E. Gary-----	Vance-----	Kittrell-----	250.00
W. E. Gary-----	Vance-----	Bead Pond-----	250.00
J. R. Nichols-----	Rowan-----	Woodleaf-----	250.00
J. R. Nichols-----	Rowan-----	Mt. Ulla-----	250.00
J. R. Nichols-----	Rowan-----	Granite Quarry-----	250.00
J. L. Coleman-----	Warren-----	Wise-----	250.00
J. L. Coleman-----	Warren-----	Macon-----	250.00
B. P. Williamson-----	Wake-----	Bayleaf-----	250.00
W. T. Lyon-----	Granville-----	Howard-----	250.00
W. T. Lyon-----	Granville-----	Knop of Reeds-----	250.00
J. L. Miller-----	Cabarrus-----	Rocky River-----	250.00
J. L. Miller-----	Cabarrus-----	Georgeville-----	250.00
C. Latham-----	Washington-----	Roper-----	250.00
C. Latham-----	Washington-----	Creswell-----	250.00
J. S. Clayton-----	Person-----	Bethel Hill-----	250.00
W. R. Atkinson-----	Pender-----	Burgaw-----	250.00
W. R. Atkinson-----	Pender-----	Atkinson-----	250.00
J. D. Winstead-----	Nash-----	Mt. Pleasant-----	250.00
J. D. Winstead-----	Nash-----	Red Oak-----	250.00
A. D. Muse-----	Moore-----	Jonesboro-----	250.00
A. D. Muse-----	Moore-----	Southern Pines-----	250.00
H. M. Burras-----	Martin-----	Williamston-----	250.00
H. M. Burras-----	Martin-----	Robersonville-----	250.00
R. F. Beale-----	Lincoln-----	Crouse-----	250.00
E. B. Bell-----	Hyde-----	Swan Quarter-----	250.00
H. D. Dean-----	Macon-----	Higdonville-----	250.00
R. F. Beale-----	Lincoln-----	Denver-----	250.00
H. D. Dean-----	Macon-----	Iotla-----	250.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS APPROPRIATION.

Paid to County Treasurers, as follows:

Treasurer.	County.	District.		
November, 1907—(Con.).				
Paid E. Farmer-----	Sampson-----	Clinton-----	\$	500.00
W. D. McLaurin-----	Scotland-----	Gibson-----		500.00
F. P. Hall-----	Currituck-----	Poplar Branch-----		500.00
A. Thomas-----	Carteret-----	Atlantic-----		500.00
S. Bowling-----	Durham-----	East Durham-----		500.00
J. A. Williams-----	Jackson-----	Webster-----		500.00
J. A. Stanberry-----	Swain-----	Bryson City-----		500.00
L. Middleton-----	Duplin-----	Warsaw-----		500.00
R. H. Bradshaw, Jr.-----	Mitchell-----	Spruce Pine-----		500.00
J. M. McNairy-----	Guilford-----	Jamestown-----		375.00
J. M. McNairy-----	Guilford-----	Pleasant Garden-----		375.00
J. M. Shuford-----	Gaston-----	Belmont-----		375.00
J. H. Dawson-----	Lenoir-----	La Grange-----		300.00
S. T. White-----	Pitt-----	Bethel-----		375.00
S. T. White-----	Pitt-----	Farmville-----		375.00
D. M. Morrison-----	Richmond-----	Roberdel-----		350.00
G. A. Hurst-----	Onslow-----	Richlands-----		400.00
A. E. Garrett-----	Hertford-----	Ahoskie-----		400.00
P. E. Brown-----	Wilkes-----	Mt. Pleasant-----		250.00
B. P. Williamson-----	Wake-----	Holly Springs-----		250.00
B. P. Williamson-----	Wake-----	Wakelon-----		250.00
J. S. Stanberry-----	Swain-----	Whittier-----		250.00
D. D. Parker-----	Stanly-----	Albemarle-----		250.00
J. W. Redmon-----	Surry-----	Pilot Mountain-----		250.00
G. Biggerstaff-----	Rutherford-----	Henrietta-----		250.00
J. F. Pinnix-----	Rockingham-----	Ruffin-----		250.00
J. F. Pinnix-----	Rockingham-----	Stoneville-----		250.00
J. F. Pinnix-----	Rockingham-----	Madison-----		250.00
B. F. Newby-----	Randolph-----	Farmer-----		250.00
B. F. Newby-----	Randolph-----	Ramseur-----		250.00
M. G. McKenzie-----	Robeson-----	Philadelphia-----		250.00
D. M. Morrison-----	Richmond-----	Hoffman-----		250.00
W. H. Henderson-----	Madison-----	Spring Creek-----		250.00
W. H. Henderson-----	Madison-----	Marshall-----		250.00
G. A. Hood-----	Johnston-----	Wilsons Mills-----		250.00
G. A. Hood-----	Johnston-----	Kenly-----		250.00
G. A. Hood-----	Johnston-----	Benson-----		250.00
F. P. Shields-----	Halifax-----	Enfield-----		250.00
F. P. Shields-----	Halifax-----	Aurelian Springs-----		250.00
J. S. Rhodes-----	Henderson-----	Fletcher-----		250.00
E. B. Bell-----	Hyde-----	Sladesville-----		250.00
J. H. Williams-----	Harnett-----	Angier-----		250.00
J. H. Williams-----	Harnett-----	Lillington-----		250.00
H. A. Love-----	Haywood-----	Rock Spring-----		250.00
H. A. Love-----	Haywood-----	Rock Hill-----		250.00
W. T. Lyon-----	Granville-----	Stem-----		250.00
J. M. Shuford-----	Gaston-----	Dallas-----		250.00
G. L. Beck-----	Forsyth-----	Kernersville-----		250.00
E. A. Rothrock-----	Davidson-----	Reeds-----		250.00
L. Middleton-----	Duplin-----	Teachey's-----		250.00
J. J. Austin-----	Caldwell-----	Lenoir-----		250.00
J. J. Austin-----	Caldwell-----	Granite Falls-----		250.00
N. B. Walker-----	Camden-----	South Mills-----		250.00
F. S. Ernul-----	Craven-----	Dover-----		250.00
J. R. Milliken-----	Chatham-----	Siler City-----		250.00
W. S. Clark-----	Bladen-----	Bladenboro-----		250.00
J. O. A. Craig-----	Anson-----	Lilesville-----		250.00
L. S. Vannoy-----	Ashe-----	Helton-----		250.00
L. S. Vannoy-----	Ashe-----	Grassy Creek-----		250.00
P. E. Brown-----	Wilkes-----	Wilkesboro-----		500.00
J. W. Thompson-----	Wayne-----	Goldsboro-----		500.00
B. P. Williamson-----	Wake-----	Cary-----		500.00
J. W. Redmon-----	Surry-----	Dobson-----		500.00
S. W. Ferebee-----	Pamlico-----	Oriental-----		500.00
R. T. Rush-----	Montgomery-----	Biscoe-----		500.00
H. J. Walker-----	Mecklenburg-----	Huntersville-----		500.00
N. C. Jones-----	McDowell-----	Nebo-----		500.00
C. C. Smith-----	Jones-----	Trenton-----		500.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS APPROPRIATION.

Paid to County Treasurers, as follows:

Treasurer.	County.	District.	
November, 1907—(Con.).			
Paid Ed. Davis -----	Cherokee -----	Andrews -----	\$ 500.00
J. O. A. Craig -----	Anson -----	Morven -----	500.00
J. F. Taylor -----	Beaufort -----	Pantego -----	350.00
W. T. Carraway -----	Greene -----	Snow Hill -----	300.00
M. A. Feimster -----	Iredell -----	Scotts -----	300.00
M. A. Feimster -----	Iredell -----	Harmony -----	300.00
E. M. Proffitt -----	Yancey -----	Elk Shoal -----	300.00
F. S. Ernul -----	Craven -----	New Bern -----	185.00
J. A. Thomas -----	Franklin -----	Franklinton -----	125.00
J. A. Thomas -----	Franklin -----	Louisburg -----	125.00
J. W. McNairy -----	Guilford -----	Jamestown -----	125.00
J. F. Taylor -----	Beaufort -----	Washington -----	100.00
N. C. Jones -----	McDowell -----	Marion -----	100.00
Ed. Davis -----	Cherokee -----	Bellevue -----	60.00
W. T. Hayes -----	Watauga -----	Cove Creek -----	250.00
J. W. Thompson -----	Wayne -----	Seven Springs -----	250.00
Total -----			<u>43,445.00</u>

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING.			
December, 1906.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----	\$	476.83	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		878.86	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		431.80	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		202.79	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		800.36	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		794.75	
	\$		3,585.39
January, 1907.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		711.54	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		1,022.61	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		424.62	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		317.38	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		817.99	
Seeman Printery, printing bill January 29, 1907-----		492.30	
			3,786.44
February, 1907.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		655.65	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		556.48	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		763.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		500.00	
			2,475.13
March, 1907.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		388.85	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		332.59	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		292.08	
			1,013.52
April, 1907.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		497.50	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		863.39	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		124.47	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		360.85	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		864.43	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		533.67	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		315.75	
			3,560.06
May, 1907.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		929.97	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		356.21	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		504.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		513.79	
			2,303.97
June, 1907.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		464.93	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		691.69	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		296.59	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		500.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		514.83	
			2,468.04
July, 1907.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		581.51	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		1,855.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		1,000.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		1,706.68	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		425.07	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		471.78	
			6,040.04
August, 1907.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		696.60	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		856.18	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		364.88	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		1,138.12	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		727.19	
			3,782.97
September, 1907.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		530.68	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		1,108.13	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		1,895.14	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		620.59	
			4,154.54
October, 1907.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		594.02	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		756.79	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		848.17	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers-----		546.27	
			2,745.25

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING—continued.		
November, 1907.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers -----	\$ 411.02	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers -----	1,000.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers -----	674.95	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers -----	511.07	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers -----	340.44	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printers -----	748.26	
		\$ 3,685.74
Total -----		36,041.03
REPRINTING SUPREME COURT REPORTS.		
March, 1907.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprints -----	499.43	
		499.43
October, 1907.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprints -----	550.33	
		550.33
November, 1907.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprints -----	220.90	
		220.90
Total -----		1,270.66
SETTLING STATE TAXES.		
Paid sundry Sheriffs for settling 1906 State taxes, as follows :		
December, 1906.		
Paid E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county -----	12.00	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county -----	9.40	
		21.40
January, 1907.		
Paid A. D. Warren, Sheriff Greene county -----	10.40	
J. H. Sears, Sheriff Wake county -----	15.00	
J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county -----	6.00	
S. A. Choate, Sheriff Alleghany county -----	3.00	
S. W. Andrews, Sheriff Orange county -----	3.00	
J. Parker, Sheriff Gates county -----	4.60	
W. R. Atkinson, Sheriff Pender county -----	10.50	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county -----	6.00	
J. R. Milliken, Sheriff Chatham county -----	3.00	
P. H. Marshburn, Sheriff McDowell county -----	8.40	
C. W. Lyon, Sheriff Bladen county -----	14.60	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Caldwell county -----	3.00	
R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance county -----	15.00	
G. E. Ricks, Sheriff Beaufort county -----	3.00	
P. Rourk, Sheriff Buncombe county -----	12.00	
		117.50
February, 1907.		
Paid E. S. Norman, Sheriff Chowan county -----	3.00	
W. S. Forbes, Sheriff Camden county -----	9.00	
W. D. McLaurin, Sheriff Scotland county -----	3.00	
J. W. Killiams, Sheriff Catawba county -----	3.00	
A. W. Aman, Sheriff Sampson county -----	3.00	
J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county -----	3.00	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county -----	10.60	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county -----	6.00	
R. J. Petrie, Sheriff Stokes county -----	9.00	
F. H. Stedman, Sheriff New Hanover county -----	3.00	
		52.60
March, 1907.		
Paid J. P. Nunn, Sheriff Lenoir county -----	6.00	
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county -----	12.00	
C. E. Brooks, Sheriff Henderson county -----	3.00	
W. C. Norton, Sheriff Jackson county -----	6.00	
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county -----	3.00	
H. D. Dean, Sheriff Macon county -----	3.00	
L. Taylor, Sheriff Jones county -----	7.00	
C. Reid, Sheriff Pasquotank county -----	3.00	
		43.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES—continued.		
April, 1907.		
Paid W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county-----	\$ 6.60	
B. F. Bray, Sheriff Perquimans county-----	3.00	
J. D. Hayman, Sheriff Dare county-----	13.00	
E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford county-----	3.00	
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county-----	3.00	
O. F. F. Pool, Sheriff Alexander county-----	3.00	
J. A. Amans, Sheriff Graham county-----	5.60	
S. R. Green, Sheriff Stanly county-----	3.00	
W. J. Jackson, Sheriff Washington county-----	3.00	
G. W. Cole, Sheriff Madison county-----	12.00	
J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county-----	8.25	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county-----	3.00	
G. T. White, Sheriff Yadkin county-----	8.60	
C. B. Armstrong, Sheriff Gaston county-----	6.00	
M. C. Honeycutt, Sheriff Yancey county-----	12.00	
J. F. Jordan, Sheriff Guilford county-----	6.00	
J. H. Franks, Sheriff Swain county-----	9.00	
A. W. Fitch, Sheriff Caswell county-----	5.60	
J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county-----	12.20	
W. A. Summers, Sheriff Iredell county-----	3.00	
A. B. Campen, Sheriff Pamlico county-----	6.40	
J. W. Alexander, Sheriff Clay county-----	6.20	
D. T. Vance, Sheriff Mitchell county-----	6.00	
J. A. Boggan, Sheriff Anson county-----	3.00	
S. P. Hancock, Sheriff Carteret county-----	3.00	
	\$	153.45
May, 1907.		
Paid Ambrose Clark, Sheriff Ashe county-----	12.00	
A. E. Garrett, Sheriff Hertford county-----	6.00	
F. P. Alsbaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county-----	2.00	
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county-----	11.40	
M. L. Henson, Sheriff Richmond county-----	3.00	
C. F. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county-----	13.00	
W. C. Mills, Sheriff Onslow county-----	10.40	
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county-----	12.00	
J. W. Hodges, Sheriff Watauga county-----	9.00	
		78.80
June, 1907.		
Paid J. K. Chambers, Tax Collector Buncombe county-----	3.00	
N. S. Thompson, Sheriff Person county-----	3.00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county-----	5.60	
G. B. McLeod, Sheriff Robeson county-----	5.00	
W. H. Marsh, Sheriff Cumberland county-----	9.00	
		25.60
July, 1907.		
Paid T. N. Bates, Sheriff Cherokee county-----	6.00	
B. F. Dawson, Sheriff Edgecombe county-----	12.00	
T. J. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county-----	9.00	
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county-----	6.00	
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county-----	10.00	
R. T. Rush, Sheriff Montgomery county-----	13.00	
		56.00
September, 1907.		
Paid D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county-----	3.00	
J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county-----	3.00	
D. R. Noland, Sheriff Haywood county-----	4.00	
L. W. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt county-----	6.00	
W. B. Cooper, Sheriff Tyrrell county-----	3.00	
E. K. Howard, Sheriff Granville county-----	15.00	
		34.00
October, 1907.		
Paid M. F. Pinnix, Sheriff Rockingham county-----	2.70	
M. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county-----	12.00	
J. F. Harris, Sheriff Cabarrus county-----	6.00	
E. A. Stevens, Sheriff Wayne county-----	6.00	
		26.70
November, 1907.		
Paid C. M. McDowell, Sheriff Burke county-----	3.00	
J. E. Barnard, Sheriff Currituck county-----	8.50	
T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county-----	6.00	
		17.50
Total-----		626.55

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SOLDIERS' HOME.		
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
February, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	2,000.00	2,000.00
March, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	2,000.00	2,000.00
April, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	2,000.00	2,000.00
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	2,000.00	2,000.00
July, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	2,000.00	2,000.00
August, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
September, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total -----		18,000.00
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS.		
December, 1906.		
Paid A. D. Watts, clerical services -----	21.00	
A. J. Fields, clerical services -----	21.00	
W. G. Lamb, attending meeting -----	57.68	
J. R. Lewellyn, attending meeting -----	52.00	
Clarence Call, attending meeting -----	62.20	
R. T. Claywell, Secretary, attending meeting -----	235.34	
W. G. Lamb, attending second meeting -----	31.18	
J. R. Lewellyn, attending second meeting -----	50.00	
R. T. Claywell, attending second meeting -----	37.70	
Clarence Call, attending second meeting -----	48.20	
March, 1907.		
Paid Clarence Call, attending meeting -----	41.70	
J. R. Lewellyn, attending meeting -----	43.20	
R. T. Claywell, attending meeting -----	40.20	
W. G. Lamb, attending meeting -----	31.30	
A. B. Freeman, attending meeting -----	50.70	
July, 1907.		
Paid W. G. Lamb, attending meeting -----	35.50	
R. T. Claywell, attending meeting -----	37.70	
Clarence Call, attending meeting -----	43.00	
A. B. Freeman, attending meeting -----	49.70	
Total -----		165.90
Total -----		989.30
STATE BOARD OF SCHOOL EXAMINERS.		
August, 1907.		
Paid N. W. Walker, expenses, etc., meeting -----	82.10	
Z. V. Judd, expenses, etc., meeting -----	40.00	
A. J. Barwick, expenses, etc., meeting -----	66.90	
F. L. Stevens, expenses, etc., meeting -----	28.75	
September, 1907.		
Paid N. W. Walker, expenses, etc., meeting -----	25.56	
Z. V. Judd, expenses, etc., meeting -----	5.00	
October, 1907.		
Paid Z. V. Judd, expenses, etc., meeting -----	30.00	
November, 1907.		
Paid F. L. Stevens, expenses, etc., meeting -----	16.30	
Total -----		294.61

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE DEPARTMENT.			
December, 1906.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for November, 1906-----	\$	166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire for November, 1906-----		66.58	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----		100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for November, 1906----		100.00	
	\$		433.24
January, 1907.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for December, 1906-----		166.74	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire for December, 1906-----		117.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1906-----		100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for December, 1906----		100.00	
			484.40
February, 1907.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for January, 1907-----		166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire for January, 1907-----		143.51	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----		100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----		100.00	
			510.17
March, 1907.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for February, 1907-----		166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire for February, 1907-----		96.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1907-----		100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for February, 1907----		100.00	
			463.32
April, 1907.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for March, 1907-----		166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire for March, 1907-----		37.88	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----		141.39	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----		154.47	
Miss Minnie Bagwell, Stenographer, salary for March, 1907----		59.52	
			559.92
May, 1907.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for April, 1907-----		166.66	
G. W. Norwood, Grant Clerk, salary for April, 1907-----		150.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for April, 1907-----		166.66	
Miss Minnie Bagwell, Stenographer, salary for April, 1907-----		75.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire for April, 1907----		46.20	
			604.52
June, 1907.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for May, 1907-----		166.66	
G. W. Norwood, Grant Clerk, salary for May, 1907-----		150.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for May, 1907-----		166.66	
Miss Minnie Bagwell, Stenographer, salary for May, 1907-----		75.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire for May, 1907----		25.00	
			583.32
July, 1907.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for June, 1907-----		166.66	
G. W. Norwood, Grant Clerk, salary for June, 1907-----		150.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for June, 1907-----		166.66	
Miss Minnie Bagwell, Stenographer, salary for June, 1907-----		75.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire for June, 1907----		25.00	
			583.32
August, 1907.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for July, 1907-----		166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for August, 1907-----		166.66	
G. W. Norwood, Grant Clerk, salary for July, 1907-----		150.00	
G. W. Norwood, Grant Clerk, salary for August, 1907-----		150.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for July, 1907-----		166.66	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for August, 1907-----		166.66	
Miss Minnie Bagwell, Stenographer, salary for July, 1907-----		75.00	
Miss Minnie Bagwell, Stenographer, salary for August, 1907----		75.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire for July, 1907----		25.00	
			1,141.64
September, 1907.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for September, 1907-----		166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire-----		25.00	
G. W. Norwood, Grant Clerk, salary for September, 1907-----		150.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for September, 1907----		166.66	
Miss Minnie Bagwell, Stenographer, salary for September, 1907----		75.00	
			583.32

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE DEPARTMENT—continued.		
October, 1907.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire-----	\$ 50.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for October, 1907-----	166.66	
G. W. Norwood, Grant Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	150.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	166.66	
Miss Minnie Bagwell, Stenographer, salary for October, 1907--	75.00	
		\$ 608.32
November, 1907.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerical hire-----	50.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary for November, 1907-----	166.66	
G. W. Norwood, Grant Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----	150.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----	166.66	
Miss Minnie Bagwell, Stenographer, salary for November, 1907	75.00	
		608.32
Total -----		7,163.81
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.		
January, 1907.		
Paid Joseph Hyde Pratt, State Geologist, appropriation-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
April, 1907.		
Paid Joseph Hyde Pratt, State Geologist, appropriation-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
July, 1907.		
Paid Joseph Hyde Pratt, State Geologist, appropriation-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
October, 1907.		
Paid Joseph Hyde Pratt, State Geologist, appropriation-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total -----		10,000.00
STATE GUARD.		
February, 1907.		
Paid G. L. Peterson, Paymaster-General, appropriation-----	6,000.00	6,000.00
July, 1907.		
Paid G. L. Peterson, Paymaster-General, appropriation-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
October, 1907.		
Paid G. L. Peterson, Paymaster-General, appropriation-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total -----		16,000.00
STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.		
December, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for November, 1906-----	40.00	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent of warehouse, November, 1906-----	30.00	
J. N. Craig, insurance on property in Arsenal-----	20.63	
W. T. Whitten, expenses, Quartermaster Department, Encampment-----	21.88	
Bill Burwell, drayage, Quartermaster Department, Henderson-----	3.10	
J. F. Armfield, 6 days' services and expenses meeting of Board-----	44.30	
F. A. Macon, 5 days' services and expenses meeting of Board-----	27.90	
T. R. Robertson, 5 days' services and expenses meeting of Board-----	20.00	
R. L. Leinster, 5 days' services and expenses Recorder to Board-----	20.00	
Southern Railway Co., freight on guns-----	.39	
		228.20
January, 1907.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for December, 1906-----	40.00	
George Horton, hauling sundries-----	6.00	
G. E. Hood, expenses and services to Clinton-----	7.85	
W. H. Ramsey, Jr., services at Camp Glenn-----	5.25	
		59.10

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—continued.			
February, 1907.			
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for January, 1907 -----	\$	40.00	
J. F. Armfield, attending meeting Board Revise Regulations-----		37.60	
R. L. Leinster, attending meeting Board Revise Regulations-----		12.00	
F. H. Macon, expenses to Washington, order of Governor -----		27.80	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent Arsenal two months-----		60.00	
T. R. Robertson, attending meeting Board Revise Regulations-----		14.00	
H. C. Bragaw, expenses of encampment-----		19.00	
E. H. Bain, insurance on tents-----		75.00	
			\$ 285.40
March, 1907.			
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for February, 1907 -----		40.00	
J. N. Craig, expenses to Raleigh-----		11.40	
H. C. Bragaw, expenses to Raleigh-----		12.45	
J. T. Gardner, expenses to Raleigh-----		19.70	
Darnell & Thomas, supplies to Third Regiment Band -----		73.41	
T. R. Robertson, expenses to Plymouth-----		20.59	
T. R. Robertson, expenses to National Guard Convention-----		15.55	
W. F. Moody, expenses to Columbia, S. C.-----		36.55	
			229.65
April, 1907.			
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for March, 1907 -----		40.00	
J. L. Currin, insurance on camp supplies-----		37.50	
Watkins Hardware Co., nails and hammer-----		1.25	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, drayage account-----		6.25	
T. Stringfield, expenses, etc. inspecting-----		546.17	
Southern Railway Co., freight on supplies-----		4.10	
M. W. Williams, attending National Guard Convention, Co- lumbia, S. C.-----		13.50	
Southern Railway Co., freight on Gatling gun-----		9.27	
J. B. Thomas, emergency medical attention to J. J. Lancas- ter, private-----		22.00	
J. F. Armfield, attending meeting of Advisory Board-----		25.05	
C. E. Johnson, expenses to Jamestown Exposition-----		22.35	
C. H. Gattis, expenses to Jamestown Exposition-----		23.40	
			750.84
May, 1907.			
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for April, 1907 -----		40.00	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight on supplies-----		72.69	
T. R. Robertson, expenses to Jamestown Exposition-----		21.00	
A. H. Arrington, expenses to Jamestown Exposition-----		32.45	
D. L. Ward, expenses to Jamestown Exposition-----		17.15	
F. J. Cox, expenses to Jamestown Exposition-----		27.95	
J. V. B. Metts, expenses to National Guard Convention-----		49.30	
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., sundry messages-----		2.85	
J. T. Gardner, expenses to Columbia and Raleigh-----		46.00	
J. N. Craig, attending meeting of Advisory Board-----		18.00	
			327.39
June, 1907.			
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for May, 1907 -----		50.00	
R. S. Young, expenses to Buffalo-----		78.50	
Southern Railway Co., freight on supplies-----		2.51	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, cleaning stoves-----		3.75	
Alfred Williams, freight advanced on supplies-----		5.76	
T. R. Robertson, expenses to Elizabeth City-----		18.75	
R. L. Leinster, expenses to Sanford-----		7.40	
T. R. Robertson, expenses to Durham-----		6.20	
			172.87
July, 1907.			
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for June, 1907-----		50.00	
G. Horton, drayage-----		2.75	
Ben Ellis, drayage-----		.50	
A. J. Jackson, work on Gatling gun house-----		24.33	
A. T. Barnes & Co., filing cabinet desk-----		30.00	
R. L. Leinster, expenses to Maxton-----		23.01	
G. E. Hood, expenses Company K, Third Regiment-----		13.10	
Alfred Williams, freight advanced on supplies-----		7.33	
			151.02
August, 1907.			
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for July, 1907-----		50.00	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for August, 1907-----		50.00	
W. M. Medlin, moving military supplies-----		15.00	
T. C. Daniels, allowance for Naval Militia-----		500.00	
Alfred Williams, freight advanced on supplies-----		2.14	
W. Medlin, work in Arsenal-----		6.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., freight and labor items advanced-----		8.23	
			631.37

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—continued.		
September, 1907.		
Paid F. P. Hobgood, Jr., inspecting Company A, Third Regiment—	\$ 13.35	
Annin & Co., three North Carolina State Flags -----	225.00	
		\$ 238.35
October, 1907.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for September, 1907-----	50.00	
S. Nowell, drayage -----	11.50	
G. Horton, drayage -----	18.50	
W. Medlin, work at Arsenal -----	3.00	
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., sundry messages-----	9.15	
H. Perry, insurance premium -----	38.50	
		130.65
November, 1907.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, Guard, salary for October and Novem- ber, 1907 -----	100.00	
C. G. Conn Co., instruments for Third Regiment Band -----	74.30	
J. S. Poythress, drayage -----	10.00	
J. N. Craig, insurance premium 282.270 -----	20.63	
G. E. Hood, expenses-----	68.18	
		273.11
Total -----		3,477.95
STATE HOSPITAL COMMISSION.		
March, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	55,000.00	55,000.00
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
August, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	15,000.00	15,000.00
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	37,300.00	37,300.00
Total -----		112,300.00
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO.		
December, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
February, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
March, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
April, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
May, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
July, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
August, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO—continued.		
September, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
Total -----		65,000.00
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.		
December, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
February, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	15,000.00	15,000.00
March, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	15,000.00	15,000.00
April, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	15,000.00	15,000.00
May, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	15,000.00	15,000.00
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	15,000.00	15,000.00
July, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
August, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	15,000.00	15,000.00
September, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	15,000.00	15,000.00
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	15,000.00	15,000.00
Total -----		150,000.00
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH.		
December, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	6,000.00	6,000.00
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	6,000.00	6,000.00
February, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
March, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	29,138.53	29,138.53
April, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	7,500.00	7,500.00
July, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	5,000.00	5,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH—continued.		
August, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	\$ 10,800.00	\$ 10,800.00
September, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	17,000.00	17,000.00
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation -----	17,000.00	17,000.00
Total -----		118,438.53
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH, EARNINGS.		
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings-----	5,767.27	5,767.27
November, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings-----	4,788.52	4,788.52
Total -----		10,555.79
STATE LABORATORY OF HYGIENE.		
October, 1907.		
Paid R. H. Lewis, Treasurer, appropriation-----	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total -----		2,000.00
STATE LIBRARY.		
December, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for November, 1906-----	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for November, 1906-----	25.00	129.16
January, 1907.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for December, 1906 - -----	104.24	
Miss C. Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for December, 1906-----	25.00	129.24
February, 1907.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for January, 1907-----	104.16	
Miss C. Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for January, 1907-----	25.00	129.16
March, 1907.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for February, 1907-----	104.16	
Miss C. Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for February, 1907-----	25.00	
M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, 60 days General Assembly -----	60.00	189.16
April, 1907.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for March, 1907-----	141.96	
Miss C. Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for March, 1907--	46.88	
E. F. Lewis, Janitor, March, 1907 -----	21.38	210.22
May, 1907.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for April, 1907-----	145.83	
Miss C. Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for April, 1907--	50.00	195.83
June, 1907.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for May, 1907-----	145.83	
Miss C. Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for May, 1907--	50.00	195.83
July, 1907.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for June, 1907-----	145.83	
Miss C. Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for June, 1907--	50.00	
E. M. Evans, Janitor, salary for June, 1907-----	25.00	220.83

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY—continued.			
August, 1907.			
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for July, 1907-----	\$ 145.83		
M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for August, 1907-----	145.83		
Miss C. Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for July, 1907-----	50.00		
Miss C. Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for August, 1907-----	50.00		
E. M. Evans, Janitor, salary for July, 1907-----	25.00		
E. M. Evans, Janitor, salary for August, 1907-----	25.00		
		\$	441.66
September, 1907.			
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for September, 1907-----	145.83		
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for September, 1907-----	50.00		
			195.83
October, 1907.			
Paid E. M. Evans, Janitor, balance salary for September, 1907-----	3.00		
M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for October, 1907-----	145.83		
Miss C. Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for October, 1907-----	50.00		
			198.83
November, 1907.			
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for November, 1907-----	145.83		
Miss C. Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for November, 1907-----	50.00		
			195.83
Total-----			2,431.58
STATE LIBRARY, CONTINGENCIES.			
December, 1906.			
Paid Evening News Publishing Co., books for Library-----	2.00		
Miss Bertha Cone, books for Library-----	27.75		
Miss M. H. Hinton, books for Library-----	1.77		
C. L. Van Noppen, books for Library-----	6.00		
J. R. Smith, books for Library-----	3.00		
C. Meriwether, Treasurer, dues to Southern Historical Association-----	3.00		
J. M. Allen, books for Library-----	2.50		
			46.02
January, 1907.			
Paid Neale Publishing Co., books for Library-----	6.00		
J. M. Allen, books for Library-----	1.50		
G. F. Wharton, books for Library-----	49.88		
Neale Publishing Co., books for Library-----	3.00		
South Atlantic Publishing Co., books for Library-----	2.00		
Union Library Association, books for Library-----	10.23		
Neale Publishing Co., books for Library-----	2.17		
J. B. Lippincott Co., books for Library-----	1.96		
			76.74
February, 1907.			
Paid W. L. Grissom, books for Library-----	2.00		
J. R. Smith, books for Library-----	1.75		
W. L. Post, books for Library-----	7.00		
J. B. Lippincott Co., books for Library-----	15.75		
High School Enterprise, books for Library-----	.50		
J. M. Allen, books for Library-----	.50		
T. N. Ivey, books for Library-----	.50		
C. L. Van Noppen, books for Library-----	5.50		
McMillan Company, books for Library-----	10.00		
Smith & Lamar, books for Library-----	4.66		
			48.16
March, 1907.			
Paid F. Trentini, books for Library-----	12.00		
C. H. Barr, books for Library-----	2.44		
Arthur H. Clark Co., books for Library-----	4.50		
J. P. Bell Co., Inc., books for Library-----	2.60		
W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., books for Library-----	25.45		
Ginn & Co., books for Library-----	2.03		
			49.02

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY, CONTINGENCIES—continued.		
April, 1907.		
Paid Union Library Association, books for Library -----	\$ 21.69	
Stone & Barringer, books for Library -----	1.98	
J. T. White & Co., books for Library -----	.83	
J. M. Allen, papers for Library -----	7.00	
Journal of American History, books for Library -----	2.00	
Arthur H. Clark Co., books for Library -----	1.13	
B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., books for Library -----	1.13	
Journal of American History, books for Library -----	2.00	
American Book Co., books for Library -----	1.95	
		\$ 39.71
May, 1907.		
Paid G. P. Putnam's Sons, books for Library -----	10.00	
J. T. White & Co., books for Library -----	85.00	
American Book Company, books for Library -----	2.60	
		97.60
June, 1907.		
Paid Union Library Association, books for Library -----	17.75	
Miss F. B. Telfair, books for Library -----	1.00	
Union Library Association, books for Library -----	11.70	
		30.45
July, 1907.		
Paid H. W. Wilson Co., books for Library -----	45.00	
		45.00
August, 1907.		
Paid Union Library Association, books for Library -----	7.87	
Confederate Veteran, subscription to magazine -----	2.00	
Ginn & Co., books for Library -----	3.00	
		12.87
September, 1907.		
Paid M. L. Rutherford, books for Library -----	2.05	
American Historical Association, books for Library -----	3.75	
		5.80
October, 1907.		
Paid Union Library Association, books for Library -----	13.70	
		13.70
November, 1907.		
Paid G. P. Putnam's Sons, books for Library -----	10.00	
Union Library Association, books for Library -----	24.69	
		34.69
Total -----		499.76
STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE.		
December, 1906.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, appropriation -----	11,250.00	
		11,250.00
January, 1907.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, appropriation -----	11,250.00	
		11,250.00
March, 1907.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, appropriation -----	12,500.00	
		12,500.00
May, 1907.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, appropriation -----	7,500.00	
		7,500.00
June, 1907.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, appropriation -----	15,000.00	
		15,000.00
July, 1907.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, appropriation -----	10,000.00	
		10,000.00
August, 1907.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, appropriation -----	27,500.00	
		27,500.00
Total -----		95,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE'S PRISON, EARNINGS.		
January, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings -----	\$ 10,314.50	\$ 10,314.50
February, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings -----	30,713.34	30,713.34
April, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings -----	87,694.50	87,694.50
May, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings -----	23,122.92	23,122.92
June, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings -----	34,513.80	34,513.80
August, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings -----	19,597.13	19,597.13
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings -----	19,462.72	19,462.72
November, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings -----	7,328.61	7,328.61
Total -----		232,747.52
STATE'S PRISON, SUNDAY-SCHOOL APPROPRIATION.		
December, 1906.		
Paid J. M. Fleming, Warden, appropriation -----	50.00	50.00
Total -----		50.00
STATE TAXES REFUNDED.		
December, 1906.		
Paid M. F. Pinnix, Sheriff Rockingham county, refund -----	71.97	
T. A. Jones, income tax refund -----	17.39	89.36
March, 1907.		
Paid Raleigh Furniture Co., refund -----	8.47	
E. P. Osborn, refund -----	25.00	33.47
May, 1907.		
Paid W. D. McLaurin, Sheriff Scotland county, refund -----	112.51	
W. L. Lyon, Clerk Supreme Court Bertie county, refund -----	70.00	182.51
June, 1907.		
Paid N. S. Thompson, Sheriff Person county, refund -----	84.86	
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county, refund -----	272.97	
M. L. Henson, Sheriff Richmond county, refund -----	190.00	547.83
July, 1907.		
Paid W. L. Forbes, Sheriff Camden county, refund -----	26.42	
T. C. Bond, Tax Collector Bertie county, refund -----	69.77	
J. G. Butler, ex-Sheriff Columbus county, refund -----	190.35	286.54
August, 1907.		
Paid Wachovia Loan and Trust Co., refund -----	105.00	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Caldwell county, refund -----	197.40	
W. M. Martin Grocery Co., refund -----	16.25	318.65
October, 1907.		
Paid G. W. Cole, Sheriff Madison county, refund -----	339.65	
Godwin Johnson, refund -----	.75	
W. F. Clegg, refund -----	47.50	387.90
November, 1907.		
Paid R. E. Flora, ex-Sheriff, refund -----	94.86	
T. S. F. Dorsett, ex-Sheriff, refund -----	131.28	
L. B. and W. S. Markham, Trustees -----	391.50	617.64
Total -----		2,463.90

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.		
December, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for November, 1906-----	\$ 66.66	\$ 66.66
January, 1907.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for December, 1906-----	66.74	66.74
February, 1907.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for January, 1907-----	66.66	66.66
March, 1907.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for February, 1907-----	66.66	66.66
April, 1907.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for March, 1907-----	73.71	73.71
May, 1907.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for April, 1907-----	75.00	75.00
June, 1907.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for May, 1907-----	75.00	75.00
July, 1907.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for June, 1907-----	75.00	75.00
August, 1907.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for July and August, 1907-----	150.00	150.00
September, 1907.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for September, 1907----	75.00	75.00
October, 1907.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for October, 1907-----	75.00	75.00
November, 1907.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for November, 1907-----	75.00	75.00
Total -----		940.43
SUPREME COURT, CONTINGENCIES.		
December, 1906.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, binding, etc., library books-----	3.30	3.30
February, 1907.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, binding, etc., library books-----	15.00	15.00
April, 1907.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, binding, etc., library books-----	4.13	6.68
E. M. Uzzell & Co., binding, etc., library books-----	2.55	
May, 1907.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, binding, etc., library books-----	16.44	16.44
June, 1907.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, binding, etc., library books-----	1.30	1.30
July, 1907.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, binding, etc., library books-----	2.25	2.25
August, 1907.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, binding, etc., library books-----	68.25	68.25
October, 1907.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, binding, etc., library books-----	13.30	13.30
November, 1907.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, binding, etc., library books-----	13.65	13.65
Total -----		140.07

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPREME COURT REPORTS, PRINTING OF.		
May, 1907.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing -----	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
Total -----		500.00
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE ACCOUNT.		
December, 1906.		
Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	9.77	
Postal Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	3.26	
Interstate Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	6.50	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	23.15	42.68
January, 1907.		
Paid Raleigh Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	7.50	
Western Union Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	12.68	
Postal Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	5.24	
Raleigh Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	85.50	
Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	17.55	128.47
February, 1907.		
Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	6.67	
Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	28.25	34.92
March, 1907.		
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	4.54	
Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	47.25	51.79
April, 1907.		
Paid Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	15.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	22.13	37.13
May, 1907.		
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	3.23	
Western Union Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	14.97	
Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	11.85	
Raleigh Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	72.00	102.05
June, 1907.		
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	13.98	
Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	5.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	29.84	
Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	78.35	127.17
July, 1907.		
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	3.14	
Western Union Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	12.59	
Raleigh Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	67.50	
Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	5.00	88.23
August, 1907.		
Paid Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	5.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	56.73	
Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	18.90	80.63
September, 1907.		
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	7.41	
Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	81.20	
H. Clement, Assistant Attorney-General, bill -----	2.23	90.84
October, 1907.		
Paid H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, amount advanced for accounts -----	7.30	
Postal Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	7.86	
Western Union Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	30.90	
Raleigh Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	67.50	
Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	19.25	132.81
November, 1907.		
Paid Capital City Telephone Co., sundry bills -----	20.95	
Western Union Telegraph Co., sundry bills -----	12.02	32.97
Total -----		949.69

STATEMENT E—Continued.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.			
December, 1906.			
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for November, 1906 -----	\$	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1906 -----		125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for November, 1906 -----		83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for November, 1906 -----		62.50	
			\$ 520.83
January, 1907.			
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for December, 1906 -----		250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1906 -----		125.00	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for December, 1906 -----		62.50	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for December, 1906 -----		83.27	
			520.87
February, 1907.			
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for January, 1907 -----		250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1907 -----		125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for January, 1907 -----		83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for January, 1907 -----		62.50	
			520.83
March, 1907.			
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for February, 1907 -----		250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1907 -----		125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for February, 1907 -----		83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for February, 1907 -----		62.50	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for March, 15 days, 1907 -----		48.89	
			569.72
April, 1907.			
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for March, 1907 -----		250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1907 -----		160.28	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for March, 1907 -----		111.23	
H. M. Reece, Clerk, salary for March, 1907 -----		52.60	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for March, 1907 -----		59.22	
			633.33
May, 1907.			
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for April, 1907 -----		250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1907 -----		166.66	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for April, 1907 -----		116.66	
H. M. Reece, Clerk, salary for April, 1907 -----		100.00	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for April, 1907 -----		75.00	
			708.32
June, 1907.			
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for May, 1907 -----		250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1907 -----		166.66	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for May, 1907 -----		116.66	
H. M. Reece, Clerk, salary for May, 1907 -----		100.00	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for May, 1907 -----		75.00	
			708.32
July, 1907.			
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for June, 1907 -----		250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1907 -----		166.66	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for June, 1907 -----		116.66	
H. M. Reece, Clerk, salary for June, 1907 -----		100.00	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for June, 1907 -----		75.00	
			708.32
August, 1907.			
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for July, 1907 -----		250.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for August, 1907 -----		250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1907 -----		166.66	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1907 -----		166.66	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for July, 1907 -----		116.66	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for August, 1907 -----		116.66	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for July, 1907 -----		75.00	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for August, 1907 -----		75.00	
H. M. Reece, Clerk, salary for July, 1907 -----		100.00	
H. M. Reece, Clerk, salary for August, 1907 -----		100.00	
			1,416.64
September, 1907.			
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for September, 1907 -----		250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1907 -----		166.66	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for September, 1907 -----		116.66	
H. M. Reece, Clerk, salary for September, 1907 -----		100.00	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for September, 1907 -----		75.00	
			708.32

STATEMENT E—Continued.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT—continued.		
October, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for October, 1907-----	\$ 250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	166.66	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for October, 1907-----	116.66	
H. M. Reece, Clerk, salary for October, 1907-----	100.00	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for October, 1907-----	75.00	
		\$ 708.32
November, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for November, 1907-----	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----	166.66	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for November, 1907-----	116.66	
H. M. Reece, Clerk, salary for November, 1907-----	100.00	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for November, 1907-----	75.00	
		708.32
Total-----		8,432.14
TREASURY DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.		
December, 1906.		
Paid Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for November, 1906-----	60.00	
P. B. Fleming, Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----	16.66	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for November, 1906-----	20.83	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1906-----	25.00	
		122.49
January, 1907.		
Paid Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for December, 1906-----	60.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1906-----	25.00	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for December, 1906-----	20.87	
P. B. Fleming, Clerk, salary for December, 1906-----	16.74	
		122.61
February, 1907.		
Paid W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----	25.00	
P. B. Fleming, Clerk, salary for January, 1907-----	16.66	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for January, 1907-----	20.83	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for January, 1907-----	60.00	
		122.49
March, 1907.		
Paid J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for February, 1907-----	20.83	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for February, 1907-----	60.00	
P. B. Fleming, Clerk, salary for February, 1907-----	16.66	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1907-----	25.00	
		122.49
April, 1907.		
Paid W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1907-----	5.75	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for March, 1907-----	3.83	
Miss M. F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for March, 1907-----	13.82	
W. E. Moore, fee Immigrant case-----	10.00	
		33.40
May, 1907.		
Paid W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court, costs, etc., Worth v. Stewart-----	30.25	
		30.25
June, 1907.		
Paid W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, expenses to Greensboro-----	8.55	
		8.55
September, 1907.		
Paid W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, expenses August, 1907-----	10.76	
		10.76
November, 1907.		
Paid H. M. Reece, Clerk, expenses to Wilson-----	4.15	
		4.15
Total-----		577.19
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.		
January, 1907.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriation-----	11,250.00	
		11,250.00
April, 1907.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriation-----	18,750.00	
		18,750.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA—continued.		
May, 1907.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriation-----	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
June, 1907.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriation-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
July, 1907.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriation-----	20,000.00	20,000.00
August, 1907.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriation-----	12,250.00	12,250.00
September, 1907.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriation-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
October, 1907.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriation-----	17,500.00	17,500.00
Total -----		<u>94,750.00</u>
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
December, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for November, 1906-----	8.33	8.33
January, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for December, 1906-----	8.37	8.37
February, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for January, 1907-----	8.33	8.33
March, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for February, 1907-----	8.33	8.33
April, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for March, 1907-----	8.33	8.33
May, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for April, 1907-----	8.33	8.33
June, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for May, 1907-----	8.33	8.33
July, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for June, 1907-----	8.33	8.33
August, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for July, 1907-----	8.33	8.33
August, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for August, 1907-----	8.33	8.33
September, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for September, 1907-----	8.33	8.33
October, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for October, 1907-----	8.33	8.33
November, 1907.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for November, 1907-----	8.33	8.33
Total -----		<u>108.33</u>

STATEMENT E—Continued.

WILKESBORO AND JEFFERSON TURNPIKE ROAD.		
August, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, 8 certificates of stock, 1,000 shares each-----	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
September, 1907.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, stock-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total-----		9,000.00
WRIGHT, RELIEF OF EX-SHERIFF T. S.		
May, 1907.		
Paid ex-Sheriff of Richmond county, refund-----	733.18	733.18
Total-----		733.18

STATEMENT F.

SHOWING THE SEVERAL SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE PUBLIC
FUND WERE DERIVED.

✓ Additional State taxes -----	\$ 56.49
Agricultural Societies, refund -----	103.78
Appropriation for disabled soldiers, refund -----	280.00
✓ Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad dividends -----	34,831.50
Audubon Society fund -----	9,075.10
Bank license tax -----	3.00
Bank stock tax -----	22,260.08
Building and loan association tax -----	1,577.79
Capitol Square -----	155.00
Contingencies -----	235.35
Corporation franchise tax -----	42,685.00
Corporation tax, State Department -----	27,238.00
Corporation tax, Treasury Department -----	4,125.00
✓ Dispensary tax on receipts -----	36,721.35
Domestic corporation tax -----	15,148.45
Express companies' property tax -----	783.60
Express companies' tax on receipts -----	4,294.92
Fees, bank examinations -----	2,815.00
Fees, Insurance Department -----	16,793.50
Fees, Private Secretary -----	2,553.45
Fees, State Department -----	1,247.63
Fees, Treasury Department -----	108.00
Fish Commission -----	323.00
Horse dealers' licenses -----	825.00
Historical Commission -----	10.25
Indigent pupils, per sheriffs -----	5,923.55
Inheritance tax -----	7,792.06
Insurance Department, licenses -----	38,390.26
Insurance Department, taxes -----	162,461.21
✓ Interest on State Farm bonds -----	2,400.00
Laws and Journals, sale of -----	857.94
Mercantile agencies -----	400.00
N. C. Institution for Deaf, Dumb and the Blind, earnings -----	2,096.49
N. C. Railroad dividends -----	225,015.00
N. C. Roster, sale of -----	1.40
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb, earnings -----	3,927.60
Oil dealers' licenses -----	8,929.06
Pension, refund -----	82.00
✓ Pension taxes, special taxes to pay -----	219,525.92
Piano and organ dealers' licenses -----	1,390.69
Postage and stationery -----	28.40
Privilege tax on railroads -----	13,562.69
Public taxes, per sheriffs -----	889,108.94
Railroad penalties -----	950.00
✓ Railroad property taxes -----	173,920.75
Refrigerator car, property tax -----	226.47
Seal tax, Private Secretary -----	1,481.23
Seals, State Department -----	1,419.33
Seal tax, Treasury Department -----	.50
Sewing machine licenses -----	2,943.50
Shell-fish fund -----	7,850.85
Sketches of North Carolina Regiments, sale of -----	30.60
Sleeping-car property tax -----	460.79

STATEMENT F—*Continued.*

State and Colonial Records, sale of -----	\$	266.40
State Hospital, Raleigh, earnings -----		10,555.79
State Prison -----		175,000.00
State Prison earnings -----		232,747.52
Steamboat and canal property tax -----		259.15 ✓
Street railway, light and water property tax -----		2,965.72 ✓
Supreme Court Reports, sale of -----		6,478.95
Telegraph property tax -----		2,217.69 ✓
Telegraph tax on receipts -----		3,194.01 ✓
Telephone property tax -----		1,983.82
Telephone tax on receipts -----		8,494.32
Tonnage tax -----		108,719.03
Trade-marks -----		11.00
United States Government appropriations -----		54,750.00
Total -----	\$	2,603,293.35

STATEMENT G.

SHOWING DIFFERENT PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS OF PUBLIC
FUNDS WERE MADE.

Adjutant-General	\$ 1,038.55
Agricultural Department	108,719.03
Agricultural Societies	2,600.00
Appalachian Training School	8,500.00
Appropriation for fire protection State institutions	1,346.00
Appropriation for disabled soldiers	12,900.00
Appropriation for public schools	100,000.00
Appropriation for public schools, supplemental	92,500.00
Appropriation for rural libraries	5,035.00
Appropriation for public high schools	43,445.00
Auditor's Department	5,375.67
Auditor's Department, contingencies	1,317.13
Audubon Society	8,968.10
Board Internal Improvements	660.65
Board Public Charities	1,064.03
Capitol Square	776.15
Colored Normals	23,990.00
Commissioner of Insurance	6,274.93
Commissioner of Labor and Printing	3,710.64
Commissioner of Labor and Printing, contingencies	35.61
Contingencies	2,307.71
Convicts	2,445.41
Croatian Normal	1,064.20
Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School	9,000.00
Dangerous insane	2,000.00
Department of Public Instruction	5,660.11
Donna M. Bledsoe, relief of	2,073.47
Eastern Carolina Training School	7,500.00
Elhanan Training Institute	500.00
Executive Department	7,091.81
Fish Commission	203.50
Freight, express and drayage	2,275.91
Fuel, lights and water	3,293.16
Fugitives from justice	2,376.64
General Assembly—	
Senators	13,599.60
Senate employees	7,688.16
Representatives	32,930.60
House employees	12,667.40
Enrolling Department employees	3,495.03
General Assembly, contingencies	3,357.80
Governor's traveling expenses	234.75
Guilford Battle-ground Association	800.00 ✓
Historical Commission	5,010.00
Immigration Commission	2,763.19
Indigent pupils	6,086.50
Insurance on State property	9,959.53
Interest account, general	8,805.00
Interest, 4 per cent.	77,884.00
Interest, 4 per cent., State debt	77,182.00
Interest, 6 per cent.	164,038.00

STATEMENT G—Continued.

Interest, State Farm bonds-----	\$ 2,380.00
Interest, State Prison bonds-----	4,240.00
Jamestown Exposition-----	50,000.00
Jamestown Exposition, negro exhibit-----	5,000.00
Judiciary-----	92,813.61
Laborers' pay roll-----	10,271.42
Legal services and expenses-----	9,375.91
Legislative Examining Committee-----	224.40
Mansion and grounds-----	3,316.48
Moore's Creek Monumental Association-----	500.00 ✓
N. C. Agricultural and Mechanical College, colored-----	24,400.00
N. C. Agricultural and Mechanical College, white-----	105,100.00
N. C. Board of Health-----	2,000.00
N. C. Corporation Commission-----	17,495.16
N. C. Corporation Commission, contingencies-----	1,660.74
N. C. Experiment Station-----	24,750.00
N. C. Institution for Deaf, Dumb and the Blind-----	73,100.00
N. C. Institution for Deaf, Dumb and the Blind, earnings-----	2,516.81
N. C. Sanatorium for Tuberculosis-----	2,500.00
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb-----	50,250.00
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb, earnings-----	3,927.60
N. C. State Firemen's Association-----	1,875.00
N. C. Volunteer Firemen's Association-----	625.00
Oxford Orphan Asylum, colored-----	6,250.00
Oxford Orphan Asylum, white-----	10,000.00
Paper account-----	15,008.42
Pensions-----	270,269.50
Postage and stationery-----	7,225.95
Public buildings and grounds-----	6,326.53
Public printing-----	36,041.03
Reprint Supreme Court Reports-----	1,270.66
Settling State taxes-----	626.55
Shell-fish fund-----	7,497.18
Soldiers' Home-----	18,000.00
State Board Elections-----	989.30
State Board School Examiners-----	294.61
State Department-----	7,163.81
State Geological Survey-----	10,000.00
State Guard-----	16,000.00
State Guard, special-----	3,477.95
State Hospital Commission-----	112,300.00
State Hospital, Goldsboro-----	65,000.00
State Hospital, Morganton-----	150,000.00
State Hospital, Raleigh-----	118,438.53
State Hospital, Raleigh, earnings-----	10,555.79
State Laboratory of Hygiene-----	2,000.00
State Library-----	2,431.58
State Library, contingencies-----	499.76
State Normal and Industrial College-----	95,000.00
State Prison earnings-----	232,747.52
State Prison Sunday-school appropriation-----	50.00
State records-----	1,922.36 ✓
State taxes refunded-----	2,463.90
Superintendent public buildings and grounds-----	940.43

STATEMENT G—*Continued.*

Supreme Court, contingencies-----	\$	140.07
Supreme Court Reports, printing of -----		500.00
Telegraph and telephone account -----		949.69
Treasury Department-----		8,432.14
Treasury Department, contingencies-----		577.19
T. S. Wright, ex-Sheriff Richmond, relief of -----		733.18
University of North Carolina-----		94,750.00
Weights and measures -----		108.33
Wilkesboro and Jefferson Turnpike road -----		9,000.00
		<hr/>
Total disbursements under public fund -----	\$	2,721,728.25

GENERAL STATEMENT—H.

SHOWING AUDITOR'S BALANCE IN HANDS OF STATE TREASURER AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS
ON THE 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1907, THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

Balance December 1st, 1906:		
Public Fund-----	\$ 338,082.60	
Educational Fund-----	56,525.78	
		\$ 394,608.38
Receipts for Fiscal Year ending November 30th, 1907:		
Public Fund-----	2,603,293.35	
Educational Fund-----	49,453.93	
		2,652,747.28
		3,047,355.66
Disbursements for Fiscal Year ending November 30th, 1907:		
Public Fund-----	2,721,728.25	
Educational Fund-----	96,158.33	
		2,817,886.58
Balance on hand December 1st, 1907-----		229,469.08

PART TWO.

STATEMENT 1.

SHOWING THE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENT SUBJECTS OF TAXATION
AND GROSS TAX FOR STATE, PENSION, SCHOOL AND COUNTY PURPOSES, AND
THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY OF EACH COUNTY
FOR THE YEAR 1906, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

STATEMENT 1.

ALAMANCE COUNTY.				
R. T. KERNODLE, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 255,859-----	\$ 2,671,677		\$ 5,610.52	
Town lots, 1,344-----	1,180,950		2,479.99	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 3,852,627		\$ 8,090.51
Horses, 3,472-----	187,024		392.75	
Mules, 1,239-----	72,091		151.39	
Jacks and jennies, 13-----	545		1.14	
Goats, 154-----	205		.43	
Cattle, 7,819-----	83,713		175.79	
Hogs, 8,942-----	24,795		52.07	
Sheep, 1,336-----	1,440		3.02	
Dogs, 106-----	911		1.91	
Bicycle es, 80-----	838		1.76	
Value farming utensils-----	41,377		86.89	
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,652		13.97	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	115,879		243.35	
Value of provisions-----	23,639		49.64	
Value of fire-arms-----	6,611		13.98	
Value scientific instruments-----	2,163		4.54	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	77,219		162.16	
Solvent credits-----	509,733		1,070.44	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	21,537		45.22	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	49,099		103.10	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	1,814		3.81	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	39		.08	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	2,035		4.27	
Value musical instruments-----	33,716		70.80	
Value plated and silverware-----	6,171		12.96	
Value watches and jewelry-----	14,073		29.55	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	208,708		438.29	
Private banks--money, etc.-----	103,683		217.73	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	482,531		1,013.31	
Total value personal property-----		2,078,241		4,364.30
Total value real and personal property-----		5,930,868		12,454.81
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				385.61
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		25.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		215.00		
Real estate agents-----		40.00		
Coal dealers-----		50.00		
Undertakers-----		10.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		5.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		20.00		
Livery-stables-----		33.50		
Peddlers-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		4.75		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		30.00		
Total Schedule B-----			478.25	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		279.00		
Double tax remitted to single-----		68.50		
Total Schedule C-----			347.50	
Total Schedules B and C-----				825.75
Total of general taxes-----				13,666.17

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALAMANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 2,372.34	
Poll-----	440.16	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 2,812.50
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		16,478.67
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,956-----	4,434.00	
Negro polls, 712-----	1,068.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$589,378-----	1,060.88	
Bank stock, \$246,151-----	443.07	
Building and loan associations, \$12,468-----	22.44	
Corporation excess, \$197,551-----	355.59	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,785,251-----	10,413.45	
Listed by negro citizens, \$145,617-----	262.11	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----	1,451.72	
Total school taxes-----		19,511.26
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	13,597.05	
Unlisted taxables-----	487.25	
Bridges and roads-----	13,461.34	
Special, county debt-----	1,615.35	
Special-----	3,333.88	
Total county taxes-----		32,494.87
Total State, school and county taxes-----		68,484.80

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY.				
OSCAR F. F. POOL, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 142,860-----	\$ 754,495		\$ 1,584.44	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	675		1.42	
Town lots, 212-----	53,791		112.96	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 808,961		\$ 1,698.82
Horses, 1,025-----	65,415		137.37	
Mules, 1,460-----	106,089		222.79	
Jacks and jennies, 17-----	915		1.92	
Goats, 2-----	2			
Cattle, 4,945-----	53,672		112.71	
Hogs, 4,508-----	14,103		29.62	
Sheep, 974-----	1,000		2.10	
Dogs, 94-----	435		.91	
Bicycles, 37-----	285		.60	
Value farming utensils-----	18,730		39.33	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,301		4.83	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	24,257		50.94	
Value of provisions-----	27,438		57.62	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,679		5.63	
Value scientific instruments-----	508		1.07	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	35,078		73.66	
Solvent credits-----	168,267		353.36	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	605		1.27	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	13,591		28.54	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	3,665		7.70	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	10		.02	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	55		.12	
Value musical instruments-----	5,901		12.39	
Value plated and silverware-----	315		.66	
Value watches and jewelry-----	2,552		5.36	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	51,026		107.15	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	3,243		6.81	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	106,161		222.94	
Total value personal property-----		708,298		1,487.42
Total value real and personal property-----		1,517,259		3,186.24
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		45.00		
Livery-stables-----		13.00		
Peddlers-----		50.00		
Hotels-----		13.25		
Billiard and pool tables-----		25.00		
Druggist liquor license-----		12.50		
Total Schedule B-----			158.75	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		83.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		78.27		
Total Schedule C-----			161.27	
Total Schedules B and C-----				320.02
Total of general taxes-----				3,506.26
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			606.90	
Poll-----			181.08	
Total taxes for pensions-----				787.98
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				4,294.24

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,423 -----	\$	2,191.42	
Negro polls, 86 -----		132.44	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$128,130 -----		230.63	
Bank stock, \$6,350 -----		11.43	
Corporation excess, \$2,500 -----		4.50	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,500,001 -----		2,700.00	
Listed by negro citizens, \$17,258 -----		31.07	
Grain distilleries -----		12.50	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----		210.00	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 5,523.99
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		4,664.76	
Unlisted taxables -----		256.88	
Special, railroad debt -----		2,206.94	
Total county taxes -----			7,128.58
Total State, school and county taxes -----			16,946.81

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.				
S. A. CHOATE, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 139,111-----	\$ 437,193		\$ 918.11	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,990-----	275		58	
Town lots, 70-----	15,718		33.00	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 453,186		\$ 951.69
Horses, 1,747-----	99,724		209.42	
Mules, 314-----	18,737		39.35	
Jacks and Jennies, 15-----	1,770		3.72	
Goats, 365-----	508		1.07	
Cattle, 10,385-----	158,681		333.23	
Hogs, 4,887-----	12,852		27.00	
Sheep, 8,573-----	17,732		37.24	
Dogs, 72-----	656		1.38	
Bicycles, 3-----	77		.16	
Value farming utensils-----	9,255		19.44	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,164		2.44	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	17,599		36.96	
Value of provisions-----	2,834		5.95	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,926		4.04	
Value scientific instruments-----	327		.68	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	11,466		24.08	
Solvent credits-----	104,315		219.06	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	2,700		5.67	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	50		.10	
Value musical instruments-----	2,248		4.72	
Value plated and silverware-----	25		.05	
Value watches and jewelry-----	1,035		2.17	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	33,530		70.41	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	20,091		42.19	
Total value personal property-----		519,302		1,090.53
Total value real and personal property-----		972,488		2,042.22
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				3.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		80.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing-----		15.00		
Total Schedule B-----			95.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		94.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		5.00		
Total Schedule C-----			99.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				194.00
Total of general taxes-----				2,239.22
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			389.00	
Poll-----			132.84	
Total taxes for pensions-----				521.84
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				2,761.06

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,061 -----	\$ 1,591.50	
Negro polls, 46 -----	69.00	
Bank stock, \$20,076 -----	36.14	
Listed by white citizens, \$961,959 -----	1,731.53	
Listed by negro citizens, \$70,529 -----	18.95	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	129.03	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 3,576.15
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	2,769.73	
Special, unlisted -----	94.00	
Total county taxes -----		2,863.73
Total State, school and county taxes -----		9,200.94

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY.				
JOHN A. BOGGAN, Sheriff.				
STATE TAXES.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Acres of land, 326.420-----	\$ 1,186,843		\$ 2,492.37	
Town lots, 930-----	341,805		717.79	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,528,648		\$ 3,210.16
Horses, 1,136-----	67,723		142.22	
Mules, 2,548-----	258,306		542.44	
Jacks and jennies, 5-----	95		.19	
Goats, 111-----	109		.23	
Cattle, 6,027-----	69,519		145.99	
Hogs, 6,066-----	17,484		36.72	
Sheep, 745-----	748		1.57	
Bicycles, 28-----	192		.40	
Value farming utensils-----	19,493		40.94	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,552		7.46	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	47,537		99.83	
Value of provisions-----	19,498		40.95	
Value of fire-arms-----	7,485		15.72	
Value scientific instruments-----	681		1.43	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	58,386		122.61	
Solvent credits-----	322,933		678.16	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	1,360		2.86	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	82,099		172.41	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	360		.76	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	1,015		2.13	
Value musical instruments-----	16,692		35.05	
Value plated and silverware-----	3,197		6.71	
Value watches and jewelry-----	10,614		22.29	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	152,559		320.37	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	6,325		13.28	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	157,429		330.60	
Total value personal property-----		1,325,391		2,783.32
Total value real and personal property-----		2,854,039		5,993.48
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				92.54
<i>Schedule B.</i>		<i>Tax.</i>		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		145.00		
Undertakers-----		15.00		
Livery-stables-----		15.50		
Hotels-----		11.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		25.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns-----		7.50		
Liquor dealers-----		900.00		
Grain distilleries-----		250.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		10.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		216.00		
Total Schedule B-----			1,645.00	
<i>Schedule C.</i>				
Marriage licenses-----		203.00		
Arrears for insolvents-----		26.04		
Double tax-----		29.09		
Double tax remitted to single-----		75.25		
Total Schedule C-----			333.38	
Total Schedules B and C-----				1,978.38
Total of general taxes-----				8,064.40

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property-----	\$ 1,141.61		
Poll-----	366.60		
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 1,508.21	
Total State taxes, general and pension-----			9,572.61
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,581-----	2,371.50		
Negro polls, 1,474-----	2,211.00		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$929,709-----	1,673.48		
Bank stock, \$165,191-----	297.34		
Building and loan associations, \$15,245-----	27.44		
Corporation excess, \$15,500-----	27.90		
Listed by white citizens, \$2,636,607-----	4,745.89		
Listed by negro citizens, \$217.432-----	391.37		
Liquor dealers-----	1,800.00		
Grain distilleries-----	500.00		
Total school taxes-----		14,045.92	
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes, \$28,570.94-----	11,686.00		
Special, unlisted taxables-----	1,553.96		
Total county taxes-----		13,239.96	
Total State, school and county taxes-----			36,858.49

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY.				
AMBROSE CLARK, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Total Tax.				
Acres of land, 325,724-----	\$ 1,145,411		\$ 2,405.36	
Acres mineral, quarry, 300-----	4,631		9.72	
Town lots, 61-----	22,189		46.60	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,172,231		\$ 2,461.68
Horses, 2,900-----	174,193		365.80	
Mules, 580-----	55,023		115.55	
Jacks and jennies, 39-----	1,367		2.87	
Goats, 117-----	132		28	
Cattle, 19,633-----	282,218		592.65	
Hogs, 8,571-----	22,026		46.25	
Sheep, 12,995-----	24,986		52.47	
Dogs, 260-----	1,125		2.36	
Bicycles, 7-----	47		10	
Value farming utensils-----	15,347		32.23	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,733		5.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	32,473		68.19	
Value of provisions-----	16,973		35.64	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,986		8.37	
Value scientific instruments-----	769		1.61	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	45,241		95.10	
Solvent credits-----	220,569		463.19	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	1,370		2.88	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	5		.01	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	3		.01	
Value musical instruments-----	5,750		12.07	
Value plated and silverware-----	216		45	
Value watches and jewelry-----	3,236		6.79	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	77,452		162.65	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	6,050		12.70	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	68,901		144.69	
Total value personal property-----		1,062,191		2,230.60
Total value real and personal property--		2,234,422		4,692.28
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				7.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		65.00		
Itinerant oculists-----		5.00		
Total Schedule B-----			70	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		183.00		
Total Schedule C-----			183.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				253.00
Total of general taxes-----				4,952.28
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			893.77	
Poll-----			295.44	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,189.21
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				6,141.49
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.				
White, Indian and negro polls, 2,462-----			3,693.00	
Bank stock, \$14,380-----			25.88	
White and negro citizens, \$2,234,422-----			4,021.96	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----			592.29	
Total school taxes-----				8,333.13

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ASHE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	\$ 9,245.13	
Unlisted taxables-----	91.50	
Bridges and roads-----	2,987.40	
Special, roads—Piney Creek-----	75.75	
Special, schools—Jefferson-----	335.38	
Total county taxes-----		\$ 12,735.16
Total State, school and county taxes-----		27,209.78

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY.				
GEO. E. RICKS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 433,234-----	\$ 1,700,105		\$ 3,570.22	
Acres mineral, quarry, 10,527-----	38,909		81.71	
Town lots, 1,620-----	1,376,518		2,890.69	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 3,115,532		\$ 6,542.62
Horses, 2,717-----	178,244		374.31	
Mules, 1,594-----	123,342		259.02	
Jacks and jennies, 2-----	75		.15	
Goats, 281-----	226		.47	
Cattle, 10,665-----	68,554		143.97	
Hogs, 26,686-----	32,737		68.75	
Sheep, 2,615-----	2,124		4.46	
Dogs, 325-----	5,713		12.00	
Bicycles, 491-----	3,453		7.25	
Value farming utensils-----	28,284		59.40	
Value tools of mechanics-----	5,226		10.98	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	128,271		269.37	
Value of provisions-----	40,261		84.55	
Value of fire-arms-----	11,455		24.05	
Value scientific instruments-----	2,245		4.71	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	74,334		156.10	
Solvent credits-----	294,371		618.18	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	9,343		19.62	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	9,763		20.50	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	25		.05	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	55		.11	
Value musical instruments-----	32,200		67.62	
Value plated and silverware-----	3,070		6.45	
Value watches and jewelry-----	10,497		22.05	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	364,640		765.74	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	16,258		34.14	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	297,964		625.73	
Total value personal property-----		1,742,730		3,659.73
Total value real and personal property-----		4,858,262		10,202.35
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				241.82
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		25.00		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		10.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		70.00		
All other shows-----		70.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		180.00		
Real estate agents-----		10.00		
Coal dealers-----		20.00		
Undertakers-----		20.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		5.00		
Livery-stables-----		19.50		
Itinerant salesmen-----		15.00		
Hotels-----		41.25		
Billiard and pool tables-----		150.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		5.00		
Liquor dealers-----		850.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		60.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		136.25		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		132.71		
Itinerant oculists-----		5.00		
Total Schedule B-----			1,824.71	
Schedule C.				
Double tax-----		108.08		
Total Schedule C-----			108.08	
Total Schedules B and C-----				1,932.79
Total of general taxes-----				12,376.96

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property-----	\$ 1,943.30		
Poll-----	551.16		
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 2,494.46	
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		14,871.42	
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,806-----	4,209.00		
Negro polls, 1,733-----	2,599.50		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$423,459-----	762.23		
Bank stock, \$189,892-----	341.80		
Building and loan associations, \$13,656-----	24.58		
Corporation excess, \$105,050-----	189.09		
Listed by white citizens, \$4,525,120-----	8,145.22		
Listed by negro citizens, \$333,142-----	599.65		
Liquor dealers-----	850.00		
Total school taxes-----		17,721.07	
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----	14,955.24		
Unlisted-----	653.46		
Bridges and roads-----	2,943.84		
Special, general county purposes-----	9,267.50		
Total county taxes-----		27,820.04	
Total State, school and county taxes-----		60,412.53	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY.				
T. C. BOND, Sheriff.				
STATE TAXES.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Acres of land, 388,417-----	\$ 1,767,788		\$ 3,712.35	
Standing timber-----	172,872		363.03	
Town lots, 553-----	327,965		688.73	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,268,625		\$ 4,764.11
Horses, 3,306-----	191,042		401.19	
Mules, 1,779-----	130,854		274.79	
Jacks and jennies, 2-----	125		.26	
Goats, 213-----	157		.33	
Cattle, 10,021-----	64,392		135.22	
Hogs, 33,672-----	44,780		94.04	
Sheep, 3,312-----	3,392		7.12	
Dogs, 816-----	2,269		4.76	
Bicycles, 227-----	1,666		3.50	
Value farming utensils-----	27,336		57.41	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,951		8.30	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	89,819		188.62	
Value of provisions-----	77,334		162.40	
Value of fire-arms-----	12,446		26.14	
Value scientific instruments-----	562		1.18	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	51,051		107.21	
Solvent credits-----	693,411		1,456.16	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	2,948		6.19	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	17,152		36.02	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	395		.83	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	3,475		7.30	
Value musical instruments-----	24,658		51.78	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,916		4.02	
Value watches and jewelry-----	12,878		27.04	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	211,400		443.94	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	7,761		16.30	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	182,147		382.51	
Total value personal property-----		1,859,317		3,904.50
Total value real and personal property-----		4,127,942		8,668.67
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				66.18*
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		7.50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		110.00		
Livery-stables-----		11.00		
Peddlers-----		25.00		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		18.50		
Dealers in futures-----		750.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		25.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		409.81		
Itinerant opticians-----		10.00		
Total Schedule B-----			1,421.81	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		234.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		11.00		
Delinquents-----		6.48		
Double tax-----		9.84		
Total Schedule C-----			261.32	
Total Schedules B and C-----				1,683.13
Total of general taxes-----				10,417.98

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 1,651.18	
Poll-----	372.84	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 2,024.02
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		12,442.00
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,589-----	2,383.50	
Negro polls, 1,518-----	2,277.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$578,014-----	1,040.42	
Bank stock, \$47,201-----	84.96	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,578,209-----	6,440.78	
Listed by negro citizens, \$543,733-----	978.72	
Liquor dealers-----	1,500.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----	501.00	
Total school taxes-----		15,206.38
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	12,415.60	
Special, schools-----	894.54	
Special, unlisted-----	1,311.13	
Total county taxes-----		14,621.27
Total State, school and county taxes-----		42,269.65

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY.				
C. W. LYON, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres land, 490,456-----	\$ 1,215,437		\$ 2,552.42	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	13,431		28.21	
Town lots, 151-----	26,138		54.88	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,255,006		\$ 2,635.51
Horses, 591-----	49,249		103.42	
Mules, 2,049-----	198,327		416.49	
Goats, 836-----	574		1.21	
Cattle, 6,428-----	55,644		116.85	
Hogs, 20,573-----	27,428		57.60	
Sheep, 1,488-----	1,627		3.42	
Dogs, 561-----	1,447		3.04	
Bicycles, 85-----	1,289		2.71	
Value farming utensils-----	19,311		40.55	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,059		6.42	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	57,610		120.98	
Value of provisions-----	27,080		56.87	
Value of fire-arms-----	9,551		20.06	
Value scientific instruments-----	478		1.00	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	49,591		104.14	
Solvent credits-----	300,486		631.02	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	9,881		20.75	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	9,168		19.25	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	1,030		2.17	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	904		1.90	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	15		.03	
Value musical instruments-----	13,093		27.50	
Value plated and silver ware-----	1,342		2.82	
Value watches and jewelry-----	6,806		14.29	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	98,006		205.81	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	26,554		55.76	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	119,745		251.46	
Total value personal property-----		1,089,295		2,287.52
Total value real and personal property--		2,344,301		4,923.03
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				28.53
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		60.00		
Livery-stables-----		7.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		5.00		
Total Schedule B-----			72.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		172.00		
Total Schedule C-----			172.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				244.00
Total of general taxes-----				5,195.56
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			937.71	
Poll-----			269.52	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,207.23
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				6,402.79

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,420 -----		\$ 2,130.00	
Indian polls, 826 -----		1,239.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$691,427-----		1,244.57	
Bank stock, \$72,087-----		129.76	
Corporation excess, \$6,000-----		10.80	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,099,158-----		3,778.48	
Listed by negro citizens, \$245,103-----		441.18	
Total school taxes-----			\$ 8,973.79
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		7,369.26	
Poor-----		853.48	
Total county taxes-----			8,222.74
Total State, school and county taxes-----			23,599.32

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK.				
PETER ROURK, Tax Collector.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 454,885-----	\$ 1,089,445		\$ 2,287.84	
Acres mineral, quarry, 8,448-----	34,390		72.22	
Town lots, 318-----	213,792		448.96	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,337,627		\$ 2,809.02
Horses, 623-----	43,526		91.40	
Mules, 735-----	68,427		143.70	
Jacks and jennies, 8-----	265		56	
Goats, 1,825-----	1,014		2.13	
Cattle, 7,432-----	53,617		112.60	
Hogs, 20,075-----	20,829		43.74	
Sheep, 4,775-----	4,793		10.07	
Dogs, 513-----	2,026		4.25	
Bicycles, 78-----	703		1.48	
Value farming utensils-----	7,775		16.33	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,545		7.44	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	41,820		87.82	
Value of provisions-----	9,734		20.44	
Value of fire-arms-----	6,429		13.50	
Value scientific instruments-----	563		1.18	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	58,521		122.89	
Solvent credits-----	83,023		174.35	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	21,029		44.16	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	1,905		4.00	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	207		.43	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	3,827		8.04	
Value musical instruments-----	7,302		15.33	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,332		2.80	
Value watches and jewelry-----	4,170		8.76	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	46,470		97.59	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	3,428		7.20	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	107,115		224.94	
Total value personal property-----		603,395		1,267.13
Total value real and personal property-----		1,941,022		4,076.15
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				5.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		40.00		
Real estate agents-----		10.00		
Hotels-----		4.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		25.00		
Total Schedule B-----			79.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		117.00		
Total Schedule C-----			117.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				196.00
Total of general taxes-----				4,277.15
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			776.42	
Poll-----			226.56	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,002.98
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				5,280.13

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,222 -----	\$ 1,833.00	
Negro polls, 666 -----	999.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$631,914 -----	1,137.45	
Bank stock, \$48,982 -----	88.17	
Building and loan associations, \$9,750 -----	17.55	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,758,516 -----	3,165.33	
Listed by negro citizens, \$182,526 -----	328.55	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 7,569.05
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	6,945.77	
Special, bonds and debt -----	4,797.13	
Special, unlisted -----	196.00	
Total county taxes -----		11,938.90
Total State, school and county taxes -----		24,788.08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY.				
J. K. CHAMBERS, Tax Collector.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 351,570-----	\$ 4,659,091		\$ 9,784.09	
Town lots, 5,648-----	5,672,838		11,912.96	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 10,331,929		\$ 21,697.05
Horses, 3,543-----	208,702		438.28	
Mules, 2,382-----	145,865		306.32	
Jacks and jennies, 40-----	1,547		3.25	
Goats, 24-----	130		.27	
Cattle, 17,476-----	214,226		449.87	
Hogs, 8,449-----	30,527		64.11	
Sheep, 2,738-----	3,406		7.15	
Dogs, 475-----	4,408		9.26	
Bicycles, 74-----	715		1.50	
Value farming utensils-----	29,253		61.43	
Value tools of mechanics-----	18,232		38.29	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	431,511		906.17	
Value of provisions-----	22,613		47.49	
Value of fire-arms-----	11,119		23.35	
Value of scientific instruments-----	12,148		25.51	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	90,070		189.15	
Solvent credits-----	879,298		1,846.53	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	221,840		465.86	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	315		.66	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	4,031		8.47	
Value musical instruments-----	66,540		139.73	
Value plated and silverware-----	26,709		56.09	
Value watches and jewelry-----	68,050		142.90	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	787,096		1,652.90	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	10		.02	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	329,476		691.90	
Total value personal property-----		3,607,837		7,576.46
Total value real and personal property--		13,939,766		29,273.51
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				1,770.42
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		150.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		710.00		
Real estate agents-----		210.00		
Coal dealers-----		30.00		
Undertakers-----		45.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing-----		25.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		20.00		
Pawn-brokers-----		100.00		
Livery-stables-----		84.50		
Peddlers-----		100.00		
Hotels-----		186.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		500.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns-----		17.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Meat-packing houses-----		100.00		
Breweries-----		100.00		
Liquor dealers-----		1,950.00		
Grain distilleries-----		300.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		155.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		868.83		
Emigrant agents-----		100.00		
Total Schedule B-----			5,816.83	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses -----	\$ 709.00		
Double tax remitted to single -----	1,946.94		
Total Schedule C -----		\$ 2,655.94	
Total Schedules B and C -----			\$ 8,472.77
Total of general taxes -----			39,516.70
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property -----		5,575.90	
Poll -----		669.12	
Total taxes for pensions -----			6,245.02
Total State taxes, general and pension -----			45,761.72
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 5,038 -----		7,557.00	
Negro polls, 538 -----		807.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,492,306 -----		2,686.15	
Bank stock, \$296,752 -----		534.15	
Corporation excess, \$124,088 -----		223.36	
Listed by white citizens, \$13,712,555 -----		24,682.60	
Listed by negro citizens, \$227,211 -----		408.98	
Liquor dealers -----		4,083.33	
Grain distilleries -----		600.00	
Total school taxes -----			41,582.57
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		37,518.56	
Poor -----		2,118.88	
Bridges and roads -----		23,779.37	
Special, interest -----		29,063.67	
Special, schools -----		1,461.82	
Special, unlisted -----		9,791.61	
Total county taxes -----			103,733.91
Total State, school and county taxes -----			191,078.20

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY.				
C. M. McDOWELL, Sheriff.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 274,817-----	\$ 1,059,119		\$ 2,224.14	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	18,205		38.23	
Town lots, 636-----	353,645		742.66	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,430,969		\$ 3,005.03
Horses, 1,042-----	66,530		139.71	
Mules, 1,927-----	122,494		257.24	
Jacks and jennies, 32-----	1,380		2.90	
Goats, 57-----	101		.21	
Cattle, 5,332-----	62,743		131.76	
Hogs, 5,135-----	16,179		33.98	
Sheep, 562-----	629		1.32	
Dogs, 52-----	978		2.05	
Bicycles, 28-----	701		1.47	
Value farming utensils-----	26,471		55.59	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,057		8.52	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	45,060		94.63	
Value of provisions-----	11,163		23.44	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,687		5.64	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,062		2.23	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	44,753		93.98	
Solvent credits-----	147,932		310.66	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	9,210		19.34	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	10		.02	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	2,065		4.34	
Value musical instruments-----	10,957		23.01	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,607		3.37	
Value watches and jewelry-----	3,869		8.13	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	98,760		207.40	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	19,242		40.41	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	174,421		366.28	
Total value personal property-----		875.061		1,837.63
Total value real and personal property--				4,842.66
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				104.13
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		115.00		
Livery-stables-----		15.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		50.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Liquor dealers-----		400.00		
Grain distilleries-----		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		10.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		107.00		
Total Schedule B-----			742.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		165.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		4.00		
Total Schedule C-----			169.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				911.00
Total of general taxes-----				5,857.79
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			922.41	
Poll-----			250.56	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,172.97
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				7,030.76

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,936 -----	\$	2,904.00	
Negro polls, 152 -----		228.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$770,199 -----		1,386.36	
Bank stock, \$41,330 -----		74.39	
Building and loan associations, \$13,718 -----		24.69	
Corporation excess, \$49,636 -----		89.35	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,251,424 -----		4,052.56	
Listed by negro citizens, \$54,606 -----		98.29	
Liquor dealers -----		800.00	
Grain distilleries -----		50.00	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----		1,550.29	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 11,257.93
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		8,321.61	
Bridges and roads -----		8,883.73	
Special, unlisted -----		782.00	
Total county taxes -----			17,987.34
Total State, school and county taxes -----			36,276.03

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY.				
JAMES F. HARRIS, Sheriff.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 216,546 -----	\$ 1,779,656		\$ 3,737.28	
Acres mineral, quarry, 139 -----	1,500		3.15	
Town lots, 1,834 -----	1,492,677		3,134.62	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 3,273,833		\$ 6,875.05
Horses, 2,772 -----	158,646		333.16	
Mules, 2,281 -----	140,843		295.77	
Jacks and jennies, 12 -----	840		1.76	
Goats, 191 -----	239		.50	
Cattle, 7,527 -----	79,287		166.50	
Hogs, 6,519 -----	24,738		51.95	
Sheep, 768 -----	747		1.57	
Bicycles, 52 -----	537		1.13	
Value of farming utensils -----	40,431		84.91	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,401		11.34	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	70,615		148.29	
Value provisions -----	32,654		68.57	
Value fire-arms -----	4,616		9.69	
Value scientific instruments -----	1,450		3.04	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	61,951		130.10	
Solvent credits -----	542,725		1,139.72	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	16,761		35.20	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	155,877		327.34	
Value musical instruments -----	21,893		45.91	
Value plated and silverware -----	2,520		5.29	
Value watches and jewelry -----	8,890		18.67	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	243,189		510.70	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	50		.11	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	196,042		411.69	
Total value personal property -----		1,810,912		3,802.91
Total value real and personal property -----		5,084,745		10,677.96
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				828.93
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres -----		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		160.00		
Real estate agents -----		10.00		
Coal dealers -----		30.00		
Undertakers -----		20.00		
Bicycle dealers -----		5.00		
Livery-stables -----		50.00		
Peddlers -----		20.00		
Hotels -----		13.00		
Billiard and pool tables -----		25.00		
Druggist liquor license -----		37.50		
Dealers in pistols -----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works -----		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		55.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors -----		92.60		
Total Schedule B -----			593.10	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		252.00		
Double tax remitted to single -----		257.69		
Total Schedule C -----			509.69	
Total Schedules B and C -----				1,102.79
Total of general taxes -----				12,609.68

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 2,033.90	
Poll-----	386.04	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 2,419.94
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		15,029.62
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,606-----	4,013.24	
Negro polls, 611-----	940.94	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$549,843-----	989.72	
Bank stock, \$204,213-----	367.58	
Building and loan associations, \$71,792-----	129.23	
Corporation excess, \$207,905-----	374.23	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,962,022-----	8,931.64	
Listed by negro citizens, \$122,723-----	220.90	
Total school taxes-----		15,967.48
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	14,962.38	
Bridges and roads-----	17,708.99	
Special, schools-----	2,354.94	
Total county taxes-----		35,026.31
Total State, school and county taxes-----		66,023.41

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CALDWELL COUNTY.				
J. M. SMITH, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 250,923-----	\$ 1,248,805		\$ 2,622.49	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,390-----	13,269		27.87	
Town lots, 1,127-----	271,943		571.08	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,534,017		\$ 3,221.44
Horses, 1,328-----	87,228		183.18	
Mules, 1,735-----	126,319		265.27	
Jacks and jennies, 48-----	1,380		2.90	
Goats, 66-----	141		.30	
Cattle, 6,366-----	90,672		190.41	
Hogs, 5,770-----	17,523		36.80	
Sheep, 641-----	699		1.47	
Bicycles, 245-----	1,437		3.02	
Value farming utensils-----	20,988		44.08	
Value tools of mechanics-----	5,659		11.88	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	57,212		120.15	
Value of provisions-----	21,645		45.45	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,606		11.77	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,964		4.12	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	42,785		89.85	
Solvent credits-----	408,786		858.45	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	415		.87	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	27,215		57.15	
Value musical instruments-----	17,569		36.90	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,843		3.87	
Value watches and jewelry-----	8,802		18.48	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	123,361		259.05	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	3,300		6.93	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	345,857		726.30	
Total value personal property-----		1,418,406		2,978.65
Total value real and personal property--		2,952,423		6,200.09
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				220.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Shows-----		125.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		110.00		
Livery-stables-----		21.50		
Hotels-----		5.50		
Billiard and pool tables-----		25.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		5.00		
Total Schedule B-----			332.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		190.00		
Double tax-----		705.00		
Total Schedule C-----			895.86	
Total Schedules B and C-----				1,227.86
Total of general taxes-----				7,647.95
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,180.97	
Poll-----			304.80	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,485.77
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				9,133.72

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CALDWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,293 -----	\$ 3,439.50	
Negro polls, 247 -----	370.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$220,934 -----	397.68	
Bank stock, \$29,112 -----	52.40	
Building and loan associations, \$16,030 -----	28.85	
Corporation excess, \$199,796 -----	359.63	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,910,601 -----	5,239.08	
Listed by negro citizens, \$41,842 -----	75.32	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 9,962.96
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	9,055.19	
Unlisted -----	1,251.26	
Special, courthouse -----	3,483.59	
Special, schools -----	680.07	
Total -----		14,470.11
Total State, school and county taxes -----		33,566.79

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY.				
W. L. FORBES, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 127,561-----	\$ 403,627		\$ 847.62	
Town lots, 124-----	16,078		33.76	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 419,705		\$ 881.38
Horses, 1,185-----	55,985		117.57	
Mules, 327-----	16,633		34.93	
Jacks and jennies, 2-----	225		.47	
Goats, 43-----	36		.08	
Cattle, 3,613-----	24,007		50.41	
Hogs, 7,608-----	9,920		20.83	
Sheep, 1,494-----	1,492		3.13	
Dogs, 79-----	306		.64	
Bicycles, 38-----	210		.44	
Value farm utensils-----	7,761		16.30	
Value tools of mechanics-----	698		1.47	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	11,736		24.65	
Value of provisions-----	14,109		29.63	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,120		4.45	
Value scientific instruments-----	241		.51	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	25,742		54.06	
Solvent credits-----	54,695		114.86	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	739		1.55	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	2,460		5.17	
Value musical instruments-----	2,778		5.83	
Value plated and silverware-----	155		.33	
Value watches and jewelry-----	1,911		4.01	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	20,777		43.63	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	27,479		57.70	
Total value personal property-----		282,215		592.65
Total value real and personal property-----		701,920		1,474.03
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		15.00		
Undertakers-----		10.00		
Total Schedule B-----			25.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		56.00		
Total Schedule C-----			56.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				81.00
Total of general taxes-----				1,555.03
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			280.77	
Poll-----			105.36	
Total taxes for pensions-----				386.13
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				1,941.16
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.				
White polls, 526-----			999.40	
Negro polls, 352-----			668.80	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$298,270-----			536.89	
Bank stock, \$212-----			.38	
Listed by white citizens, \$634,571-----			1,142.23	
Listed by negro citizens, \$67,349-----			121.23	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----			5.00	
Total school taxes-----				3,473.93

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CAMDEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		\$ 2,885.64	
Unlisted-----		56.00	
Special, debt-----		1,643.07	
Special, schools-----		2,325.24	
Total county taxes-----			\$ 6,909.95
Total State, school and county taxes-----			12,325.04

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY.				
S. P. HANCOCK, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 188,105-----	\$ 673,086			\$ 1,413.48
Town lots, 1,624-----	496,396			1,042.43
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,169,482		\$ 2,455.91
Horses, 1,694 ---	61,529			129.21
Mules, 224-----	16,522			34.70
Goats, 96-----	141			.30
Cattle, 5,987-----	32,222			67.67
Hogs, 9,864-----	12,693			26.65
Sheep, 1,195-----	1,246			2.62
Dogs, 370-----	2,284			4.80
Bicycles, 46-----	295			.62
Value farming utensils-----	5,543			11.64
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,893			6.07
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	58,805			123.49
Value of provisions-----	2,614			5.49
Value of fire-arms-----	4,540			9.53
Value scientific instruments-----	715			1.50
Money on hand or on deposit-----	23,668			49.70
Solvent credits-----	65,794			138.17
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	13,954			29.30
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	1,975			4.15
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	100			.21
Value musical instruments-----	12,825			26.93
Value plated and silverware-----	1,781			3.74
Value watches and jewelry-----	4,850			10.18
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	101,780			213.74
Private banks—money, etc.-----	3,160			6.64
All other personal property whatsoever-----	158,804			333.49
Total value personal property-----		590,733		1,240.54
Total value real and personal property--		1,760,215		3,696.45
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				17.00
<i>Schedule B.</i>		<i>Tax.</i>		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		65.00		
Coal dealers-----		10.00		
Undertakers-----		10.00		
Livery-stables-----		1.00		
Peddlers-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		119.50		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		20.00		
Total Schedule B-----			250.50	
<i>Schedule C.</i>				
Marriage licenses-----		122.00		
Total Schedule C-----			122.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				372.50
Total of general taxes-----				4,085.95
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			704.06	
Poll-----			257.04	
Total taxes for pensions-----				961.10
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				5,047.05

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,848 -----		\$ 2,772.00	
Negro polls, 294 -----		441.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$137,029 -----		246.65	
Bank stock, \$37,605 -----		67.68	
Corporation excess, \$10,550 -----		18.99	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,694,017 -----		3,049.23	
Listed by negro citizens, \$66,138 -----		119.04	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 6,714.59
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		5,417.92	
Unlisted -----		287.50	
Special, schools -----		250.20	
Total county taxes -----			5,955.62
Total State, school and county taxes -----			17,717.26

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY.				
A. W. FITCH, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 264,265 -----	\$ 816,690		\$ 1,715.05	
Town lots, 249 -----	68,028		142.86	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 884,718		\$ 1,857.91
Horses, 1,933 -----	97,007		203.71	
Mules, 948 -----	53,536		112.43	
Jacks and jennies, 2 -----	250		.52	
Goats, 5 -----	9		.02	
Cattle, 3,568 -----	42,202		88.62	
Hogs, 5,870 -----	17,174		36.07	
Sheep, 408 -----	567		1.19	
Dogs, 93 -----	437		.92	
Bicycles, 68 -----	103		.22	
Value farming utensils -----	22,851		47.99	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,052		2.17	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	34,884		73.26	
Value of provisions -----	14,116		29.64	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,521		9.49	
Value scientific instruments -----	607		1.27	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	48,111		101.03	
Solvent credits -----	270,140		567.29	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	8,115		17.04	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	5,481		11.51	
Value musical instruments -----	7,728		16.23	
Value plated and silverware -----	1,968		4.13	
Value watches and jewelry -----	5,854		12.30	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	58,334		122.50	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	11,666		24.50	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	43,272		90.87	
Total value personal property -----		749,965		1,574.92
Total value real and personal property -----		1,634,683		3,432.83
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				2.00
<i>Schedule B.</i>		<i>Tax.</i>		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		55.00		
Livery-stables -----		3.00		
Hotels -----		2.75		
Liquor dealers -----		400.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		10.00		
Public ferries, etc. -----		3.54		
Dealers in spirituous liquors -----		91.28		
Total Schedule B -----			565.57	
<i>Schedule C.</i>				
Marriage licenses -----		318.00		
Total Schedule C -----			318.00	
Total Schedules B and C -----				883.57
Total of general taxes -----				4,318.40
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			653.87	
Poll -----			219.84	
Total taxes for pensions -----				873.71
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				5,192.11

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,008 -----	\$ 1,512.00	
Negro polls, 824 -----	1,236.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$344,177-----	619.52	
Bank stock, \$33,192 -----	59.74	
Corporation excess, \$600 -----	1.08	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,535,503 -----	2,763.91	
Listed by negro citizens, \$99,180 -----	178.52	
Liquor dealers -----	400.00	
Total school taxes-----		\$ 6,770.77
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	9,388.23	
Unlisted -----	418.57	
Special, railroad bonds-----	798.92	
Special, schools -----	903.33	
Total county taxes-----		11,509.05
Total State, school and county taxes-----		23,471.93

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CATAWBA COUNTY.				
J. W. KILLIAN, Sheriff.		Valuc.	Total Valuc.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 250,892-----	\$ 1,785,819			\$ 3,750.22
Town lots, 1,772-----	734,701			1,542.87
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,520,520		\$ 5,293.09
Horses, 3,211-----	213.872			449.13
Mules, 1,910-----	129.244			271.41
Jacks and jennies, 20-----	1,577			3.31
Goats, 99-----	102			.22
Cattle, 8,368-----	98.251			206.33
Hogs, 7,961-----	30,213			63.45
Sheep, 570-----	611			1.28
Bicycles, 213-----	1,600			3.36
Value farming utensils-----	65,966			138.53
Value tools of mechanics-----	10,234			21.49
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	124,627			261.72
Value of provisions-----	42,990			90.28
Value of fire-arms-----	7,162			15.04
Value scientific instruments-----	2,172			4.56
Money on hand or on deposit-----	55,463			116.47
Solvent credits-----	728,487			1,529.52
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	124,728			261.93
Value musical instruments-----	42,378			88.99
Value plated and silverware-----	3,077			6.46
Value watches and jewelry-----	16,129			33.87
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	253,337			532.01
All other personal property whatsoever-----	430,895			904.88
Total value personal property-----		2,383,115		5,004.54
Total value real and personal property--		4,903,635		10,297.63
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				276.81
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		140.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		225.00		
Real estate agents-----		10.00		
Undertakers-----		10.00		
Peddlers-----		25.00		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		19.50		
Billiard and pool tables-----		75.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		60.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		35.00		
Total Schedule B-----			644.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		233.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		31.20		
Total Schedule C-----			264.20	
Total Schedules B and C-----				908.70
Total of general taxes-----				11,483.14
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,961.45	
Poll-----			441.48	
Total taxes for pensions-----				2,402.93
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				13,886.07

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CATAWBA COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,257 -----	\$	4,885.50	
Negro polls, 422 -----		633.00	
Dogs, 152 -----		152.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$689,566 -----		1,241.22	
Bank stock, \$177,583 -----		319.65	
Building and loan associations, \$38,040 -----		68.47	
Corporation excess, \$82,003 -----		147.60	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,831,043 -----		8,695.88	
Listed by negro citizens, \$72,592 -----		130.66	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 16,273.98
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		15,339.64	
Special, school -----		5,491.23	
Special, unlisted -----		673.70	
Total county taxes -----			21,504.57
Total State, school and county taxes -----			51,664.62

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY.				
J. R. MILLEKEN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 465,584-----	\$ 1,963,231		\$ 4,122.78	
Acres mineral, quarry, 590-----	16,152		33.92	
Town lots, 779-----	213.185		447.69	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,192,568		\$ 4,604.39
Horses, 2,402-----	159,138		334.19	
Mules, 3,432-----	264,000		554.40	
Jacks and jennies, 53-----	3,805		7.99	
Goats, 408-----	402		.84	
Cattle, 11,207-----	106,271		223.17	
Hogs, 18,286-----	36,939		77.57	
Sheep, 7,362-----	8,108		17.03	
Bicycles, 73-----	709		1.49	
Value farming utensils-----	42,810		89.90	
Value tools of mechanics-----	5,241		11.01	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	76,417		160.48	
Value of provisions-----	43,479		91.30	
Value of fire-arms-----	8,638		18.14	
Value scientific instruments-----	621		1.31	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	79,579		167.12	
Solvent credits-----	338,391		710.62	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	8,044		16.89	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	44,759		93.99	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	68		.14	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	57		.12	
Value musical instruments-----	19,491		40.93	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,660		3.49	
Value watches and jewelry-----	7,330		15.39	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	180,852		379.79	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	3,224		6.77	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	236,999		497.70	
Total value personal property-----		1,677,032		3,521.77
Total value real and personal property-----		3,869,600		8,126.16
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				70.74
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		115.00		
Livery-stables-----		18.50		
Peddlers-----		30.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		20.00		
Total Schedule B-----			203.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		215.00		
Double tax-----		219.31		
Total Schedule C-----			434.31	
Total Schedules B and C-----				637.81
Total of general taxes-----				8,834.71
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,547.84	
Poll-----			404.40	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,952.24
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				10,786.95

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,449 -----	\$	3,673.50	
Negro polls, 921 -----		1,381.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$951,662 -----		1,712.99	
Bank stock, \$25,853 -----		46.54	
Corporation excess, \$4,350 -----		7.83	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,663,028 -----		6,593.45	
Listed by negro citizens, \$206,572 -----		371.82	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----		232.37	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 14,020.01
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		12,762.40	
Unlisted -----		396.08	
Bridges and roads -----		5,862.47	
Special, bonds -----		1,758.74	
Total county taxes -----			20,779.69
Total State, school and county taxes -----			45,586.65

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY.				
T. N. BATES, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tar.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tar.
Acres of land, 300,152-----	\$ 1,343.619		\$ 2,821.60	
Acres mineral, quarry, 8,558-----	16,062		33.73	
Town lots, 687-----	204,429		429.30	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,564,110		\$ 3,284.63
Horses, 1,016-----	59,971		125.93	
Mules, 917-----	63,838		134.06	
Jacks and jennies, 27-----	1,628		3.42	
Goats, 50-----	75		.16	
Cattle, 9,506-----	120,307		252.64	
Hogs, 11,700-----	17,948		37.69	
Sheep, 4,853-----	5,217		10.96	
Dogs, 82-----	732		1.54	
Bicycles, 10-----	154		.32	
Value farming utensils-----	10,236		21.50	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,445		7.23	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	41,333		86.80	
Value of provisions-----	8,822		18.53	
Value of fire-arms-----	4,982		10.46	
Value scientific instruments-----	960		2.02	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	31,498		66.15	
Solvent credits-----	144,633		303.73	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	81,220		170.56	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	9		.02	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	7		.01	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	30		.06	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	8		.02	
Value musical instruments-----	8,548		17.95	
Value plated and silverware-----	892		1.87	
Value watches and jewelry-----	7,118		14.95	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	92,285		193.80	
Private banks, money, etc.-----	1,100		2.31	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	139,020		291.94	
Total value personal property-----		846,016		1,776.63
Total value real and personal property-----		2,410,126		5,061.26
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				94.93
Schedule B.		Tar.		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		30.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		120.00		
Coal dealers-----		10.00		
Livery-stables-----		15.00		
Hotels-----		12.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Cigarette manufacturers-----		20.00		
Total Schedule B-----			227.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		110.00		
Total Schedule C-----			110.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				337.00
Total of general taxes-----				5,493.19
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			964.05	
Poll-----			195.48	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,159.53
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				6,652.72

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,622 -----	\$ 2,433.00	
Negro polls, 7 -----	16.50	
Dogs, 82 -----	82.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$666,278 -----	1,199.30	
Bank stock, \$40,176 -----	72.32	
Corporation excess, \$8,829 -----	15.89	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,389,396 -----	4,300.91	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$16,657 -----	29.93	
Listed by negro citizens, \$4,066 -----	7.32	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	304.66	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 8,455.88
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	7,084.24	
Poor -----	931.56	
Bridges and roads -----	3,614.10	
Special, bonds -----	11,947.01	
Special -----	3,941.35	
Special, unlisted -----	217.00	
Total county taxes -----		27,735.26
Total State, school and county taxes -----		42,843.86

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY.				
E. S. NORMAN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 104,985-----	\$ 669,807		\$ 1,406.59	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	9,250		19.43	
Town lots, 787-----	452,990		951.28	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,132,047		\$ 2,377.30
Horses, 1,276-----	64,947		136.39	
Mules, 827-----	50,778		106.63	
Jacks and jennies, 1-----	100		.21	
Goats, 229-----	136		.29	
Cattle, 2,689-----	14,683		30.83	
Hogs, 11,997-----	13,521		28.39	
Sheep, 651-----	649		1.36	
Dogs, 165-----	507		1.06	
Bicycles, 51-----	326		.68	
Value farming utensils-----	11,281		23.69	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,170		4.56	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	60,405		126.85	
Value of provisions-----	21,074		44.26	
Value of fire-arms-----	4,242		8.91	
Value scientific instruments-----	632		1.33	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	70,246		147.52	
Solvent credits-----	361,924		760.04	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	35,175		73.87	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	3,230		6.78	
Value musical instruments-----	13,237		27.80	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,891		3.97	
Value watches and jewelry-----	6,841		14.37	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	77,775		163.33	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	4,820		10.12	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	131,995		277.19	
Total value personal property-----		952,585		2,000.43
Total value real and personal property-----		2,084,632		4,377.73
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				221.56
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie-----		200.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		90.00		
Coal dealers-----		10.00		
Undertakers-----		15.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		5.00		
Livery-stables-----		7.50		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		8.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		100.00		
Breweries-----		50.00		
Liquor dealers-----		900.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		80.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		35.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		290.92		
Total Schedule B-----			1,831.42	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		96.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		10.00		
Delinquents-----		3.12		
Arrears for insolvents-----		5.64		
Double tax remitted to single-----		101.41		
Total Schedule C-----			216.17	
Total Schedules B and C-----				2,047.59
Total of general taxes-----				6,646.88

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property -----	\$	833.85	
Poll -----		204.24	
Total taxes for pensions -----			\$ 1,038.09
Total State taxes, general and pension -----			7,684.97
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, \$60 -----		1,290.00	
Negro polls, \$42 -----		1,263.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$195,753 -----		352.36	
Bank stock, \$92,499 -----		166.50	
Building and loan associations, \$3,236 -----		5.82	
Corporation excess, \$70,335 -----		126.60	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,845,349 -----		3,321.63	
Listed by negro citizens, \$239,283 -----		430.71	
Liquor dealers -----		1,873.01	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----		206.50	
Total school taxes -----			9,036.13
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		6,436.70	
Bridges and roads -----		2,972.35	
Special, unlisted -----		1,805.81	
Total county taxes -----			11,214.86
Total State, school and county taxes -----			27,935.96

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY.				
J. W. ALEXANDER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 180,961-----	\$ 414,460		\$ 870.37	
Acres mineral, quarry, 8,833-----	4,530		9.51	
Town lots, 57-----	12,550		26.98	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 431,840		\$ 906.86
Horses, 484-----	28,578		60.01	
Mules, 464-----	29,560		62.08	
Jacks and jennies, 17-----	620		1.30	
Goats, 4-----	4		.01	
Cattle, 4,057-----	42,464		89.17	
Hogs, 7,218-----	9,322		19.58	
Sheep, 3,641-----	3,942		8.28	
Dogs, 2-----	200		.42	
Bicycles, 1-----	3		.01	
Value farming utensils-----	3,818		8.02	
Value tools of mechanics-----	724		1.52	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	8,898		18.69	
Value of provisions-----	7,001		14.70	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,057		2.28	
Value of scientific instruments-----	345		.73	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	6,897		14.48	
Solvent credits-----	21,125		44.36	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	531		1.12	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	8		.02	
Value musical instruments-----	1,551		3.26	
Value plated and silverware-----	116		.24	
Value watches and jewelry-----	739		1.55	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	11,590		24.34	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	8,559		17.97	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	13,048		27.40	
Total value personal property-----		200,732		421.54
Total value real and personal property-----		632,572		1,328.40
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		35.00		
Hotels-----		3.50		
Total Schedule B-----			38.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		32.00		
Delinquents-----		6.90		
Arrears for insolvents-----		.96		
Double tax-----		11.42		
Total Schedule C-----			51.28	
Total Schedules B and C-----				89.78
Total of general taxes-----				1,418.18
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			253.03	
Poll-----			63.00	
Total taxes for pensions-----				316.03
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				1,734.21

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 506 -----	\$	759.00	
Negro polls, 19 -----		28.50	
Listed by white citizens, \$630,110 -----		1,134.20	
Listed by negro citizens, \$2,462 -----		4.43	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 1,926.13
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		1,696.58	
Bridges and roads -----		2,633.57	
Special, schools -----		323.90	
Total county taxes -----			4,654.05
Total State, school and county taxes -----			8,314.39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY.				
A. B. SUTTLE, Sheriff.				
STATE TAXES.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Acres of land, 256,905-----	\$ 2,272,475		\$ 4,772.20	
Town lots, 1,222-----	575,807		1,209.20	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,848,282		\$ 5,981.40
Horses, 1,579-----	115,642		242.85	
Mules, 3,650-----	289,490		607.93	
Jacks and jennies, 7-----	325		.68	
Goats, 4-----	4		.01	
Cattle, 8,840-----	114,462		240.37	
Hogs, 7,174-----	29,705		62.38	
Sheep, 267-----	311		.65	
Dogs, 2-----	230		.48	
Bicycles, 53-----	468		.98	
Value farming utensils-----	53,375		112.08	
Value tools of mechanics-----	5,186		10.89	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	125,082		262.67	
Value of provisions-----	76,683		161.03	
Value of fire-arms-----	8,109		17.03	
Value scientific instruments-----	2,282		4.79	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	49,736		104.45	
Solvent credits-----	672,531		1,412.32	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	1,028		2.16	
Value of cotton, in seed or lint-----	206,647		433.96	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	50		.11	
Value musical instruments-----	41,184		86.49	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,589		3.34	
Value watches and jewelry-----	10,750		22.58	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	376,701		791.07	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	208,975		438.85	
Total value personal property-----		2,390,545		5,020.15
Total value real and personal property-----		5,238,827		11,001.55
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				157.27
<i>Schedule B.</i>		<i>Tax.</i>		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		30.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		200.00		
Undertakers-----		10.00		
Livery-stables-----		28.00		
Hotels-----		15.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		50.00		
Druggist liquor license-----		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		15.00		
Total Schedule B-----			373.00	
<i>Schedule C.</i>				
Marriage licenses-----		204.00		
Total Schedule C-----			204.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				577.00
Total of general taxes-----				11,735.82
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			2,095.53	
Poll-----			440.40	
Total taxes for pensions-----				2,535.93
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				14,271.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,141 -----	\$ 4,711.50	
Negro polls, 529 -----	793.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$862,916 -----	1,553.25	
Bank stock, \$211,705 -----	381.06	
Corporation excess, \$32,912 -----	59.24	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,114,618 -----	9,206.31	
Listed by negro citizens, \$124,209 -----	223.57	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 16,928.43
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	11,348.37	
Poor -----	4,319.37	
Bridges and roads and railroad bonds -----	13,620.26	
Special, schools -----	4,253.07	
Special, unlisted -----	284.00	
Total county taxes -----		33,830.07
Total State, school and county taxes -----		65,030.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY.				
J. G. BUTLER, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 529,870 -----	\$ 1,668,874		\$ 3,504.64	
Acres mineral, quarry -----	76,121		159.85	
Town lots, 865 -----	326,942		686.58	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 2,071,937		\$ 4,351.07
Horses, 1,061 -----	80,781		169.64	
Mules, 2,243 -----	208,994		438.89	
Jacks and jennies, 6 -----	310		.65	
Goats, 2,481 -----	1,362		2.86	
Cattle, 6,785 -----	56,490		118.63	
Hogs, 29,523 -----	34,624		72.71	
Sheep, 3,913 -----	3,893		8.18	
Bicycles, 142 -----	1,676		3.52	
Value farming utensils -----	22,611		47.48	
Value tools of mechanics -----	20,692		43.45	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	111,626		234.41	
Value of provisions -----	28,119		59.05	
Value of fire-arms -----	11,899		24.99	
Value scientific instruments -----	1,269		2.66	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	151,521		318.19	
Solvent credits -----	377,344		792.42	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	19,584		41.13	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	558		1.17	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	1,557		3.27	
Value musical instruments -----	29,060		61.03	
Value plated and silverware -----	4,217		8.86	
Value watches and jewelry -----	14,851		31.19	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	236,515		496.68	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	22,929		48.15	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	507,787		1,066.35	
Total value personal property -----		1,950,269		4,095.56
Total value real and personal property -----		4,022,206		8,446.63
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				245.25
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie -----		30.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		105.00		
Livery-stables -----		9.00		
Peddlers -----		20.00		
Hotels -----		20.25		
Bagatelle tables, etc. -----		60.00		
Dealers in fire-works -----		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		10.00		
Public ferries, etc. -----		.50		
Total Schedule B -----			264.75	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		241.00		
Double tax remitted to single -----		447.04		
Total Schedule C -----			688.04	
Total Schedules B and C -----				952.79
Total of general taxes -----				9,644.67
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			1,608.88	
Poll -----			416.16	
Total taxes for pensions -----				2,025.04
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				11,669.71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,574 -----	\$	3,861.00	
Negro polls, 894 -----		1,341.00	
Dogs, 36 -----		36.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,124,748 -----		3,824.55	
Bank stock, \$70,652 -----		127.17	
Corporation excess, \$76,074 -----		136.93	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,759,823 -----		6,767.68	
Listed by negro citizens, \$262,383 -----		472.29	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 16,566.62
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		16,212.88	
Unlisted -----		864.67	
Bridges and roads -----		7,334.08	
Special, fence -----		2,081.42	
Special, schools -----		6,556.98	
Total county taxes -----			33,050.03
Total State, school and county taxes -----			61,286.36

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY.				
JAMES W. BIDDLE, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 331,022-----	\$ 1,171,550		\$ 2,460.25	
Acres mineral, quarry, 5,370-----	47.071		98.85	
Town lots, 723-----	2,186.635		4,591.93	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 3,405,256		\$ 7,151.03
Horses, 2,260-----	127,481		267.71	
Mules, 1,209-----	75,703		158.99	
Jacks and jennies, 5-----	94		.20	
Goats, 413-----	413		.88	
Cattle, 6,532-----	54,464		114.38	
Hogs, 18,995-----	21,845		45.87	
Sheep, 946-----	884		1.86	
Dogs, 372-----	1,232		2.59	
Bicycles, 425-----	3,431		7.20	
Value farming utensils-----	17,623		37.00	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,486		9.43	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	137,720		289.21	
Value of provisions-----	18,554		38.96	
Value of fire-arms-----	8,717		18.31	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,998		4.21	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	56,711		119.01	
Solvent credits-----	750,003		1,575.01	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	2,657		5.58	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	21,018		44.14	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	900		1.89	
Value musical instruments-----	25,228		52.99	
Value plated and silverware-----	6,122		12.87	
Value watches and jewelry-----	20,781		43.64	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	378,946		795.79	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	8,520		17.89	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	239,358		502.65	
Total value personal property-----		1,984,889		4,168.26
Total value real and personal property-----		5,390,145		11,319.29
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				639.37
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		225.00		
Real estate agents-----		60.00		
Coal dealers-----		20.00		
Undertakers-----		40.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		10.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		20.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		115.00		
Stock brokers-----		100.00		
Druggist liquor license-----		25.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		40.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		50.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		205.00		
Total Schedule B-----			910.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		276.00		
Double tax remitted to single-----		337.96		
Total Schedule C-----			613.96	
Total Schedules B and C-----				1,523.96
Total of general taxes-----				13,482.62

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 2,156.06	
Poll-----	454.56	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 2,610.62
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		16,093.24
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,820-----	2,730.00	
Indian polls, 1,968-----	2,952.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$642,249-----	1,156.05	
Bank stock, \$218,715-----	393.69	
Building and loan associations, \$80,410-----	147.74	
Corporation excess, \$254,745-----	458.54	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,803,208-----	8,645.77	
Listed by negro citizens, \$586,937-----	1,056.49	
Total school taxes-----		17,540.28
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	17,452.49	
Bridges and roads-----	7,722.66	
Special, railroad bonds-----	13,900.80	
Total county taxes-----		39,075.95
Total State, school and county taxes-----		72,709.47

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.				
W. H. MARSH, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 499,161-----	\$ 1,982,450		\$ 4,163.14	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,848-----	5,790		12.16	
Town lots, 1,840-----	1,038,358		2,180.55	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 3,026,598		\$ 6,355.85
Horses, 1,439-----	101,483		213.12	
Mules, 2,677-----	228,929		480.75	
Jacks and jennies, 5-----	175		.37	
Goats, 1,725-----	1,610		3.38	
Cattle, 7,195-----	64,154		134.72	
Hogs, 27,624-----	38,201		80.22	
Sheep, 2,256-----	2,390		5.02	
Bicycles, 210-----	1,686		3.54	
Value farming utensils-----	18,453		38.75	
Value tools of mechanics-----	5,763		12.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	140,996		296.09	
Value of provisions-----	47,014		98.73	
Value of fire-arms-----	8,905		18.70	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,629		3.42	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	31,599		66.36	
Solvent credits-----	565,447		1,187.44	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	13,533		28.42	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	78,722		165.32	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	15		.04	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	4,688		9.84	
Value musical instruments-----	33,683		70.73	
Value plated and silverware-----	5,684		11.94	
Value watches and jewelry-----	13,691		28.75	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	251,258		527.64	
Private banks, money, etc.-----	30,410		63.86	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	236,419		496.48	
Total value personal property-----		1,926,537		4,045.73
Total value real and personal property-----		4,953,135		10,401.58
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				458.86
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		30.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		300.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		155.00		
Real estate agents-----		20.00		
Coal dealers-----		10.00		
Undertakers-----		10.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		10.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		20.00		
Peddlers-----		50.00		
Hotels-----		10.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		62.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Meat-packing houses-----		100.00		
Druggist liquor license-----		37.50		
Dealers in pistols-----		60.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		45.00		
Itinerant oculists-----		10.00		
Total Schedule B-----			965.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		151.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		224.11		
Double tax-----		607.53		
Total Schedule C-----			982.64	
Total Schedules B and C-----				1,947.64
Total of general taxes-----				12,808.08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES— <i>continued.</i>		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 1,981.25	
Poll-----	464.04	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 2,445.29
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		15,253.37
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,602-----	3,903.00	
Negro polls, 1,265-----	1,897.50	
Dogs, 47-----	47.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,705.371-----	3,069.67	
Bank stock, \$171,241-----	308.22	
Corporation excess, \$327,687-----	589.84	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,630,942-----	8,335.70	
Listed by negro citizens, \$322,193-----	579.95	
Druggist liquor license-----	75.00	
Total school taxes-----		18,805.88
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	17,931.56	
Poor and schools-----	8,331.07	
Bridges and roads-----	6,441.69	
Special, bonds-----	7,761.85	
Special, fence-----	2,045.22	
Special, unlisted-----	4,083.82	
Total county taxes-----		46,595.21
Total State, school and county taxes-----		80,654.46

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY.				
JOHN E. BARNARD, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 131,107-----		\$ 848,090		\$ 1,780.99
Total value real estate-----			\$ 848,090	\$ 1,780.99
Horses, 1,506-----		80,003		168.01
Mules, 414-----		26,055		54.72
Goats, 103-----		73		.15
Cattle, 4,370-----		44,545		93.54
Hogs, 12,377-----		20,890		43.87
Sheep, 2,445-----		3,697		7.76
Dogs, 162-----		1,509		3.17
Bicycles, 52-----		336		.71
Value farming utensils-----		9,427		19.80
Value tools of mechanics-----		1,164		2.44
Value household and kitchen furniture-----		37,558		78.87
Value of provisions-----		18,098		38.01
Value of fire-arms-----		5,133		10.78
Value scientific instruments-----		173		.36
Money on hand or on deposit-----		28,359		59.55
Solvent credits-----		56,755		119.19
Money investments, shares, etc.-----		2,940		6.17
Value of cotton, in seed or lint-----		190		.40
Value musical instruments-----		4,793		10.06
Value plated and silverware-----		503		1.06
Value watches and jewelry-----		4,308		9.05
Goods, wares, merchandise-----		68,467		143.78
All other personal property whatsoever-----		78,613		165.09
Total value personal property-----			493,589	1,036.54
Total value real and personal property-----			1,341,679	2,817.53
Schedule B.			Tax.	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----			45.00	
Peddlers-----			25.00	
Total Schedule B-----				70.00
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----			74.00	
Double tax remitted to single-----			8.04	
Total Schedule C-----				82.04
Total Schedules B and C-----				152.04
Total of general taxes-----				2,969.57
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----				536.67
Poll-----				161.40
Total taxes for pensions-----				698.07
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				3,667.64
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.				
White polls, 924-----				1,386.00
Negro polls, 421-----				631.50
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$306,336-----				551.40
Listed by white citizens, \$1,245,345-----				2,241.62
Listed by negro citizens, \$96,334-----				173.40
From fines, penalties, etc.-----				182.90
Total school taxes-----				5,166.82

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CURRITUCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		\$ 3,900.30	
Poor-----		511.10	
Special, unlisted-----		99.00	
Total county taxes-----			\$ 4,510.40
Total State, school and county taxes-----			13,344.86

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY.				
J. D. HAYMAN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 260,499-----	\$ 305,706		\$ 641.98	
Town lots, 172-----	56,900		119.49	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 362,606		\$ 761.47
Horses, 580-----	18,347		38.53	
Mules, 38-----	2,383		5.00	
Goats, 1-----	1			
Cattle, 1,846-----	9,961		20.92	
Hogs, 2,757-----	3,381		7.10	
Sheep, 716-----	716		1.50	
Dogs, 12-----	38		.08	
Bicycles, 18-----	143		.30	
Value farming utensils-----	462		.97	
Value tools of mechanics-----	978		2.05	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	25,303		53.14	
Value of provisions-----	298		.63	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,478		5.20	
Value scientific instruments-----	92		.19	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	7,586		15.93	
Solvent credits-----	4,367		9.17	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	412		.87	
Value musical instruments-----	4,070		8.55	
Value plated and silverware-----	130		.27	
Value watches and jewelry-----	2,220		4.66	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	27,322		57.38	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	225		.47	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	79,888		167.76	
Total value personal property-----		190,801		400.67
Total value real and personal property-----		553,407		1,162.14
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		25.00		
Livery-stables-----		8.00		
Hotels-----		2.50		
Total Schedule B-----			35.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		49.00		
Total Schedule C-----			49.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				84.50
Total of general taxes-----				1,246.64
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			221.36	
Poll-----			99.36	
Total taxes for pensions-----				320.72
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				1,567.36

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 731 -----	\$	1,096.50	
Negro polls, 97 -----		145.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$6,142 -----		11.06	
Bank stock, \$3,636 -----		6.54	
Listed by white citizens, \$537,040 -----		966.67	
Listed by negro citizens, \$16,367 -----		29.46	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----		34.75	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 2,290.48
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		2,571.38	
Unlisted -----		59.50	
Special, county -----		811.58	
Special, county courthouse -----		1,623.36	
Total county taxes -----			5,065.82
Total State, school and county taxes -----			8,923.66

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY.				
T. S. F. DORSETT, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 347,158 -----	\$ 2,143,384			\$ 4,501.11
Town lots, 1,625 -----	904,495			1,899.44
Total value real estate -----		\$ 3,047,879		\$ 6,400.55
Horses, 4,069 -----	238,740			501.35
Mules, 2,052 -----	122,868			258.02
Jacks and jennies, 29 -----	1,425			2.99
Goats, 70 -----	81			.17
Cattle, 8,789 -----	97,868			205.52
Hogs, 11,658 -----	35,310			74.15
Sheep, 1,535 -----	1,583			3.32
Dogs, 20 -----	382			.80
Bicycles, 137 -----	1,013			2.13
Value farming utensils -----	59,835			125.65
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,168			10.85
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	90,462			189.97
Value of provisions -----	41,584			87.33
Value of fire-arms -----	6,558			13.77
Value scientific instruments -----	830			1.74
Money on hand or on deposit -----	209,999			441.00
Solvent credits -----	762,681			1,601.63
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	8,117			17.05
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	23,793			49.97
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	9,428			19.80
Value brandy and whiskey -----	10			.02
Value musical instruments -----	28,381			59.60
Value plated and silverware -----	3,615			7.59
Value watches and jewelry -----	12,996			27.29
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	208,428			437.70
Private banks—money, etc. -----	22,242			46.71
All other personal property whatsoever -----	438,195			920.22
Total value personal property -----		2,431,592		5,106.34
Total value real and personal property -----		5,479,471		11,506.89
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission ---				317.00
<i>Schedule B.</i>		<i>Tax.</i>		
Theatres -----		12.50		
Circus or menagerie -----		80.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		145.00		
Undertakers -----		10.00		
Livery-stables -----		19.00		
Peddlers -----		10.00		
Billiard and pool tables -----		100.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		30.00		
Public ferries, etc. -----		6.08		
Total Schedule B -----			412.58	
<i>Schedule C.</i>				
Marriage licenses -----		206.00		
Subjects unlisted -----		97.77		
Total Schedule C -----			303.77	
Total Schedules B and C -----				716.35
Total of general taxes -----				12,540.24
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			2,191.79	
Poll -----			473.28	
Total taxes for pensions -----				2,665.07
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				15,205.31

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,583 -----	\$ 5,374.50	
Negro polls, 361 -----	541.50	
Dogs, 7 -----	7.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$835,739 -----	1,504.33	
Bank stock, \$294,648 -----	530.37	
Corporation excess, \$84,275 -----	151.70	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,388,116 -----	9,698.61	
Listed by negro citizens, \$91,355 -----	164.44	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 17,972.45
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	17,341.50	
Bridges and roads -----	6,715.51	
Special, unlisted -----	606.53	
Total county taxes -----		24,663.54
Total State, school and county taxes -----		57,841.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY.				
J. L. SHEEK, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 165,094-----	\$ 1,275,239		\$ 2,678.00	
Town lots, 420-----	218,152		458.12	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,493,391		\$ 3,136.12
Horses, 1,616-----	119,653		251.27	
Mules, 1,272-----	100,513		211.08	
Jacks and jennies, 20-----	1,038		2.18	
Goats, 45-----	50		.10	
Cattle, 4,297-----	57,963		121.72	
Hogs, 4,685-----	20,441		42.93	
Sheep, 981-----	1,241		2.61	
Dogs, 142-----	1,375		2.89	
Bicycles, 55-----	448		.94	
Value farming utensils-----	29,731		62.43	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,291		4.81	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	36,820		77.32	
Value of provisions-----	30,248		63.52	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,964		8.32	
Value scientific instruments-----	568		1.19	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	59,928		125.85	
Solvent credits-----	308,347		647.53	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	1,820		3.82	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	108,751		228.38	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	535		1.12	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	240		.50	
Value musical instruments-----	10,242		21.51	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,083		2.27	
Value watches and jewelry-----	5,213		10.95	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	76,202		160.03	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	6,340		13.32	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	160,442		336.93	
Total value personal property-----		1,145,487		2,405.52
Total value real and personal property--		2,638,878		5,541.64
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				41.73
Schedule B.		Tar.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		110.00		
Livery-stables-----		10.00		
Hotels-----		1.50		
Public ferries, etc.-----		1.25		
Total Schedule B-----			122.75	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		118.00		
Total Schedule C-----			118.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				240.75
Total of general taxes-----				5,824.12
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,055.55	
Poll-----			202.80	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,258.35
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				7,082.47

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,470 -----	\$	2,205.00	
Negro polls, 220 -----		330.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$181,906 -----		327.43	
Bank stock, \$71,080 -----		127.94	
Corporation excess, \$1,000 -----		1.80	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,579,773 -----		4,643.59	
Listed by negro citizens, \$59,105 -----		106.39	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 7,742.15
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		3,953.58	
Poor -----		1,220.78	
Bridges and roads -----		2,314.29	
Special, railroad -----		2,410.72	
Special, unlisted -----		135.75	
Total county taxes -----			10,035.12
Total State, school and county taxes -----			24,859.74

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY.				
L. MIDDLETON, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 462,525-----	\$ 1,526,421		\$ 3,205.48	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, timber, 69,961-----	210,576		442.21	
Town lots, 746-----	316,847		665.38	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,053,844		\$ 4,313.07
Horses, 2,406-----	151,893		318.97	
Mules, 1,923-----	154,415		324.27	
Jacks and jennies, 11-----	405		.85	
Goats, 2,531-----	1,410		2.96	
Cattle, 11,140-----	96,328		202.30	
Hogs, 39,675-----	49,129		103.17	
Sheep, 3,175-----	3,238		6.80	
Dogs, 271-----	1,387		2.91	
Bicycles, 51-----	368		.77	
Value farming utensils-----	24,421		51.28	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,606		7.57	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	92,693		194.66	
Value of provisions-----	80,458		168.96	
Value of fire-arms-----	9,668		20.30	
Value scientific instruments-----	2,679		5.63	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	129,711		272.40	
Solvent credits-----	462,971		972.24	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	8,635		18.13	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	26,375		55.39	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	1,025		2.15	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	2,781		5.84	
Value musical instruments-----	29,428		61.80	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,431		3.01	
Value watches and jewelry-----	10,535		22.12	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	174,388		366.21	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	23,236		48.80	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	252,206		529.63	
Total value personal property-----		1,794,820		3,769.12
Total value real and personal property-----		3,848,664		8,082.19
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				104.56
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		140.00		
Peddlers-----		50.00		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		11.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		40.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		2.50		
Total Schedule B-----			273.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		247.00		
Double tax remitted to single-----		210.20		
Total Schedule C-----			457.20	
Total Schedules B and C-----				730.70
Total of general taxes-----				8,917.45
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,539.46	
Poll-----			409.92	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,949.38
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				10,866.83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,455 -----		\$ 3,682.50	
Negro polls, 961 -----		1,441.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$978,418 -----		1,761.15	
Bank stock, \$94,709 -----		170.47	
Corporation excess, \$117,875 -----		212.17	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,648,720 -----		6,567.70	
Listed by negro citizens, \$199,944 -----		359.90	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----		1,295.68	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 15,491.07
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		13,225.28	
Unlisted -----		584.66	
Special, schools -----		6,075.53	
Special -----		1,467.33	
Total county taxes -----			21,352.80
Total State, school and county taxes -----			47,710.70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY.				
F. D. MARKHAM, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 158,006-----	\$ 2,223,418			\$ 4,669.18
Town lots, 2,885-----	4,821,214			10,124.55
Total value real estate-----		\$ 7,044,632		\$ 14,793.73
Horses, 1,709 -----	134,506			282.46
Mules, 1,092 -----	82,877			174.04
Jacks and jennies, 5-----	550			1.16
Goats, 72 -----	100			.21
Cattle, 3,969 -----	55,814			117.21
Hogs, 4,608 -----	15,681			32.93
Sheep, 259 -----	259			.54
Dogs, 49 -----	191			.40
Bicycles, 151-----	2,459			5.16
Value farming utensils-----	15,108			31.73
Value tools of mechanics-----	8,557			17.97
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	289,345			607.62
Value of provisions-----	16,962			35.62
Value of fire-arms-----	7,224			15.17
Value scientific instruments-----	2,971			6.24
Money on hand or on deposit-----	113,486			238.32
Solvent credits-----	1,358,507			2,852.87
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	501,345			1,052.82
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	119,773			251.52
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	3,819,763			8,021.50
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	5			.01
Value musical instruments-----	56,394			118.43
Value plated and silverware-----	17,045			35.80
Value watches and jewelry-----	37,116			77.94
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	746,999			1,568.70
Private banks—money, etc.-----	15,400			32.34
All other personal property whatsoever-----	546,985			1,148.67
Total value personal property-----		7,965,422		16,727.38
Total value real and personal property--		15,010,054		31,521.11
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				2,081.34
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		75.00		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		40.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		200.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		340.00		
Real estate agents-----		150.00		
Coal dealers-----		60.00		
Undertakers-----		45.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		20.00		
Livery-stables-----		22.50		
Feather renovators-----		10.00		
Peddlers-----		200.00		
Hotels-----		25.50		
Billiard and pool tables-----		250.00		
Gift enterprises-----		20.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		60.00		
Druggist liquor license-----		75.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		30.00		
Cigarette manufacturers-----		1,000.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		80.00		
Trading-stamp firms-----		50.00		
Total Schedule B-----			2,773.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses-----	\$	434.00	
Subjects unlisted, punching machine license-----		2.50	
Double tax remitted to single-----		44.33	
Total Schedule C-----	\$	480.83	
Total Schedules B and C-----			\$ 3,253.83
Total of general taxes-----			36,856.28
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property-----		6,004.02	
Poll-----		521.04	
Total taxes for pensions-----			6,525.06
Total State taxes, general and pension-----			43,381.34
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,099-----		4,555.53	
Negro polls, 1,243-----		1,827.21	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,532,159-----		2,757.89	
Bank stock, \$679,946-----		1,223.90	
Building and loan associations, \$13,276-----		23.90	
Corporation excess, \$502,985-----		905.37	
Listed by white citizens, \$14,588,434-----		26,259.18	
Listed by negro citizens, \$421,620-----		758.92	
Druggist liquor license-----		143.75	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----		5,892.34	
Total school taxes-----			44,347.99
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		17,738.42	
Unlisted-----		1,798.25	
Bridges and roads-----		38,082.04	
Special, railroad-----		3,808.20	
Special, schools-----		2,841.59	
Total county taxes-----			64,268.50
Total State, school and county taxes-----			151,997.83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY.				
B. F. DAWSON, Sheriff.				
STATE TAXES.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Acres of land, 299,644 -----	\$ 1,917,689		\$ 4,027.15	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 80 -----	3,970		8.34	
Town lots, 1,902 -----	1,282,066		2,692.34	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 3,203,725		\$ 6,727.83
Horses, 2,346 -----	158,244		332.31	
Mules, 3,298 -----	247,853		520.49	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	100		.21	
Goats, 274 -----	251		.53	
Cattle, 4,411 -----	52,765		110.80	
Hogs, 20,491 -----	40,641		85.34	
Sheep, 1,283 -----	1,413		2.97	
Dogs, 51 -----	435		.91	
Bicycles, 312 -----	2,645		5.55	
Value farming utensils -----	26,131		54.87	
Value tools of mechanics -----	39,898		83.78	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	136,933		287.56	
Value of provisions -----	51,976		109.15	
Value of fire-arms -----	11,042		23.19	
Value scientific instruments -----	1,745		3.66	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	104,955		220.41	
Solvent credits -----	577,331		1,212.40	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	6,350		13.34	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	93,762		196.90	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	164,495		345.44	
Value brandy and whiskey -----	9,010		18.92	
Value musical instruments -----	25,848		54.28	
Value plated and silverware -----	6,467		13.58	
Value watches and jewelry -----	23,203		48.73	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	324,346		681.13	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	8,127		17.07	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	314,861		661.21	
Total value personal property -----		2,430,827		5,104.73
Total value real and personal property --		5,634,552		11,832.56
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				494.34
Schedule B.		Tar.		
Theatres -----		25.00		
Traveling theatrical companies -----		20.00		
Circus or menagerie -----		200.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		197.50		
Real estate agents -----		10.00		
Coal dealers -----		30.00		
Undertakers -----		30.00		
Bicycle dealers -----		5.00		
Livery-stables -----		27.50		
Hotels -----		12.00		
Billiard and pool tables -----		220.00		
Liquor dealers -----		3,150.00		
Dealers in pistols -----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works -----		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		210.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors -----		1,121.18		
Itinerant oculists -----		5.00		
Total Schedule B -----			5,293.18	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		330.00		
Delinquents -----		328.68		
Total Schedule C -----			658.68	
Total Schedules B and C -----				5,951.86
Total of general taxes -----				18,278.76

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property -----	\$ 2,253.82	
Poll -----	516.00	
Total taxes for pensions -----		\$ 2,769.82
Total State taxes, general and pension -----		21,048.58
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,985 -----	2,322.45	
Negro polls, 2,315 -----	2,708.55	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,202,104 -----	2,163.79	
Bank stock, \$143,254 -----	257.86	
Building and loan associations, \$80,594 -----	145.07	
Corporation excess, \$96,579 -----	173.84	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,329,065 -----	9,592.32	
Listed by negro citizens, \$305,487 -----	549.87	
Liquor dealers -----	4,650.00	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	1,199.68	
From other sources -----	286.96	
Total school taxes -----		24,050.39
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	16,894.17	
Unlisted -----	6,748.03	
Bridges and roads -----	12,670.63	
Special, fence -----	1,041.74	
Special, school -----	4,454.96	
Total county taxes -----		41,809.53
Total State, school and county taxes -----		86,908.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY.				
F. P. ALSPAUGH, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 235,611-----	\$ 1,835,747		\$ 3,848.77	
Acres mineral, quarry, 5-----	1,050		2.20	
Town lots, 5,877-----	3,495,175		7,339.87	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 5,328,972		\$ 11,190.84
Horses, 3,197-----	181,066		380.24	
Mules, 1,645-----	90,306		189.64	
Jacks and jennies, 6-----	390		.82	
Goats, 70-----	119		.25	
Cattle, 7,140-----	82,692		173.65	
Hogs, 9,465-----	32,309		67.64	
Sheep, 446-----	510		1.07	
Bicycles, 270-----	2,674		5.62	
Value farming utensils-----	50,325		105.63	
Value tools of mechanics-----	141,550		297.25	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	236,220		496.06	
Value of provisions-----	38,228		80.28	
Value of fire-arms-----	8,713		18.30	
Value scientific instruments-----	3,568		7.49	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	186,852		392.39	
Solvent credits-----	1,496,168		3,141.95	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	1,071,478		2,250.10	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	23,403		49.15	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	1,493,095		3,135.50	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	7,013		14.73	
Value musical instruments-----	53,790		112.96	
Value plated and silverware-----	11,043		23.19	
Value watches and jewelry-----	36,458		76.56	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	765,397		1,607.33	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	584,364		1,227.17	
Total value personal property-----		6,597,631		13,855.02
Total value real and personal property--		11,926,603		25,045.86
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				2,101.37
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		50.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		200.00		
Side shows-----		50.00		
All other shows-----		42.50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		375.00		
Real estate agents-----		100.00		
Coal dealers-----		30.00		
Undertakers-----		45.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		10.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		30.00		
Pawnbrokers-----		100.00		
Livery-stables-----		45.98		
Billiard and pool tables-----		450.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Stock brokers-----		25.00		
Breweries-----		100.00		
Liquor dealers-----		2,600.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		91.25		
Dealers in fire-works-----		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		185.00		
Public ferries, etc.-----		1.26		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		346.00		
Total Schedule B-----			4,901.99	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		424.00		
Total Schedule C-----			424.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				5,325.99
Total of general taxes-----				32,473.22

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property-----	\$ 4,770.64		
Poll-----	722.40		
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 5,493.04	
Total State taxes, general and pension-----			37,966.26
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,608-----	6,912.00		
Negro polls, 1,412-----	2,118.00		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,071,478-----	1,928.66		
Bank stock, \$796,688-----	1,434.04		
Building and loan associations, \$50,769-----	91.38		
Corporation excess, \$1,700,961-----	3,061.73		
Listed by white citizens, \$10,581,289-----	19,046.32		
Listed by negro citizens, \$273,836-----	492.90		
Liquor dealers-----	2,200.00		
Total school taxes-----			37,285.03
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----	36,545.15		
Bridges and roads-----	54,270.07		
Special, unlisted-----	2,579.73		
Total county taxes-----			93,394.95
Total State, school and county taxes-----			168,646.24

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.				
H. C. KEARNEY, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 286,408-----	\$ 1,788,385		\$ 3,755.61	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	50,760		106.59	
Town lots, 717-----	729,400		1,531.74	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,568,545		\$ 5,393.94
Horses, 2,572-----	168,104		353.02	
Mules, 1,844-----	153,411		322.16	
Jacks and jennies, 3-----	325		.68	
Goats, 187-----	187		.39	
Cattle, 6,954-----	81,133		170.38	
Hogs, 12,583-----	33,900		71.19	
Sheep, 844-----	1,007		2.12	
Dogs, 29-----	335		.70	
Bicycles, 80-----	512		1.03	
Value farming utensils-----	19,968		41.93	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,888		6.07	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	103,463		217.27	
Value of provisions-----	41,410		86.96	
Value of fire-arms-----	9,392		19.72	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,606		3.37	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	147,554		309.86	
Solvent credits-----	360,257		756.54	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	18,628		39.12	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	111,582		234.32	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	30,972		65.04	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	50		.11	
Value musical instruments-----	31,766		66.71	
Value plated and silverware-----	6,775		14.23	
Value watches and jewelry-----	15,297		32.12	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	183,306		384.94	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	10,713		22.50	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	169,645		356.26	
Total value personal property-----		1,704,186		3,578.79
Total value real and personal property-----		4,272,731		8,972.73
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				143.33
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		12.50		
Circus or menagerie-----		100.00		
All other shows-----		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		155.00		
Undertakers-----		15.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing-----		15.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		10.00		
Livery-stables-----		17.50		
Peddlers-----		50.00		
Lightning-rod agents-----		50.00		
Hotels-----		6.50		
Billiard and pool tables-----		100.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		30.00		
Total Schedule B-----			661.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		189.00		
Arrears for insolvents-----		7.44		
Total Schedule C-----			196.44	
Total Schedules B and C-----				857.94
Total of general taxes-----				9,974.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 1,709.09	
Poll -----	433.20	
Total taxes for pensions -----		\$ 2,142.29
Total State taxes, general and pension -----		12,116.29

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,112 -----	3,168.00	
Negro polls, 1,498 -----	2,247.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$484,479 -----	872.06	
Bank stock, \$60,945 -----	109.70	
Corporation excess, \$10,524 -----	18.94	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,953,302 -----	7,115.94	
Listed by negro citizens, \$319,429 -----	574.97	
Total school taxes -----		14,106.61

COUNTY TAXES.

Special, unlisted -----	665.50	
County purposes -----	11,814.39	
Poor -----	1,773.50	
Bridges and roads -----	4,729.34	
Special, debt and interest -----	5,320.51	
Special, road -----	3,695.36	
Special, school -----	4,703.87	
Total county taxes -----		32,702.47
Total State, school and county taxes -----		58,925.37

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY.				
C. B. ARMSTRONG, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 216,049-----	\$ 4,107,868		\$ 8,626.53	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	18,000		37.80	
Town lots-----	741,930		1,558.05	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 4,867,798		\$ 10,222.38
Horses, 1,977 -----	122,810		257.90	
Mules, 2,867 -----	194,024		407.45	
Jacks and jennies, 16-----	895		1.88	
Goats, 360 -----	360		.76	
Cattle, 5,674 -----	88,654		186.17	
Hogs, 6,234 -----	28,693		60.25	
Sheep, 652 -----	712		1.50	
Bicycles, 265 -----	2,671		5.61	
Value farming utensils-----	42,005		88.21	
Value tools of mechanics-----	8,903		18.70	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	131,978		277.15	
Value of provisions-----	27,225		57.17	
Value of fire-arms-----	7,086		14.88	
Value scientific instruments-----	2,451		5.15	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	93,837		197.06	
Solvent credits-----	683,009		1,434.32	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	28,448		59.74	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	391,250		821.62	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	800		1.68	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	32		.07	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	86		.18	
Value musical instruments-----	38,805		81.49	
Value plated and silverware-----	3,417		7.18	
Value watches and jewelry-----	22,414		47.07	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	261,170		548.46	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	10,870		22.82	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	190,802		400.68	
Total value personal property -----		2,383,407		5,005.15
Total value real and personal property --		7,251,205		15,227.53
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				518.95
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		25.00		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		150.00		
Real estate agents-----		20.00		
Coal dealers-----		10.00		
Undertakers-----		62.50		
Bicycle dealers-----		15.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		10.00		
Livery-stables-----		46.00		
Hotels-----		12.25		
Billiard and pool tables-----		25.00		
Druggist liquor license-----		125.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		60.00		
Public ferries, etc.-----		7.17		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		25.05		
Total Schedule B-----			632.95	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		278.00		
Double tax-----		385.39		
Total Schedule C-----			663.39	
Total Schedules B and C-----				1,296.34
Total of general taxes-----				17,042.82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 2,900.48	
Poll-----	516.12	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 3,416.60
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		20,459.42
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,462-----	5,193.00	
Negro polls, 639-----	958.50	
Dogs, 3-----	3.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,232,834-----	2,219.10	
Bank stock, \$157,787-----	284.02	
Corporation excess, \$316,941-----	570.49	
Listed by white citizens, \$7,121,423-----	12,818.56	
Listed by negro citizens, \$129,782-----	233.61	
Total school taxes-----		22,280.28
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	22,760.80	
Special, roads-----	25,472.67	
Special, unlisted-----	314.75	
Total county taxes-----		48,548.22
Total State, school and county taxes-----		91,287.92

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY.				
JAMES PARKER, Tax Collector.				
STATE TAXES.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Acres of land, 214,084-----	\$ 813,747		\$ 1,708.87	
Acres mineral, quarry, timber-----	68,196		143.21	
Town lots, 132-----	60,909		127.91	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 942,852		\$ 1,979.99
Horses, 1,924-----	104,952		220.40	
Mules, 889-----	54,385		114.21	
Jacks and jennies, 9-----	395		.83	
Goats, 571-----	305		.61	
Cattle, 5,308-----	31,199		65.52	
Hogs, 18,943-----	23,366		49.07	
Sheep, 1,861-----	1,894		3.98	
Dogs, 188-----	721		1.51	
Bicycles, 64-----	306		.64	
Value farming utensils-----	21,257		44.64	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,259		4.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	43,776		91.93	
Value of provisions-----	41,791		87.76	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,669		7.71	
Value scientific instruments-----	628		1.30	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	40,369		84.78	
Solvent credits-----	208,866		438.62	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	4,807		10.10	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	7,840		16.47	
Value musical instruments-----	8,742		18.36	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,020		2.14	
Value watches and jewelry-----	4,329		9.09	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	58,062		121.93	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	11,458		24.06	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	83,070		174.45	
Total value personal property-----		759,466		1,594.88
Total value real and personal property--		1,702,318		3,574.87
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		35.00		
Undertakers-----		15.00		
Total Schedule B-----			50.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		128.00		
Total Schedule C-----			128.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				178.00
Total of general taxes-----				3,752.87
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			680.93	
Poll-----			185.16	
Total taxes for pensions-----				866.09
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				4,618.96

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 888-----		\$ 1,332.00	
Negro polls, 655-----		982.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$479,853-----		863.73	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,531,698-----		2,757.06	
Listed by negro citizens, \$170,620-----		307.12	
Total school taxes-----			\$ 6,242.41
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		5,750.81	
Total county taxes-----			5,750.81
Total State, school and county taxes-----			16,612.18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY.				
J. A. AMMONS, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 299,267-----	\$ 795.165		\$ 1,669.85	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	3,025		6.35	
Town lots, 35-----	10.080		21.16	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 808,270		\$ 1,697.36
Horses, 309-----	18,975		39.85	
Mules, 240-----	17,650		37.07	
Jacks and jennies, 9-----	438		.92	
Cattle, 4,094-----	52,763		110.80	
Hogs, 7,652-----	11,169		23.45	
Sheep, 2,489-----	2,625		5.51	
Dogs, 209-----	691		1.45	
Value farming utensils-----	4,317		9.07	
Value tools of mechanics-----	729		1.53	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	12,453		26.15	
Value of provisions-----	5,713		12.00	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,325		4.88	
Value scientific instruments-----	514		1.08	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	15,603		32.77	
Solvent credits-----	21,131		44.37	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	1,475		3.10	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	3		.01	
Value musical instruments-----	1,735		3.64	
Value plated and silverware-----	8		.02	
Value watches and jewelry-----	1,151		2.42	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	19,350		40.63	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	2,105		4.42	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	58,285		122.40	
Total value personal property-----		251,210		527.54
Total value real and personal property--		1,059,480		2,224.90
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		45.00		
Peddlers-----		30.00		
Hotels-----		2.00		
Total Schedule B-----			77.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		54.00		
Double tax-----		53.02		
Total Schedule C-----			107.02	
Total Schedules B and C-----				184.02
Total of general taxes-----				2,408.92
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			423.79	
Poll-----			80.04	
Total taxes for pensions-----				503.83
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				2,912.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 667 -----	\$	1,000.50	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,047,546 -----		1,885.58	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$11,934 -----		21.48	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 2,907.56
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		2,507.44	
Poor -----		253.46	
Special, road bonds -----		5,080.31	
Special, unlisted -----		202.29	
Total county taxes -----			8,043.50
Total State, school and county taxes -----			13,863.81

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY.				
E. K. HOWARD, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 285,982-----	\$ 1,626,825			\$ 3,416.33
Acres mineral, quarry-----	6,425			13.49
Town lots, 805-----	587,766			1,234.31
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,221,016		\$ 4,664.13
Horses, 3,329-----	251,359			527.85
Mules, 1,434-----	113,456			238.26
Jacks and jennies, 8-----	770			1.62
Goats, 31-----	38			.08
Cattle, 6,630-----	89,323			187.58
Hogs, 10,397-----	32,893			69.08
Sheep, 1,120-----	2,326			4.88
Dogs, 211-----	1,532			3.22
Bicycles, 72-----	620			1.30
Value farming utensils-----	22,220			46.66
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,298			6.93
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	117,712			247.20
Value of provisions-----	42,289			88.81
Value of fire-arms-----	7,966			16.73
Value scientific instruments-----	1,010			2.12
Money on hand or on deposit-----	69,479			145.91
Solvent credits-----	458,578			963.01
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	16,380			34.40
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	38,045			79.89
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	107,308			225.35
Value musical instruments-----	43,118			90.55
Value plated and silverware-----	5,863			12.31
Value watches and jewelry-----	11,258			23.64
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	206,820			434.32
Private banks—money, etc.-----	3,125			6.55
All other personal property whatsoever-----	270,214			567.45
Total value personal property-----		1,917,000		4,025.70
Total value real and personal property-----		4,138,016		8,689.83
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				238.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		12.50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		40.00		
Coal dealers-----		20.00		
Undertakers-----		20.00		
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.-----		25.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		25.00		
Total Schedule B-----			197.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		225.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		4.10		
Total Schedule C-----			229.10	
Total Schedules B and C-----				426.60
Total of general taxes-----				9,354.43
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,655.20	
Poll-----			367.08	
Total taxes for pensions-----				2,022.28
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				11,376.71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,838 -----		\$ 2,757.00	
Negro polls, 1,221 -----		1,831.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,607,676 -----		2,893.81	
Corporation excess, \$20,735 -----		37.32	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,847,784 -----		6,926.01	
Listed by negro citizens, \$290,232 -----		522.41	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 14,968.05
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		11,532.85	
Poor -----		829.93	
Bridges and roads -----		8,020.95	
Special, railroad bonds -----		1,749.13	
Special, unlisted -----		379.10	
Total county taxes -----			22,511.96
Total State, school and county taxes -----			48,856.72

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY.				
A. D. WARREN, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 159,865 -----	\$ 1,105,582			\$ 2,321.72
Acres mineral, quarry, 13,281 -----	45,348			95.23
Town lots, 187 -----	97,530			204.81
Total value real estate -----		\$ 1,248,460		\$ 2,621.76
Horses, 1,314 -----	98,812			207.51
Mules, 1,701 -----	145,104			304.72
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	150			.32
Goats, 119 -----	107			.22
Cattle, 1,705 -----	22,999			48.30
Hogs, 17,221 -----	31,513			66.18
Sheep, 92 -----	93			.20
Dogs, 106 -----				
Bicycles, 88 -----	487			1.02
Value farming utensils -----	11,930			25.05
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,814			3.81
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	47,743			100.26
Value of provisions -----	48,634			102.13
Value of fire-arms -----	7,530			15.81
Value scientific instruments -----	171			.36
Money on hand or on deposit -----	39,430			82.80
Solvent credits -----	263,232			552.79
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	388			.81
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	22,058			46.32
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	106			.22
Value turpentine, rosin and tar -----	2			
Value brandy and whiskey -----	2,100			4.41
Value musical instruments -----	15,193			31.91
Value plated and silverware -----	730			1.53
Value watches and jewelry -----	4,972			10.44
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	56,720			119.11
Private banks—money, etc. -----	4,328			9.09
All other personal property whatsoever -----	102,079			214.37
Total value personal property -----		928,425		1,949.69
Total value real and personal property -----		2,176,885		4,571.45
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				9.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		80.00		
Undertakers -----		10.00		
Livery-stables -----		2.00		
Peddlers -----		125.00		
Lightning-rod agents -----		25.00		
Hotels -----		3.00		
Liquor dealers -----		800.00		
Dealers in fire-works -----		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		45.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors -----		34.00		
Total Schedule B -----			1,129.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		127.00		
Double tax remitted to single -----		11.57		
Total Schedule C -----			138.57	
Total Schedules B and C -----				1,267.57
Total of general taxes -----				5,848.02

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property -----	\$ 870.75		
Poll -----	251.64		
Total taxes for pensions -----		\$ 1,122.39	
Total State taxes, general and pension -----		6,970.41	
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,145 -----	1,717.50		
Negro polls, 952 -----	1,428.00		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$200 -----	.36		
Bank stock, \$11,306 -----	20.35		
Building and loan associations, \$11,800 -----	21.24		
Listed by white citizens, \$2,009,602 -----	3,617.28		
Listed by negro citizens, \$167,283 -----	301.11		
Liquor dealers -----	800.00		
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	589.50		
Total school taxes -----		8,495.34	
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----	6,003.97		
Special, county -----	4,526.86		
Special, unlisted -----	385.70		
Total county taxes -----		10,916.53	
Total State, school and county taxes -----		26,382.28	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY.				
J. F. JORDAN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 392,241-----	\$ 3,201,418		\$ 6,722.98	
Town lots, 6,205-----	4,764,234		10,004.89	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 7,965,652		\$ 16,727.87
Horses, 5,138 -----	278.766		585.41	
Mules, 2,382 -----	132,363		277.96	
Jacks and jennies, 32 -----	1.850		3.89	
Goats, 93 -----	94		.19	
Cattle, 12,674 -----	133,457		280.26	
Hogs, 10,918 -----	33,616		70.59	
Sheep, 1,215 -----	1,246		2.62	
Dogs, 241 -----	3,631		7.63	
Bicycles, 146 -----	1,153		2.42	
Value farming utensils -----	74,471		156.39	
Value tools of mechanics -----	10,446		21.94	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	310,340		651.71	
Value of provisions -----	33,599		70.56	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,475		15.70	
Value scientific instruments -----	8,202		17.22	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	84,763		178.00	
Solvent credits -----	1,236,209		2,596.04	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	46,175		96.97	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	24,133		50.68	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	22,552		47.36	
Value brandy and whiskey -----	26		.05	
Value musical instruments -----	64,971		136.44	
Value plated and silverware -----	7,177		15.07	
Value watches and jewelry -----	29,053		61.01	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	787,572		1,653.90	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	5,780		12.14	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	793,887		1,667.16	
Total value personal property -----		4,133,007		8,679.31
Total value real and personal property--		12,098,659		25,407.18
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				2,242.68
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres -----		50.00		
Traveling theatrical companies -----		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		705.00		
Real estate agents -----		100.00		
Coal dealers -----		70.00		
Undertakers -----		40.00		
Commission merchants, etc. -----		10.00		
Pawnbrokers -----		100.00		
Livery-stables -----		59.00		
Lightning-rod agents -----		25.00		
Hotels -----		130.00		
Billiard and pool tables -----		575.00		
Meat-packing houses -----		500.00		
Druggist liquor license -----		25.00		
Dealers in pistols -----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works -----		30.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		125.00		
Trading-stamp firms -----		100.00		
Total Schedule B -----			2,684.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		633.00		
Double tax remitted to single -----		13.75		
Total Schedule C -----			646.75	
Total Schedules B and C -----				3,330.75
Total of general taxes -----				30,980.61

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property-----	\$ 4,839.46	
Poll-----	884.52	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 5,723.98
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		36,704.59

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 6,187-----	9,280.50	
Negro polls, 1,184-----	1,776.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,343,317-----	4,217.97	
Bank stock, \$620,916-----	1,117.65	
Building and loan associations, \$50,178-----	90.32	
Corporation excess, \$1,219,356-----	2,194.84	
Listed by white citizens, \$11,699,800-----	21,059.64	
Listed by negro citizens, \$398,859-----	717.95	
Druggist liquor license-----	75.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----	3,786.77	
Total school taxes-----		44,316.64

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	38,653.40	
Poor-----	2,800.98	
Roads, special-----	22,870.59	
Special, schools-----	13,710.48	
Special, unlisted-----	2,426.70	
Total county taxes-----		80,462.15
Total State, school and county taxes-----		161,483.38

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY.				
F. P. SHIELDS, Treasurer.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres land, 39,876-----	\$ 2,391,087		\$ 5,021.28	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,640-----	47,512		99.78	
Town lots, 2,641-----	1,584,569		3,327.59	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 4,023,168		\$ 8,448.65
Horses, 3,445-----	247,127		518.97	
Mules, 2,521-----	224,095		470.60	
Jacks and jennies, 2-----	52		.11	
Goats, 104-----	101		.21	
Cattle, 7,611-----	90,523		190.10	
Hogs, 17,530-----	34,584		72.63	
Sheep, 1,463-----	1,907		4.00	
Dogs, 382-----	2,291		4.81	
Bicycles, 103-----	827		1.74	
Value farming utensils-----	39,668		83.30	
Value tools of mechanics-----	5,815		12.21	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	108,892		291.67	
Value of provisions-----	22,250		46.73	
Value of fire-arms-----	14,665		30.80	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,620		3.40	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	122,971		258.24	
Solvent credits-----	604,082		1,268.51	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	9,000		18.90	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	54,335		114.10	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	3,295		6.92	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	10		.02	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	3,307		6.94	
Value musical instruments-----	31,028		65.16	
Value plated and silverware-----	5,675		11.92	
Value watches and jewelry-----	18,027		37.86	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	379,243		796.41	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	23,580		49.52	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	358,214		752.25	
Total value personal property-----		2,437,184		5,118.09
Total value real and personal property-----		6,460,352		13,566.74
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				348.79
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		20.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		60.00		
Coal dealers-----		15.00		
Undertakers-----		17.50		
Bicycle dealers-----		10.00		
Livery-stables-----		7.00		
Peddlers-----		25.00		
Lightning-rod agents-----		7.50		
Billiard and pool tables-----		75.00		
Breweries-----		50.00		
Liquor dealers-----		2,600.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		25.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		374.44		
Itinerant oculists-----		10.00		
Total Schedule B-----			3,366.44	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		420.00		
Total Schedule C-----			420.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				3,786.44
Total of general taxes-----				17,701.97

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property -----		\$ 2,584.14	
Poll -----		589.08	
Total taxes for pensions -----			\$ 3,173.22
Total State taxes, general and pension -----			20,875.19
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,950 -----		2,925.00	
Negro polls, 2,959 -----		4,438.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,009,785 -----		3,617.61	
Bank stock, \$128,636 -----		231.54	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,734,958 -----		10,322.92	
Listed by negro citizens, \$725,394 -----		1,305.71	
Total school taxes -----			22,841.28
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		18,930.63	
Bridges and roads -----		19,887.68	
Special, bonds -----		4,308.99	
Special, unlisted taxables -----		3,786.44	
Total county taxes -----			46,913.74
Total State, school and county taxes -----			90,630.21

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY.				
C. F. POPE, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 224,705-----	\$ 1,294,794		\$ 2,719.07	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,482-----	18,891		39.67	
Town lots, 1,177-----	379,303		796.54	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,692,988		\$ 3,555.28
Horses, 831-----	58,061		121.93	
Mules, 2,148-----	168,075		352.96	
Jacks and jennies, 5-----	395		.83	
Goats, 1,069-----	773		1.62	
Cattle, 7,341-----	59,968		125.93	
Hogs, 22,466-----	28,353		59.55	
Sheep, 2,205-----	2,144		4.50	
Dogs, 298-----	985		2.07	
Bicycles, 118-----	795		1.66	
Value farming utensils-----	12,718		26.71	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,105		6.52	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	84,750		177.98	
Value of provisions-----	41,417		86.98	
Value of fire-arms-----	6,510		13.67	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,185		2.49	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	67,855		142.49	
Solvent credits-----	175,522		368.59	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	24,565		51.59	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	68,379		143.59	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	20		.04	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	1,030		2.16	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	15		.03	
Value musical instruments-----	25,560		53.69	
Value plated and silverware-----	837		1.76	
Value watches and jewelry-----	9,451		19.85	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	95,085		199.68	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	8,997		18.89	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	272,279		571.78	
Total value personal property-----		1,218,829		2,559.54
Total value real and personal property-----		2,911,817		6,114.82
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				105.45
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie-----		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		120.00		
Undertakers-----		10.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		10.00		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		40.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		15.00		
Total Schedule B-----			270.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		148.00		
Double tax-----		98.83		
Total Schedule C-----			246.83	
Total Schedules B and C-----				516.83
Total of general taxes-----				6,737.10
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,164.73	
Poll-----			356.40	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,521.13
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				8,258.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,251 -----	\$ 3,376.50	
Negro polls, 719 -----	1,078.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$741,542 -----	1,334.78	
Bank stock, \$44,702 -----	80.46	
Corporation excess, \$68,453 -----	123.22	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,797,844 -----	5,036.12	
Listed by negro citizens, \$113,972 -----	205.15	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 11,234.73

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	7,784.13	
Poor -----	1,505.25	
Bridges and roads -----	753.30	
Special -----	11,842.79	
Special, unlisted -----	258.00	
Total county taxes -----		22,143.47
Total State, school and county taxes -----		41,636.43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY.				
D. R. NOLAND, Tax Collector.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 349,926-----	\$ 1,717,705		\$ 3,607.18	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	10,350		21.73	
Town lots, 664-----	424,595		891.65	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,152,650		\$ 4,520.56
Horses, 2,375-----	151,658		318.48	
Mules, 1,025-----	70,603		148.27	
Jacks and jennies, 15-----	810		1.70	
Goats, 80-----	88		.18	
Cattle, 14,329-----	163,448		343.24	
Hogs, 10,551-----	21,045		44.19	
Sheep, 6,063-----	9,370		19.68	
Dogs, 349-----	1,683		3.53	
Bicycles, 3-----	24		.05	
Value farming utensils-----	12,848		26.98	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,582		5.42	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	59,798		125.58	
Value of provisions-----	18,704		39.28	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,806		5.89	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,734		3.64	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	47,203		99.13	
Solvent credits-----	215,199		451.92	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	500		1.05	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	250		.53	
Value musical instruments-----	11,773		24.72	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,433		3.01	
Value watches and jewelry-----	5,617		11.80	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	117,178		246.07	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	4,803		10.09	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	189,999		399.00	
Total value personal property-----		1,111,156		2,333.43
Total value real and personal property-----		3,263,806		6,853.99
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				33.50
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		150.00		
Coal dealers-----		20.00		
Undertakers-----		5.00		
Livery-stables-----		35.25		
Peddlers-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		51.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		25.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		15.00		
Emigrant agents-----		100.00		
Total Schedule B-----			446.25	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		171.00		
Total Schedule C-----			171.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				617.25
Total of general taxes-----				7,504.74
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,305.52	
Poll-----			289.80	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,595.32
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				9,100.06

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,372 -----	\$	3,558.00	
Negro polls, 43 -----		64.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$541.471 -----		974.64	
Bank stock, \$73,992 -----		133.18	
Corporation excess, \$140,179 -----		252.32	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,251,109 -----		5,851.99	
Listed by negro citizens, \$12,697 -----		22.85	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 10,857.48
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		8,690.95	
Bridges and roads -----		9,990.87	
Special -----		14,231.84	
Special -----		467.25	
Total county taxes -----			33,380.91
Total State, school and county taxes -----			53,338.45

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY.				
C. E. BROOKS, Tax Collector.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 1,854 -----	\$ 1,368,372			\$ 2,873.58
Acres mineral, quarry -----	4,730			9.93
Town lots, 450 -----	570,609			1,198.28
Total value real estate -----		\$ 1,943,711		\$ 4,081.79
Horses, 1,330 -----	84,201			176.82
Mules, 846 -----	58,029			121.86
Jacks and jennies, 10 -----	613			1.29
Goats, 50 -----	84			.18
Cattle, 7,400 -----	104,442			219.33
Hogs, 3,668 -----	11,000			23.10
Sheep, 1,267 -----	2,018			4.24
Dogs, 199 -----	1,362			2.86
Bicycles, 30 -----	334			.70
Value farming utensils -----	11,738			24.65
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,159			8.73
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	69,603			146.17
Value of provisions -----	12,169			25.55
Value of fire-arms -----	4,088			8.58
Value scientific instruments -----	2,069			4.34
Money on hand or on deposit -----	29,265			61.46
Solvent credits -----	145,992			306.58
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	24,465			51.38
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	37			.08
Value brandy and whiskey -----	275			.58
Value musical instruments -----	17,738			37.25
Value plated and silverware -----	3,050			6.41
Value watches and jewelry -----	5,878			12.34
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	103,855			218.10
Private banks—money, etc. -----	534			1.12
All other personal property whatsoever -----	79,968			167.93
Total value personal property -----		776,966		1,631.63
Total value real and personal property -----		2,720,677		5,713.42
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				84.61
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies -----		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		150.00		
Real estate agents -----		50.00		
Coal dealers -----		10.00		
Undertakers -----		10.00		
Livery-stables -----		31.00		
Peddlers -----		50.00		
Hotels -----		105.00		
Billiard and pool tables -----		125.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc. -----		20.00		
Druggist liquor license -----		50.00		
Dealers in pistols -----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works -----		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		15.00		
Total Schedule B -----			666.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		141.00		
Total Schedule C -----			141.00	
Total Schedules B and C -----				807.00
Total of general taxes -----				6,605.03

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property -----	\$ 1,088.27	
Poll -----	222.48	
Total taxes for pensions -----		\$ 1,310.75
Total State taxes, general and pension -----		7,915.78
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,745 -----	2,617.50	
Negro polls, 109 -----	163.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$262,762 -----	472.97	
Bank stock, \$78,200 -----	140.76	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,678,471 -----	4,821.25	
Listed by negro citizens, \$42,206 -----	75.97	
Druggist liquor license -----	75.00	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	488.33	
Total school taxes -----		8,855.28
COUNTY TAXES.		
Special, unlisted -----	582.90	
County purposes -----	7,950.40	
Railroad bonds -----	14,471.36	
Bridges and roads -----	6,240.74	
Special, courthouse -----	3,673.96	
Special, sinking fund -----	1,205.94	
Special township taxes for H. & B. railroad -----	670.38	
Total county taxes -----		34,795.68
Total State, school and county taxes -----		51,566.74

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY.				
A. E. GARRETT, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 203,723-----	\$ 1,232,118			\$ 2,587.45
Acres mineral, quarry, 890-----	18,125			38.06
Town lots, 617-----	298,587			627.03
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,548,830		\$ 3,252.54
Horses, 2,204-----	126,159			264.93
Mules, 1,084-----	77,583			162.92
Jacks and jennies, 2-----	250			.53
Goats, 342-----	338			.71
Cattle, 5,651-----	35,622			74.81
Hogs, 20,478-----	32,805			68.89
Sheep, 1,511-----	1,543			3.24
Dogs, 420-----	870			1.83
Bicycles, 77-----	484			1.02
Value farming utensils-----	21,245			44.61
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,186			4.59
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	70,733			148.54
Value of provisions-----	65,591			137.74
Value of fire-arms-----	8,144			17.10
Value scientific instruments-----	212			.45
Money on hand or on deposit-----	29,462			61.87
Solvent credits-----	546,624			1,147.91
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	4,531			9.52
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	18,695			39.26
Value musical instruments-----	20,932			43.96
Value plated and silverware-----	1,939			4.07
Value watches and jewelry-----	9,239			19.40
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	101,313			212.76
Private banks—money, etc.-----	1,430			3.00
All other personal property whatsoever-----	179,817			377.61
Total value personal property-----		1,357,747		2,851.27
Total value real and personal property-----		2,906,577		6,103.81
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				22.50
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		95.00		
Livery-stables-----		18.00		
Hotels-----		10.50		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		5.00		
Total Schedule B-----			128.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		163.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		45.76		
Arrears for insolvents-----		3.49		
Double tax-----		199.18		
Total Schedule C-----			411.43	
Total Schedules B and C-----				539.93
Total of general taxes-----				6,666.24
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,162.63	
Poll-----			261.00	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,423.63
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				8,089.87

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,005 -----	\$ 1,507.50	
Negro polls, 1,170 -----	1,755.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$400,622 -----	721.12	
Bank stock, \$28,952 -----	52.11	
Corporation excess, \$1,958 -----	3.52	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,439,873 -----	4,391.77	
Listed by negro citizens, \$466,706 -----	840.07	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	870.72	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 10,141.81
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	8,726.70	
Special, township taxes for railroad bonds -----	11,655.97	
Special, township taxes for roads -----	94.74	
Special, unlisted -----	191.50	
Total county taxes -----		20,668.91
Total State, school and county taxes -----		38,900.59

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY.				
T. J. MANN, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 274,279 -----	\$	630,368		\$ 1,323.77
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,481 -----		3,850		8.09
Town lots, 101 -----		20,658		43.38
Total value real estate -----			\$ 654,876	\$ 1,375.24
Horses, 1,783 -----		111,730		234.63
Mules, 573 -----		30,495		64.04
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----		150		.32
Goats, 108 -----		89		.19
Cattle, 7,446 -----		42,919		90.13
Hogs, 11,380 -----		14,976		31.45
Sheep, 2,044 -----		1,849		3.88
Dogs, 61 -----		489		1.03
Bicycles, 51 -----		400		.84
Value farming utensils -----		12,957		27.21
Value tools of mechanics -----		2,059		4.32
Value household and kitchen furniture -----		28,014		58.83
Value of provisions -----		26,682		56.03
Value of fire-arms -----		3,885		8.16
Value scientific instruments -----		859		1.80
Money on hand or on deposit -----		48,193		101.21
Solvent credits -----		138,706		291.28
Money investments, shares, etc. -----		1,930		4.05
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----		2,999		6.30
Value musical instruments -----		4,192		8.80
Value plated and silverware -----		833		1.75
Value watches and jewelry -----		2,366		4.97
Goods, wares, merchandise -----		51,055		107.22
Private banks—money, etc. -----		600		1.26
All other personal property whatsoever -----		99,073		208.05
Total value personal property -----			627,500	1,317.75
Total value real and personal property --			1,282,376	2,692.99
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				26.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		35.00		
Peddlers -----		12.50		
Total Schedule B -----				47.50
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		98.00		
Delinquents -----		36.55		
Arrears for insolvents -----		.24		
Total Schedule C -----				134.79
Total Schedules B and C -----				182.29
Total of general taxes -----				2,901.28
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			512.95	
Poll -----			177.48	
Total taxes for pensions -----				690.43
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				3,591.71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 925-----	\$ 1,387.50	
Negro polls, 554-----	831.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$14,243-----	25.64	
Bank stock, \$6,400-----	11.52	
Building and loan associations, \$2,500-----	4.50	
Corporation excess, \$1,209,947-----	2,177.90	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$72,432-----	130.39	
Total school taxes-----		\$ 4,568.45
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	6,236.56	
Poor-----	913.87	
Bridges and roads-----	1,073.70	
Special, schools-----	1,206.84	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	174.89	
Total county taxes-----		9,605.86
Total State, school and county taxes-----		17,766.02

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY.				
W. A. SUMMERS, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 361,871-----	\$ 2,225,041		\$ 4,672.58	
Town lots, 1,836-----	1,245,932		2,616.46	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 3,470,973		\$ 7,289.04
Horses, 3,525-----	236,622		496.91	
Mules, 3,572-----	247,142		519.00	
Jacks and jennies, 15-----	690		1.45	
Goats, 94-----	85		.18	
Cattle, 11,522-----	133,683		280.73	
Hogs, 10,579-----	35,096		73.70	
Sheep, 1,494-----	1,730		3.63	
Dogs, 273-----	1,717		3.61	
Bicycles, 113-----	978		2.05	
Value farming utensils-----	64,590		135.64	
Value tools of mechanics-----	9,755		20.49	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	153,639		322.64	
Value of provisions-----	51,203		107.53	
Value of fire-arms-----	8,948		18.79	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,179		2.48	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	27,378		57.49	
Solvent credits-----	744,622		1,563.71	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	5,594		11.75	
Value of cotton, in seed or lint-----	173,230		363.78	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	18,022		37.85	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	25		.05	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	365		.77	
Value musical instruments-----	38,511		80.87	
Value plated and silverware-----	2,326		4.88	
Value watches and jewelry-----	18,123		38.06	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	507,264		1,065.25	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	409,281		859.49	
Total value personal property-----		2,891,798		6,072.78
Total value real and personal property-----		6,362,771		13,361.82
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				375.81
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		25.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		245.00		
Real estate agents-----		50.00		
Coal dealers-----		30.00		
Undertakers-----		10.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		5.00		
Total Schedule B-----			395.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		306.00		
Total Schedule C-----			306.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				701.00
Total of general taxes-----				14,438.63
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			2,545.11	
Poll-----			533.16	
Total taxes for pensions-----				3,078.27
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				17,516.90

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,579 -----	\$	5,529.55	
Negro polls, 864 -----		1,334.88	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,385,481 -----		2,493.87	
Bank stock, \$147,650 -----		265.77	
Building and loan associations, \$53,212 -----		95.78	
Corporation excess, \$78,855 -----		141.94	
Listed by white citizens, \$6,202,868 -----		11,165.16	
Listed by negro citizens, \$159,903 -----		287.83	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 21,314.78
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		20,487.94	
Unlisted taxables -----		65.00	
Bridges and roads -----		14,041.30	
Special, courthouse -----		7,800.72	
Special, schools -----		491.50	
Total county taxes -----			42,886.46
Total State, school and county taxes -----			81,718.14

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY.				
W. C. NORTON, Sheriff.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 346,228 -----	\$ 1,161,927		\$ 2,440.05	
Acres mineral, quarry, 20,653 -----	57,291		120.31	
Town lots, 273 -----	94,297		198.02	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 1,313,515		\$ 2,758.38
Horses, 1,232 -----	86,839		182.36	
Mules, 686 -----	45,739		96.05	
Jacks and jennies, 13 -----	1,050		2.21	
Goats, 79 -----	74		.16	
Cattle, 8,719 -----	107,630		226.02	
Hogs, 14,371 -----	20,761		43.60	
Sheep, 6,527 -----	7,470		15.69	
Bicycles, 2 -----	17		.04	
Value farming utensils -----	13,321		27.97	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,413		7.17	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	41,359		86.84	
Value of provisions -----	12,557		26.37	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,846		8.08	
Value scientific instruments -----	1,132		2.38	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	40,545		85.14	
Solvent credits -----	89,245		187.41	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	153		.32	
Value musical instruments -----	9,613		20.19	
Value plated and silverware -----	845		1.77	
Value watches and jewelry -----	4,037		8.48	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	96,231		202.09	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	449		.94	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	231,564		486.29	
Total value personal property -----		817,890		1,717.57
Total value real and personal property --		2,131,405		4,475.95
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				8.50
Schedule B.		Tar.		
Theatres -----		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		55.00		
Livery-stables -----		5.50		
Hotels -----		55.25		
Liquor dealers -----		50.00		
Total Schedule B -----			175.75	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		102.00		
Arrears for insolvents -----		.98		
Total Schedule C -----			102.98	
Total Schedules B and C -----				278.73
Total of general taxes -----				4,763.18
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			852.56	
Poll -----			206.16	
Total taxes for pensions -----				1,058.72
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				5,821.90

STATEMENT 1--Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY--CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,646 -----	\$ 2,469.00	
Negro polls, 72 -----	108.00	
Dogs, 100 -----	100.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$570,747 -----	1,027.35	
Bank stock, \$10,580 -----	19.04	
Corporation excess, \$156,100 -----	280.98	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,053,584 -----	3,696.45	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$60,074 -----	108.13	
Listed by negro citizens, \$17,747 -----	31.94	
Liquor dealers -----	50.00	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	47.50	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 7,938.39
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	6,598.32	
Poor -----	618.48	
Bridges and roads -----	9,776.99	
Special, debt -----	4,061.08	
Special -----	1,663.08	
Total county taxes -----		22,717.95
Total State, school and county taxes -----		36,478.24

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.				
J. T. ELLINGTON, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 482,630-----	\$ 2,668,993			\$ 5,604.88
Acres mineral, quarry, 425-----	46,718			93.11
Town lots, 1,763-----	776,397			1,630.43
Total value real estate-----		\$ 3,492,108		\$ 7,333.42
Horses, 2,021-----	134,349			282.13
Mules, 4,869-----	401,938			844.07
Jacks and jennies, 6-----	300			.63
Goats, 1,984-----	1,236			2.60
Cattle, 10,486-----	103,487			217.32
Hogs, 51,819-----	72,351			151.94
Sheep, 2,639-----	2,607			5.47
Bicycles, 237-----	1,646			3.46
Value farming utensils-----	39,932			83.86
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,744			14.16
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	203,039			426.38
Value of provisions-----	133,987			281.37
Value of fire-arms-----	13,082			27.47
Value scientific instruments-----	1,528			3.21
Money on hand or on deposit-----	106,084			222.78
Solvent credits-----	587,632			1,234.03
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	48,919			102.73
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	60,396			126.83
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	182			.38
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	80			.17
Value brandy and whiskey-----	22			.05
Value musical instruments-----	42,224			88.67
Value plated and silverware-----	4,310			9.05
Value watches and jewelry-----	19,410			40.76
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	375,465			788.48
Private banks, money, etc.-----	29,810			62.60
All other personal property whatsoever-----	368,887			774.66
Total value personal property-----		2,759,647		5,795.26
Total value real and personal property--		6,251,755		13,128.68
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				176.92
Schedule B.		Tar.		
Theatres-----		12.50		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		40.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		210.00		
Real estate agents-----		10.00		
Undertakers-----		25.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		10.00		
Livery-stables-----		16.00		
Lightning-rod agents-----		50.00		
Hotels-----		24.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		60.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		40.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		25.00		
Total Schedule B-----			543.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		349.00		
Total Schedule C-----			349.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				892.00
Total of general taxes-----				14,197.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 2,500.70	
Poll-----	656.52	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 3,157.22
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		17,354.82
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 4,409-----	6,789.86	
Negro polls, 1,062-----	1,635.48	
Dogs, 4-----	4.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,927,402-----	3,469.32	
Bank stock, \$88,819-----	159.87	
Corporation excess, \$27,389-----	49.30	
Listed by white citizens, \$6,024,508-----	10,844.11	
Listed by negro citizens, \$227,247-----	409.05	
Total school taxes-----		23,360.99
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	17,849.06	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	363.00	
Total county taxes-----		18,212.06
Total State, school and county taxes-----		58,927.87

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY.				
LEN TAYLOR, Sheriff.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 256,968-----	\$ 811,054		\$ 1,703.21	
Acres mineral, quarry, 96,029-----	83,833		176.05	
Town lots, 275-----	100.265		210.55	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 995,152		\$ 2,089.81
Horses, 902-----	68,125		143.06	
Mules, 984-----	85,705		179.98	
Jacks and jennies, 3-----	250		.52	
Goats, 559-----	368		.77	
Cattle, 4,026-----	34,297		72.02	
Hogs, 14,882-----	21,548		45.25	
Sheep, 494-----	1,129		2.37	
Dogs, 152-----	609		1.28	
Bicycles, 66-----	639		1.34	
Value farming utensils-----	10,075		21.16	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,743		3.66	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	29,534		62.02	
Value of provisions-----	32,191		67.60	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,145		10.80	
Value scientific instruments-----	217		.46	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	41,917		88.03	
Solvent credits-----	74,785		157.05	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	8,916		18.72	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	29,812		62.62	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	250		.52	
Value musical instruments-----	6,283		13.19	
Value plated and silverware-----	546		1.15	
Value watches and jewelry-----	3,706		7.78	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	69,750		146.48	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	100		.21	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	66,485		139.62	
Total value personal property-----		594,125		1,247.66
Total value real and personal property--		1,589,277		3,337.47
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission----				15.50
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		30.00		
Livery-stables-----		13.50		
Total Schedule B-----			43.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		102.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		.72		
Double tax-----		35.79		
Total Schedule C-----			138.51	
Total Schedules B and C-----				182.01
Total of general taxes-----				3,534.98
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			635.68	
Poll-----			164.64	
Total taxes for pensions-----				800.32
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				4,335.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 790-----	\$	1,113.90	
Negro polls, 582-----		820.62	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$373,489-----		672.28	
Bank stock, \$5,183-----		9.33	
Corporation excess, \$1,000-----		1.80	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,473,656-----		2,652.58	
Listed by negro citizens, \$115,541-----		207.97	
Total school taxes-----			\$ 5,478.48
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		5,304.49	
Bridges and roads-----		3,570.70	
Total county taxes-----			8,875.19
Total State, school and county taxes-----			18,688.97

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY.				
J. P. NUNN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 232,893-----	\$ 1,166,342		\$ 2,449.31	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 25,322 -----	50,355		105.75	
Town lots, 1,715-----	1,324,074		2,780.55	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,540,771		\$ 5,325.61
Horses, 1,819 -----	107,579		225.92	
Mules, 1,729 -----	116,368		244.37	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	25		.05	
Goats, 750 -----	375		.79	
Cattle, 3,947 -----	33,944		71.28	
Hogs, 21,442 -----	23,745		49.86	
Sheep, 602 -----	574		1.21	
Dogs, 273 -----	984		2.07	
Bicycles, 280 -----	2,006		4.21	
Value farming utensils-----	12,859		27.00	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,566		7.49	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	131,765		276.70	
Value of provisions-----	56,851		119.39	
Value of fire-arms-----	7,316		15.36	
Value scientific instruments-----	2,170		4.56	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	81,743		171.66	
Solvent credits-----	570,695		1,198.46	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	1,195		2.51	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	26,382		55.40	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	188,620		396.10	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	12		.03	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	1,250		2.63	
Value musical instruments-----	33,991		71.38	
Value plated and silverware-----	4,065		8.54	
Value watches and jewelry-----	17,386		36.51	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	280,864		589.81	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	400		.84	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	246,575		517.81	
Total value personal property-----		1,953,305		4,101.94
Total value real and personal property--		4,494,076		9,437.55
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				348.50
Schedule B.		Tar.		
Theatres-----		25.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		100.00		
Side shows-----		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		190.00		
Coal dealers-----		30.00		
Undertakers-----		15.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		15.00		
Pawnbrokers-----		100.00		
Livery-stables-----		33.00		
Peddlers-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		21.50		
Billiard and pool tables-----		250.00		
Liquor dealers-----		350.00		
Grain distilleries-----		175.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		80.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		40.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		170.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		235.61		
Itinerant oculists-----		5.00		
Total Schedule B-----			1,870.11	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses -----	\$ 240.00		
Total Schedule C -----		\$ 240.00	
Total Schedules B and C -----			\$ 2,110.11
Total of general taxes -----			11,896.16
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property -----		1,797.63	
Poll -----		420.72	
Total taxes for pensions -----			2,218.35
Total State taxes, general and pension -----			14,114.51
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,078 -----		2,992.32	
Negro polls, 1,428 -----		2,056.32	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$433,036 -----		779.47	
Bank stock, \$183,601 -----		330.48	
Building and loan associations, \$11,600 -----		20.88	
Corporation excess, \$92,463 -----		166.43	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,281,633 -----		7,706.93	
Listed by negro citizens, \$212,443 -----		382.40	
Liquor dealers -----		700.00	
Grain distilleries -----		350.00	
Total school taxes -----			15,485.23
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		10,959.88	
Special, unlisted taxables -----		1,765.11	
Bridges and roads -----		9,399.86	
Special, jail -----		3,968.83	
Special, fence -----		792.18	
Total county taxes -----			26,885.86
Total State, school and county taxes -----			56,485.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY.				
JOHN K. CLINE, Sheriff.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 179,266-----	\$ 1,448,463		\$ 3,041.77	
Acres mineral, quarry, 400-----	4,000		8.40	
Town lots, 836-----	446.969		938.63	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,899,432		\$ 3,988.80
Horses, 1,724-----	117,999		247.80	
Mules, 1,926-----	143,004		300.81	
Jacks and jennies, 4-----	370		.78	
Goats, 36-----	40		.08	
Cattle, 6,563-----	67,118		140.95	
Hogs, 5,609-----	22,159		46.53	
Sheep, 331-----	376		.79	
Bicycles, 90-----	584		1.23	
Value farming utensils-----	38,841		81.57	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,615		9.69	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	61,750		129.67	
Value of provisions-----	33,172		69.66	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,212		10.95	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,616		3.39	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	51,784		108.75	
Solvent credits-----	480,601		1,009.26	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	3,002		6.30	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	174,332		366.10	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	155		.33	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	109		.23	
Value musical instruments-----	20,479		43.01	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,754		3.68	
Value watches and jewelry-----	6,868		14.42	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	141,543		297.24	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	425		.89	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	125,786		264.15	
Total value personal property-----		1,503,694		3,157.76
Total value real and personal property-----		3,403,126		7,146.56
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				46.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie-----		250.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		72.80		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		5.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns-----		2.50		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		15.00		
Total Schedule B-----			370.30	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		143.00		
Total Schedule C-----			143.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				513.30
Total of general taxes-----				7,705.86
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,361.65	
Poll-----			251.76	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,613.41
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				9,319.27

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,842 -----	\$	2,763.00	
Negro polls, 256 -----		384.00	
Dogs, 31 -----		31.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$424,911 -----		764.84	
Bank stock, \$115,405 -----		207.73	
Building and loan associations, \$10,301 -----		18.54	
Corporation excess, \$26,377 -----		47.48	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,341,904 -----		6,015.43	
Listed by negro citizens, \$62,222 -----		112.00	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 10,344.02
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		10,219.22	
Bridges and roads -----		4,788.89	
Special, unlisted taxables -----		425.50	
Total county taxes -----			15,433.61
Total State, school and county taxes -----			35,096.90

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY.				
H. D. DEAN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 319,581-----	\$ 811,223		\$ 1,703.57	
Acres mineral, quarry, 22,418-----	16,030		33.66	
Town lots, 288-----	115,308		242.15	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 942,561		\$ 1,979.38
Horses, 1,057-----	62,058		130.32	
Mules, 865-----	60,867		127.82	
Jacks and jennies, 20-----	1,607		3.37	
Goats, 40-----	83		.17	
Cattle, 9,225-----	99,367		208.67	
Hogs, 14,640-----	19,972		41.94	
Sheep, 6,236-----	6,733		14.14	
Bicycles, 13-----	98		.27	
Value farming utensils-----	11,361		23.86	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,461		7.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	31,714		66.60	
Value of provisions-----	15,264		32.05	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,184		6.69	
Value scientific instruments-----	572		1.20	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	29,656		62.28	
Solvent credits-----	66,787		140.25	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	90		.19	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	134		.28	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	1			
Value musical instruments-----	6,155		12.93	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,022		2.15	
Value watches and jewelry-----	2,783		5.84	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	42,090		88.39	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	14,993		31.49	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	54,266		113.96	
Total value personal property-----		534,318		1,122.07
Total value real and personal property--		1,476,879		3,101.45
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				14.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Side shows-----		5.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		90.00		
Livery-stables-----		10.50		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Total Schedule B-----			125.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		95.00		
Arrears for insolvents-----		.86		
Double tax remitted to single-----		393.77		
Total Schedule C-----			489.63	
Total Schedules B and C-----				615.13
Total of general taxes-----				3,730.58
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			590.75	
Poll-----			182.16	
Total taxes for pensions-----				772.91
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				4,503.49

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,476 -----	\$ 2,332.08	
Negro polls, 42-----	66.36	
Dogs, 6-----	6.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$66,614 -----	119.91	
Bank stock, \$11,760 -----	21.17	
Corporation excess, \$31,318 -----	56.37	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,465,216 -----	2,637.39	
Listed by negro citizens, \$11,663 -----	20.99	
From other sources -----	115.68	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 5,375.95
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	2,644.28	
Poor -----	1,566.00	
Bridges and roads -----	4,083.94	
Special, county debt -----	2,041.97	
Special, schools -----	806.42	
Special, unlisted taxables -----	1,476.32	
Total county taxes -----		12,618.93
Total State, school and county taxes-----		22,498.37

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY.				
G. W. COLE, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 262,522 -----	\$ 1,190,146		\$ 2,499.31	
Town lots, 274 -----	229,339		481.61	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 1,419,485		\$ 2,980.92
Horses, 1,555 -----	83,312		174.95	
Mules, 1,943 -----	124,230		260.88	
Jacks and jennies, 20 -----	1,255		2.64	
Goats, 49 -----	65		.14	
Cattle, 11,673 -----	124,626		261.71	
Hogs, 11,354 -----	21,947		46.09	
Sheep, 3,890 -----	4,687		9.84	
Dogs, 366 -----	1,307		2.74	
Bicycles, 11 -----	41		.09	
Value farming utensils -----	12,350		25.94	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,852		8.09	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	34,770		73.02	
Value of provisions -----	18,491		38.83	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,007		10.51	
Value scientific instruments -----	914		1.92	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	72,861		153.01	
Solvent credits -----	124,237		260.90	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	4,509		9.47	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	2,500		5.25	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	4		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey -----	1			
Value musical instruments -----	5,911		12.41	
Value plated and silverware -----	331		.70	
Value watches and jewelry -----	4,892		10.27	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	102,489		215.23	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	11,533		24.33	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	193,034		405.37	
Total value personal property -----		959,156		2,014.23
Total value real and personal property --		2,378,641		4,995.15
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				17.00
<i>Schedule B.</i>		<i>Tax.</i>		
Traveling theatrical companies -----		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		90.00		
Dealers in pistols -----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		20.00		
Total Schedule B -----			140.00	
<i>Schedule C.</i>				
Marriage licenses -----		150.00		
Total Schedule C -----			150.00	
Total Schedules B and C -----				290.00
Total of general taxes -----				5,302.15
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			951.46	
Poll -----			322.32	
Total taxes for pensions -----				1,273.78
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				6,575.93

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,636 -----	\$ 3,954.00	
Negro polls, 50 -----	75.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$733,647-----	1,320.56	
Bank stock, \$23,679 -----	42.62	
Corporation excess, \$16,809 -----	30.25	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,378,641-----	4,281.55	
Total school taxes-----		\$ 9,703.98

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	7,461.57	
Poor -----	1,020.68	
Bridges and roads-----	7,521.29	
Special, on bonds -----	3,958.58	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	170.00	
Total county taxes-----		20,132.12
Total State, school and county taxes -----		36,412.03

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY.				
J. C. CRAWFORD, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 272,561 -----	\$ 1,260,239		\$ 2,646.50	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	24,302		51.03	
Town lots, 1,012 -----	413,117		867.55	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 1,697,658		\$ 3,565.08
Horses, 1,488 -----	100,837		211.76	
Mules, 1,590 -----	143,070		300.45	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	200		.42	
Goats, 210 -----	250		.53	
Cattle, 6,611 -----	46,293		97.22	
Hogs, 24,292 -----	34,206		71.83	
Sheep, 734 -----	620		1.30	
Dogs, 35 -----	445		.93	
Bicycles, 137 -----	1,063		2.23	
Value of farming utensils -----	20,688		43.44	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,358		7.05	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	96,243		202.11	
Value provisions -----	70,144		147.30	
Value fire-arms -----	9,846		20.68	
Value scientific instruments -----	1,294		2.72	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	66,640		139.94	
Solvent credits -----	502,322		1,054.88	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	1,062		2.23	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	8,466		17.78	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar -----	5		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey -----	2,125		4.46	
Value musical instruments -----	20,176		42.37	
Value plated and silverware -----	1,579		3.32	
Value watches and jewelry -----	11,231		23.58	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	157,875		331.54	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	4,725		9.92	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	161,829		339.84	
Total value personal property -----		1,466,592		3,079.84
Total value real and personal property -----		3,164,250		6,644.92
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				75.50
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres -----		10.00		
All other shows -----		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		110.00		
Peddlers -----		100.00		
Hotels -----		1.00		
Billiard and pool tables -----		75.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns -----		10.00		
Liquor dealers -----		1,400.00		
Dealers in pistols -----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works -----		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		25.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors -----		510.72		
Itinerant opticians -----		10.00		
Total Schedule B -----			2,331.72	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		180.00		
Total Schedule C -----			180.00	
Total Schedules B and C -----				2,511.72
Total of general taxes -----				9,232.14

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 1,265.70	
Poll-----	314.76	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 1,580.46
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		10,812.60
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,531-----	2,296.50	
Negro polls, 1,092-----	1,638.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,343,092-----	2,417.57	
Bank stock, \$68,748-----	123.74	
Corporation excess, \$38,992-----	70.19	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,869.546-----	5,165.18	
Listed by negro citizens, \$294,704-----	530.47	
Total school taxes-----		12,241.65
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	8,317.78	
Bridges and roads-----	1,129.34	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	5,184.72	
Total county taxes-----		14,631.84
Total State, school and county taxes-----		37,686.09

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MCDOWELL COUNTY.				
P. H. MASHBURN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 266,547-----	\$ 706,448		\$ 1,483.54	
Town lots, 1,306-----	241.667		507.50	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 948,115		\$ 1,991.04
Horses, 539-----	27,969		58.74	
Mules, 1,625-----	98,347		206.53	
Jacks and jennies, 10-----	565		1.19	
Goats, 50-----	50		.11	
Cattle, 4,569-----	47,355		99.44	
Hogs, 4,791-----	11,158		23.43	
Sheep, 666-----	677		1.42	
Dogs, 201-----	597		1.25	
Bicycles, 2-----	3		.01	
Value farming utensils-----	14,567		30.59	
Value tools of mechanics-----	11,310		23.75	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	18,708		39.29	
Value of provisions-----	9,226		19.37	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,662		5.59	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,073		2.25	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	86,539		181.73	
Solvent credits-----	98,826		207.53	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	2,614		5.49	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	13,000		27.30	
Value musical instruments-----	8,863		18.62	
Value plated and silverware-----	739		1.55	
Value watches and jewelry-----	4,239		8.90	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	56,458		118.56	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	45		.09	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	317,312		666.36	
Total value personal property-----		832,902		1,749.09
Total value real and personal property--		1,781,017		3,740.13
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				58.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		75.00		
Undertakers-----		10.00		
Livery-stables-----		6.25		
Hotels-----		5.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		25.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns-----		5.00		
Liquor dealers-----		300.00		
Grain distilleries-----		200.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		15.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		104.00		
Total Schedule B-----			775.25	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		140.00		
Total Schedule C-----			140.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				915.25
Total of general taxes-----				4,713.38
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			712.41	
Poll-----			210.24	
Total taxes for pensions-----				922.65
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				5,636.03

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MCDOWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,752 -----		\$ 2,628.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$891,646 -----		1,604.96	
Bank stock, \$126,465 -----		227.64	
Corporation excess, \$11,746 -----		21.14	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,781,017 -----		3,205.83	
Liquor dealers -----		600.00	
Grain distilleries -----		400.00	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 8,687.57
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		12,155.31	
Special, courthouse -----		667.29	
Bridges and roads -----		6,672.95	
Special, schools -----		2,305.96	
Special, unlisted -----		825.25	
Total county taxes -----			22,626.76
Total State, school and county taxes -----			36,950.36

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.				
N. W. WALLACE, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 320,829-----	\$ 4,515,367			\$ 9,482.27
Town lots, 4,770-----	5,823,660			12,229.68
Total value real estate-----		\$ 10,339,027		\$ 21,711.95
Horses, 3,560-----	213,509			448.37
Mules, 4,885-----	313,229			657.78
Jacks and jennies, 15-----	910			1.91
Goats, 174-----	200			.42
Cattle, 10,598-----	138,457			290.76
Hogs, 8,577-----	32,000			67.20
Sheep, 730-----	797			1.67
Bicycles, 198-----	3,020			6.34
Value farming utensils-----	52,922			111.14
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,375			13.39
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	398,983			837.86
Value of provisions-----	19,950			41.89
Value of fire-arms-----	6,590			13.84
Value scientific instruments-----	4,967			10.43
Money on hand or on deposit-----	243,113			510.54
Solvent credits-----	1,227,521			2,577.79
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	118,472			248.79
Value musical instruments-----	51,126			107.36
Value plated and silverware-----	9,765			20.51
Value watches and jewelry-----	33,041			69.39
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	1,465,393			3,077.33
All other personal property whatsoever-----	773,409			1,624.16
Total value personal property-----		5,113,749		10,738.88
Total value real and personal property--		15,452,776		32,450.83
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				2,442.90
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		75.00		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		30.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		400.00		
Side shows-----		50.00		
All other shows-----		25.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		615.00		
Real estate agents-----		120.00		
Coal dealers-----		20.00		
Undertakers-----		100.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		30.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		80.00		
Peddlers-----		75.00		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		110.50		
Cotton compresses-----		50.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		420.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns-----		22.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc-----		20.00		
Meat-packing houses-----		400.00		
Druggist liquor license-----		375.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		60.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		205.00		
Total Schedule B-----			3,308.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		628.00		
Total Schedule C-----			628.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				3,936.00
Total of general taxes-----				38,829.73

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property-----	\$	6,181.11	
Poll-----		902.76	
Total taxes for pensions-----			\$ 7,083.87
Total State taxes, general and pension-----			45,913.60
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 5,231-----		7,846.50	
Negro polls, 2,291-----		3,436.50	
Dogs, 91-----		91.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,361,892-----		4,251.41	
Bank stock, \$955,276-----		1,719.50	
Building and loan associations, \$209,821-----		377.68	
Corporation excess, \$668,044-----		1,202.48	
Listed by white citizens, \$14,955,001-----		26,919.00	
Listed by negro citizens, \$497,775-----		895.99	
Druggist liquor license-----		375.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----		2,076.75	
From other sources-----		114.00	
Total school taxes-----			49,305.81
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		46,499.81	
Unlisted taxables-----		2,138.00	
Bridges and roads-----		19,647.81	
Special, bonded debt-----		29,471.71	
Special-----		51,978.26	
Total county taxes-----			149,735.59
Total State, school and county taxes-----			244,955.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY.				
D. T. VANCE, Sheriff.				
STATE TAXES.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Acres of land, 189,448-----	\$ 866,540		\$ 1,819.73	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,656-----	2,550		5.36	
Town lots, 339-----	62,746		131.77	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 931,836		\$ 1,956.86
Horses, 1,441-----	92,876		195.04	
Mules, 861-----	61,245		128.61	
Jacks and jennies, 37-----	747		1.57	
Goats, 90-----	483		1.01	
Cattle, 8,171-----	107,147		225.01	
Hogs, 5,503-----	16,880		35.45	
Sheep, 3,753-----	4,442		9.33	
Dogs, 251-----	1,309		2.75	
Value farming utensils-----	5,413		11.37	
Value tools of mechanics-----	669		1.40	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	14,163		29.74	
Value of provisions-----	1,193		2.51	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,491		5.23	
Value scientific instruments-----	467		.98	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	60,895		127.88	
Solvent credits-----	48,450		101.75	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	9,364		19.66	
Value musical instruments-----	5,424		11.39	
Value plated and silverware-----	144		.30	
Value watches and jewelry-----	11,530		24.21	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	69,246		145.42	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	15		.03	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	248,970		522.84	
Total value personal property-----		763,563		1,603.48
Total value real and personal property-----		1,695,399		3,560.34
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Shows-----		25.00		
Livery-stables-----		10.00		
Total Schedule B-----			35.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		70.00		
Total Schedule C-----			70.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				105.00
Total of general taxes-----				3,665.34
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			678.15	
Poll-----			222.96	
Total taxes for pensions-----				901.11
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				4,566.45

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,858-----	\$	2,787.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$203,348-----		366.02	
Bank stock, \$20,140-----		36.25	
Building and loan associations, \$26,170-----		47.11	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,695,399-----		3,051.72	
Total school taxes-----			\$ 6,288.10
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		4,997.95	
Bridges and roads-----		2,252.76	
Total county taxes-----			7,250.71
Total State, school and county taxes-----			18,105.26

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.				
R. T. RUSH, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 302,369-----		\$ 1,032,526		\$ 2,168.30
Acres mineral, quarry, 6,353-----		21,023		44.15
Town lots, 395-----		227,863		478.51
Total value real estate-----			\$ 1,281,412	\$ 2,690.97
Horses, 839-----		55,171		115.86
Mules, 1,713-----		142,001		298.20
Jacks and jennies, 7-----		200		.42
Goats, 137-----		149		.31
Cattle, 4,205-----		49,450		103.85
Hogs, 4,657-----		11,564		24.28
Sheep, 1,066-----		1,095		2.30
Dogs, 152-----		668		1.40
Bicycles, 39-----		329		.69
Value farming utensils-----		17,548		36.85
Value tools of mechanics-----		4,116		8.64
Value household and kitchen furniture-----		52,859		111.00
Value of provisions-----		13,751		28.88
Value of fire-arms-----		6,257		13.14
Value scientific instruments-----		599		1.26
Money on hand or on deposit-----		48,387		101.61
Solvent credits-----		299,278		628.48
Money investments, shares, etc.-----		325		.68
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----		36,000		75.60
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----		2		
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----		28		.06
Value musical instruments-----		16,247		34.12
Value plated and silverware-----		1,002		2.11
Value watches and jewelry-----		6,527		13.71
Goods, wares, merchandise-----		121,191		254.50
Private banks—money, etc.-----		75		.16
All other personal property whatsoever-----		180,755		379.59
Total value personal property-----			1,065,574	2,237.70
Total value real and personal property--			2,346,986	4,928.67
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				69.65
Schedule B.			Tax.	
Circus or menagerie-----			40.00	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----			45.00	
Livery-stables-----			10.50	
Dealers in pistols-----			20.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail-----			5.00	
Public ferries, etc.-----			.75	
Total Schedule B-----				121.25
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----			133.00	
Subjects unlisted-----			105.38	
Arrears for insolvents-----			3.80	
Total Schedule C-----				242.18
Total Schedules B and C-----				363.43
Total of general taxes-----				5,361.75
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----				998.79
Poll-----				248.64
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,187.43
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				6,549.18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,615 -----	\$ 2,422.50	
Negro polls, 457 -----	685.50	
Dogs, 10, at \$1 -----	10.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$146,834 -----	264.30	
Bank stock, \$28,061 -----	50.51	
Corporation excess, \$134,992 -----	242.98	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,285,426 -----	4,113.76	
Listed by negro citizens, \$61,560 -----	110.81	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 7,900.36
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	7,075.29	
Special -----	4,917.71	
Special, unlisted -----	204.25	
Total county taxes -----		12,197.25
Total State, school and county taxes -----		26,646.79

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY.				
ALEX. C. KELLY, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 487,243-----	\$ 1,651,615		\$ 3,468.39	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,315-----	38,362		80.56	
Town lots, 5,568-----	997,834		2,095.45	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,687,811		\$ 5,644.40
Horses, 1,683-----	119,343		250.62	
Mules, 2,403-----	193,619		406.60	
Jacks and jennies, 15-----	858		1.80	
Goats, 1,230-----	1,227		2.58	
Cattle, 9,419-----	84,108		176.63	
Hogs, 19,480-----	30,361		63.76	
Sheep, 4,796-----	4,915		10.32	
Dogs, 31-----	239		.50	
Bicycles, 54-----	406		.85	
Value farming utensils-----	23,294		48.92	
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,056		12.72	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	122,995		258.29	
Value of provisions-----	21,386		44.91	
Value of fire-arms-----	9,037		18.98	
Value scientific instruments-----	2,291		4.81	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	87,009		182.72	
Solvent credits-----	354,014		743.43	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	17,693		37.16	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	33,330		69.99	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	498		1.05	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	750		1.58	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	390		.82	
Value musical instruments-----	33,949		71.29	
Value plated and silverware-----	5,006		10.51	
Value watches and jewelry-----	11,999		25.20	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	193,399		406.13	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	35,979		75.55	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	341,155		716.42	
Total value personal property-----		1,735,306		3,644.14
Total value real and personal property--		4,423,117		9,288.54
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				215.62
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		12.50		
Circus or menagerie-----		200.00		
All other shows-----		100.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		225.00		
Real estate agents-----		60.00		
Undertakers-----		20.00		
Druggist liquor license-----		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		30.00		
Total Schedule B-----			672.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		250.00		
Total Schedule C-----			250.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				922.50
Total of general taxes-----				10,426.66
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,769.24	
Poll-----			447.00	
Total taxes for pensions-----				2,216.24
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				12,642.90

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,618 -----	\$	3,927.00	
Negro polls, 1,107 -----		1,660.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,299,364 -----		2,338.85	
Bank stock, \$73,056 -----		131.50	
Corporation excess, \$117,732 -----		211.91	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,230,183 -----		7,614.32	
Listed by negro citizens, \$192,934 -----		347.28	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 16,231.36
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		15,414.95	
Special, bonds and debt -----		4,219.66	
Bridges and roads -----		1,988.33	
Special, stock law -----		3,260.00	
Special, unlisted taxables -----		677.50	
Total county taxes -----			25,560.44
Total State, school and county taxes -----			54,434.70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY.				
W. M. WARREN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 330,585-----	\$ 2,160,962		\$ 4,538.02	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	152.770		320.82	
Town lots, 1,616-----	1,299,858		2,729.70	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 3,613,590		\$ 7,588.54
Horses, 2,217-----	169,161		355.24	
Mules, 2,945-----	283,088		594.48	
Jacks and jennies, 3-----	175		.37	
Goats, 108-----	109		.23	
Cattle, 4,892-----	68,991		144.88	
Hogs, 21,201-----	46,074		96.76	
Sheep, 577-----	603		1.27	
Dogs, 61-----				
Bicycles, 217-----	1,925		4.04	
Value farming utensils-----	25,453		53.45	
Value tools of mechanics-----	39,456		82.86	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	187,797		375.47	
Value of provisions-----	80,257		168.54	
Value of fire-arms-----	12,935		27.16	
Value scientific instruments-----	4,782		10.04	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	93,991		197.38	
Solvent credits-----	649,081		1,363.07	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	6,023		12.65	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	68,225		143.27	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	43,620		91.60	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	727		1.52	
Value musical instruments-----	34,821		73.12	
Value plated and silverware-----	2,420		5.08	
Value watches and jewelry-----	15,498		32.55	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	223,115		468.54	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	15,764		33.11	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	554,447		1,164.34	
Total value personal property-----		2,619,538		5,501.03
Total value real and personal property-----		6,233,128		13,089.57
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				343.09
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		30.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		180.00		
Real estate agents-----		10.00		
Undertakers-----		5.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		15.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		20.00		
Livery-stables-----		3.00		
Hotels-----		29.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Liquor dealers-----		350.00		
Grain distilleries-----		100.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		60.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		55.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		116.31		
Itinerant oculists-----		10.00		
Total Schedule B-----			1,073.81	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		258.00		
Double tax remitted to single-----		67.27		
Total Schedule C-----			325.27	
Total Schedules B and C-----				1,399.08
Total of general taxes-----				14,831.74

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property-----	\$	2,493.25	
Poll-----		555.24	
Total taxes for pensions-----			\$ 3,048.49
Total State taxes, general and pension-----			17,880.23
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,920-----		4,380.00	
Negro polls, 1,707-----		2,560.50	
Dogs, 61-----		61.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$781,193-----		1,406.15	
Bank stock, \$150,632-----		271.14	
Corporation excess, \$304,574-----		548.23	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,881,877-----	10,587.38		
Listed by negro citizens, \$351,251-----	632.25		
Liquor dealers-----	700.00		
Grain distilleries-----	200.00		
From fines, penalties, etc.-----	1,748.32		
Total school taxes-----			23,094.97
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----	19,436.14		
Special, schools-----	1,125.33		
Special, fence-----	245.23		
Special, unlisted taxables-----	1,096.81		
Total county taxes-----			21,903.51
Total State, school and county taxes-----			62,878.71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY.				
FRANK H. STEDMAN, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 88,259-----	\$ 980,611			\$ 2,059.28
Town lots, 4,400-----	6,551,505			13,758.16
Total value real estate-----		\$ 7,532,116		\$ 15,817.44
Horses, 1,104-----	71,650			150.47
Mules, 449-----	32,363			67.96
Jacks and jennies, 2-----	70			.16
Goats, 8-----	8			.02
Cattle, 705-----	12,021			25.24
Hogs, 2,325-----	4,030			8.46
Sheep, 12-----	30			.07
Bicycles, 82-----	984			2.07
Value farming utensils-----	6,975			14.44
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,420			2.98
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	280,964			590.02
Value of provisions-----	470			.99
Value of fire-arms-----	2,370			4.98
Value scientific instruments-----	3,730			7.83
Money on hand or on deposit-----	66,826			140.33
Solvent credits-----	561,431			1,179.00
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	29,208			61.34
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	1,750			3.67
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	46,400			97.44
Value brandy and whiskey-----	28,975			60.85
Value musical instruments-----	16,270			34.17
Value plated and silverware-----	22,071			46.35
Value watches and jewelry-----	17,606			36.97
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	716,459			1,504.56
Private banks, money, etc.-----	3,722			7.81
All other personal property whatsoever-----	305,950			642.49
Total value personal property-----		2,233,653		4,690.67
Total value real and personal property--		9,765,769		20,508.11
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				2,914.41
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		82.50		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		40.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		300.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		475.00		
Real estate agents-----		90.00		
Coal dealers-----		30.00		
Undertakers-----		200.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		20.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		180.00		
Ship brokers-----		220.00		
Livery-stables-----		61.00		
Hotels-----		122.75		
Cotton compresses-----		150.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		850.00		
Gift enterprises-----		20.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns-----		20.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Stock brokers-----		150.00		
Meat-packing houses-----		400.00		
Breweries-----		200.00		
Liquor dealers-----		6,325.00		
Grain distilleries-----		75.00		
Social clubs-----		121.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		60.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		30.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		265.00		
Public ferries, etc.-----		56.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		1,032.18		
Trading-stamp firms-----		100.00		
Total Schedule B-----				11,695.43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses -----	\$ 402.00	
Double tax -----	11.58	
Double tax remitted to single -----	726.35	
Total Schedule C -----		\$ 1,139.95
Total Schedules B and C -----		\$ 12,835.38
Total of general taxes -----		36,257.90
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property -----	3,906.31	
Poll -----	483.24	
Total taxes for pensions -----		4,389.55
Total State taxes, general and pension -----		40,647.45
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,623 -----	3,934.50	
Negro polls, 1,404 -----	2,106.00	
Dogs, 2 -----	2.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,096,613 -----	1,973.90	
Bank stock, \$639,112 -----	1,150.40	
Building and loan associations, \$256,602 -----	461.88	
Corporation excess, \$403,772 -----	726.79	
Listed by white citizens, \$9,251,893 -----	16,653.41	
Listed by negro citizens, \$513,876 -----	924.98	
Liquor dealers -----	12,771.00	
Grain distilleries -----	150.00	
Total school taxes -----		40,854.86
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	28,785.09	
Poor -----	1,530.26	
Bridges and roads -----	5,347.99	
Special, hospital -----	8,467.65	
Special, courthouse -----	1,337.00	
Special, unlisted taxables -----	13,139.48	
Total county taxes -----		58,667.47
Total State, school and county taxes -----		140,169.78

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.				
J. G. L. CROCKER, Treasurer.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 325,408 -----	\$ 2,079,545		\$ 4,367.04	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns -----	100		.21	
Acres mineral, quarry, 100 -----	37,365		78.47	
Town lots, 502 -----	281,647		591.46	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 2,398,657		\$ 5,037.18
Horses, 2,918 -----	202,159		424.53	
Mules, 1,712 -----	145,413		305.37	
Jacks and jennies, 4 -----	285		.60	
Goats, 195 -----	113		.24	
Cattle, 8,416 -----	74,552		156.56	
Hogs, 27,542 -----	42,742		89.76	
Sheep, 1,106 -----	1,110		2.33	
Bicycles, 221 -----	1,513		3.18	
Value farming utensils -----	31,184		65.49	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,055		8.52	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	111,679		234.53	
Value of provisions -----	83,775		175.93	
Value of fire-arms -----	12,452		26.15	
Value scientific instruments -----	892		1.87	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	84,521		177.49	
Solvent credits -----	568,444		1,193.73	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	5,173		10.86	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	42,571		89.40	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar -----	3		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey -----	7		.02	
Value musical instruments -----	20,512		43.08	
Value plated and silverware -----	3,258		6.84	
Value watches and jewelry -----	14,416		30.27	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	154,878		325.24	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	24,516		51.48	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	240,194		504.40	
Total value personal property -----		1,870,417		3,927.88
Total value real and personal property -----		4,269,074		8,965.06
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie -----		25.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		115.00		
Livery-stables -----		3.00		
Peddlers -----		75.00		
Hotels -----		5.00		
Dealers in pistols -----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		20.00		
Itinerant oculists -----		10.00		
Total Schedule B -----			273.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		200.00		
Subjects unlisted -----		4.80		
Delinquents -----		.36		
Double tax remitted to single -----		120.75		
Total Schedule C -----			325.91	
Total Schedules B and C -----				598.91
Total of general taxes -----				9,563.97

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 1,707.62	
Poll-----	390.96	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 2,098.58
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		11,662.55
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,538-----	2,307.00	
Negro polls, 1,720-----	2,580.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,097,908-----	1,976.23	
Bank stock, \$27,385-----	49.29	
Corporation excess, \$31,125-----	56.02	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,807,013-----	6,852.62	
Listed by negro citizens, \$462,061-----	831.70	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----	451.75	
Total school taxes-----		15,104.61
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	6,794.57	
Bridges and roads-----	8,394.35	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	338.00	
Total county taxes-----		15,526.92
Total State, school and county taxes-----		42,294.08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONSLOW COUNTY.				
W. C. MILLS, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 258,664 -----		\$ 1,038,626		\$ 2,181.12
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns -----		88,126		185.06
Town lots, 259 -----		130,428		273.90
Total value real estate -----			\$ 1,257,180	\$ 2,640.08
Horses, 1,190 -----		89,216		187.35
Mules, 1,071 -----		91,847		192.88
Jacks and jennies, 2 -----		100		.21
Goats, 447 -----		355		.75
Cattle, 6,627 -----		45,701		95.97
Hogs, 25,191 -----		33,912		71.22
Sheep, 3,452 -----		4,470		9.39
Dogs, 318 -----		1,150		2.42
Bicycles, 118 -----		790		1.66
Value farming utensils -----		13,058		27.42
Value tools of mechanics -----		4,036		8.48
Value household and kitchen furniture -----		59,269		124.46
Value of provisions -----		53,483		112.31
Value of fire-arms -----		8,494		17.84
Value scientific instruments -----		348		.73
Money on hand or on deposit -----		87,905		184.60
Solvent credits -----		212,272		445.78
Money investments, shares, etc. -----		6,239		13.10
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----		21,859		45.90
Value turpentine, rosin and tar -----		3,320		6.97
Value brandy and whiskey -----		5		.05
Value musical instruments -----		12,768		26.81
Value plated and silverware -----		931		1.95
Value watches and jewelry -----		6,883		14.45
Goods, wares, merchandise -----		87,291		183.31
Private banks—money, etc. -----		6,137		12.89
All other personal property whatsoever -----		189,715		398.40
Total value personal property -----			1,041,574	2,187.30
Total value real and personal property -----			2,298,754	4,827.38
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				44.90
Schedule B.			Tax.	
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----			85.00	
Livery-stables -----			5.50	
Peddlers -----			100.00	
Dealers in fire-works -----			5.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail -----			20.00	
Total Schedule B -----				215.50
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----			131.00	
Total Schedule C -----				131.00
Total Schedules B and C -----				346.50
Total of general taxes -----				5,218.78
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----				919.50
Poll -----				255.96
Total taxes for pensions -----				1,175.46
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				6,394.24

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ONslow COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,598 -----	\$	2,397.00	
Negro polls, 535 -----		802.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$927,212 -----		1,668.98	
Bank stock, \$10,992 -----		19.78	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,188,845 -----		3,939.92	
Listed by negro citizens, \$109,909 -----		197.83	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 9,026.01
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		9,284.48	
Special, schools -----		2,225.57	
Total county taxes -----			11,510.05
Total State, school and county taxes -----			26,930.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY.				
S. W. ANDREWS, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 233,563 -----		\$ 1,433,076		\$ 3,009.46
Acres mineral, quarry -----		100		.21
Town lots, 526 -----		429,064		901.03
Total value real estate -----			\$ 1,862,240	\$ 3,910.70
Horses, 2,004 -----		125,347		263.23
Mules, 1,119 -----		74,219		155.86
Jacks and jennies, 5 -----		280		.59
Goats, 66 -----		66		.14
Cattle, 4,968 -----		61,814		129.81
Hogs, 6,672 -----		19,315		40.56
Sheep, 1,207 -----		1,304		2.74
Dogs, 46 -----		390		.82
Bicycles, 31 -----		246		.52
Value farming utensils -----		24,431		51.31
Value tools of mechanics -----		2,235		4.69
Value household and kitchen furniture -----		63,109		132.53
Value of provisions -----		24,134		50.68
Value of fire-arms -----		4,159		8.73
Value scientific instruments -----		1,109		2.33
Money on hand or on deposit -----		23,287		48.90
Solvent credits -----		441,448		927.04
Money investments, shares, etc. -----		82,975		174.25
Value of cotton, in seed or lint -----		25,450		53.45
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----		35		.07
Value brandy and whiskey -----		200		.42
Value musical instruments -----		18,139		38.09
Value plated and silverware -----		4,012		8.43
Value watches and jewelry -----		7,430		15.60
Goods, wares, merchandise -----		88,218		185.26
Private banks—money, etc. -----		6,100		12.81
All other personal property whatsoever -----		103,335		217.00
Total value personal property -----			1,202,787	2,525.86
Total value real and personal property -----			3,065,027	6,436.56
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				359.79
Schedule B.			Tax.	
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----			85.00	
Undertakers -----			10.00	
Livery-stables -----			35.50	
Hotels -----			8.00	
Dealers in fire-works -----			10.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail -----			35.00	
Total Schedule B -----				183.50
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----			119.00	
Arrears for insolvents -----			2.18	
Total Schedule C -----				121.18
Total Schedules B and C -----				304.68
Total of general taxes -----				7,101.03
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			1,228.01	
Poll -----			252.36	
Total taxes for pensions -----				1,480.37
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				8,581.40

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,495 -----	\$ 2,242.50	
Negro polls, 608 -----	912.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$558,037 -----	1,004.47	
Bank stock, \$48,630 -----	87.53	
Corporation excess, \$52,485 -----	94.46	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,917,079 -----	5,250.74	
Listed by negro citizens, \$152,938 -----	275.29	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 9,866.99
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	9,624.84	
Bridges and roads -----	9,277.00	
Special, unlisted -----	180.50	
Total county taxes -----		19,082.34
Total State, school and county taxes -----		37,530.73

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY.				
A. B. CAMPER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 185,670-----	\$ 682,034		\$ 1,432.27	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,992-----	11,460		24.07	
Town lots, 408-----	106,351		223.33	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 799,845		\$ 1,679.67
Horses, 1,055-----	66,978		140.65	
Mules, 645-----	46,252		97.13	
Jacks and jennies, 1-----	75		.16	
Goats, 139-----	151		.32	
Cattle, 3,309-----	25,351		53.24	
Hogs, 10,686-----	14,334		30.10	
Sheep, 852-----	888		1.86	
Dogs, 121-----	676		1.42	
Bicycles, 160-----	991		2.07	
Value farming utensils-----	10,679		22.43	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,686		3.55	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	34,721		72.92	
Value of provisions-----	22,039		46.23	
Value of fire-arms-----	4,141		8.70	
Value scientific instruments-----	390		.82	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	18,182		38.18	
Solvent credits-----	81,507		171.16	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	1,910		4.01	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	5,765		12.11	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	10		.02	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	6		.01	
Value musical instruments-----	10,043		21.09	
Value plated and silverware-----	281		.59	
Value watches and jewelry-----	3,043		6.39	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	49,039		102.98	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	7,985		16.77	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	112,909		237.10	
Total value personal property-----		520,032		1,092.06
Total value real and personal property-----		1,319,877		2,771.73
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		35.00		
Real estate agents-----		10.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		5.00		
Livery-stables-----		9.00		
Peddlers-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		3.50		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		10.00		
Total Schedule B-----			97.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		116.00		
Total Schedule C-----			116.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				213.50
Total of general taxes-----				2,985.23
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			527.95	
Poll-----			179.52	
Total taxes for pensions-----				707.47
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				3,692.70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,013 -----	\$	1,519.50	
Negro polls, 483 -----		724.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$45,593 -----		82.06	
Bank stock, \$4,212 -----		7.58	
Corporation excess, \$18,950 -----		34.11	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,218,497 -----		2,193.29	
Listed by negro citizens, \$101,380 -----		182.48	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 4,743.52
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		3,854.91	
Special, schools -----		787.95	
Bridges and roads -----		5,512.29	
Special, railroad bonds -----		2,756.14	
Special, unlisted taxables -----		153.50	
Total county taxes -----			13,064.79
Total State, school and county taxes -----			21,501.01

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY.				
CHARLES REID, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 140,053-----	\$ 843,533		\$ 1,771.42	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns-----	4,487		9.42	
Town lots, 2,929-----	1,423,231		2,988.79	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,271,251		\$ 4,769.63
Horses, 2,182-----	101,617		213.39	
Mules, 580-----	29,049		61.00	
Jacks and jennies, 2-----	175		.37	
Goats, 377-----	185		.39	
Cattle, 5,366-----	36,887		77.46	
Hogs, 12,688-----	14,923		31.34	
Sheep, 1,735-----	1,774		3.72	
Dogs, 272-----	319		.67	
Bicycles, 200-----	1,070		2.25	
Value farming utensils-----	12,874		27.04	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,451		9.35	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	102,173		214.56	
Value of provisions-----	21,062		44.23	
Value of fire-arms-----	4,070		8.55	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,089		2.29	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	49,528		104.01	
Solvent credits-----	414,571		870.60	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	2,921		6.13	
Value musical instruments-----	19,681		41.33	
Value plated and silverware-----	2,725		5.72	
Value watches and jewelry-----	11,735		24.64	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	254,325		534.08	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	1,000		2.10	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	206,479		433.61	
Total value personal property-----		1,294,683		2,718.83
Total value real and personal property--		3,565,934		7,488.46
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				334.40
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie-----		200.00		
Side shows-----		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		205.00		
Real estate agents-----		70.00		
Coal dealers-----		20.00		
Undertakers-----		20.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		15.00		
Livery-stables-----		33.50		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		25.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		300.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		80.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		70.00		
Public ferries, etc.-----		26.64		
Total Schedule B-----			1,150.14	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		306.00		
Total Schedule C-----			306.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				1,456.14
Total of general taxes-----				9,279.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property -----	\$	1,426.38	
Poll -----		255.36	
Total taxes for pensions -----			\$ 1,681.74
Total State taxes, general and pension -----			10,960.74
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,252 -----		1,878.00	
Negro polls, 876 -----		1,314.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$336,560 -----		605.81	
Bank stock, \$113.624 -----		204.52	
Corporation excess, \$94,118 -----		169.41	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,297,750 -----		5,935.95	
Listed by negro citizens, \$268,184 -----		482.73	
Total school taxes -----			10,590.42
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		11,906.28	
Bridges and roads -----		9,110.95	
Special, fences -----		160.03	
Special, unlisted -----		845.14	
Total county taxes -----			22,022.40
Total State, school and county taxes -----			43,573.56

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY.				
W. R. ATKINSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 280,417-----	\$	967,289		\$ 2,031.31
Acres mineral, quarry-----		17,780		37.34
Town lots, 292-----		89,764		188.50
Total value real estate-----			\$ 1,074,833	\$ 2,257.15
Horses, 852-----		57,505		120.76
Mules, 1,246-----		107,147		225.01
Jacks and jennies, 3-----		150		.32
Goats, 1,408-----		1,091		2.29
Cattle, 5,948-----		48,405		101.65
Hogs, 23,702-----		28,151		59.12
Sheep, 3,896-----		4,109		8.63
Dogs, 345-----		1,307		2.74
Bicycles, 90-----		869		1.82
Value farming utensils-----		10,137		21.29
Value tools of mechanics-----		1,940		4.07
Value household and kitchen furniture-----		45,265		95.06
Value of provisions-----		24,227		50.88
Value of fire-arms-----		6,970		14.64
Value scientific instruments-----		857		1.80
Money on hand or on deposit-----		88,709		186.29
Solvent credits-----		108,686		228.24
Money investments, shares, etc.-----		15,327		32.19
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----		2,550		5.35
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----		590		1.24
Value musical instruments-----		14,002		29.40
Value plated and silverware-----		1,139		2.39
Value watches and jewelry-----		6,856		14.40
Goods, wares, merchandise-----		54,694		114.86
Private banks—money, etc.-----		11,002		23.10
All other personal property whatsoever-----		146,189		307.00
Total value personal property-----			787,874	1,654.54
Total value real and personal property--			1,863,707	3,911.69
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				8.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----			45.00	
Livery-stables-----			5.00	
Peddlers-----			50.00	
Hotels-----			.75	
Slot-machines with fixed returns-----			2.50	
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----			20.00	
Dealers in fire-works-----			5.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail-----			5.00	
Itinerant oculists-----			5.00	
Total Schedule B-----				138.25
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----			159.00	
Double tax remitted to single-----			99.82	
Total Schedule C-----				258.82
Total Schedules B and C-----				397.07
Total of general taxes-----				4,316.76
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			745.48	
Poll-----			255.12	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,000.60
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				5,317.36

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,160 -----	\$ 1,740.00	
Negro polls, 966 -----	1,449.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,630.791 -----	2,935.42	
Bank stock, \$40.790 -----	73.42	
Corporation excess, \$5,200 -----	9.36	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,660,268 -----	2,988.48	
Listed by negro citizens, \$203,439 -----	366.19	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	71.00	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 9,632.87
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	7,612.47	
Poor -----	797.88	
Special, railroad -----	1,889.46	
Special, unlisted taxables -----	252.25	
Total county taxes -----		10,552.06
Total State, school and county taxes -----		25,502.29

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY.				
B. F. BRAY, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 161,823-----	\$	885,257		\$ 1,859.04
Acres mineral, quarry-----		1,020		2.14
Town lots, 578-----		316,855		665.40
Total value real estate-----			\$ 1,203,132	\$ 2,526.58
Horses, 1,984-----		117,784		247.35
Mules, 707-----		52,367		109.97
Jacks and jennies, 2-----		50		.11
Goats, 725-----		370		.78
Cattle, 5,319-----		36,305		76.24
Hogs, 16,590-----		21,615		45.39
Sheep, 1,789-----		1,849		3.88
Dogs, 6-----		9		.02
Bicycles, 59-----		278		.58
Value farming utensils-----		15,822		33.23
Value tools of mechanics-----		1,355		2.85
Value household and kitchen furniture-----		63,735		133.84
Value of provisions-----		47,888		100.56
Value of fire-arms-----		4,537		9.53
Value scientific instruments-----		428		.90
Money on hand or on deposit-----		36,074		75.76
Solvent credits-----		318,015		667.83
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----		8,245		17.31
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----		3		.01
Value musical instruments-----		15,142		31.80
Value plated and silverware-----		2,102		4.41
Value watches and jewelry-----		6,209		13.04
Goods, wares, merchandise-----		68,039		142.88
All other personal property whatsoever-----		178,583		375.02
Total value personal property-----			996,804	2,093.29
Total value real and personal property-----			2,199,936	4,619.87
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				50.90
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		65.00		
Real estate agents-----		10.00		
Coal dealers-----		10.00		
Undertakers-----		5.00		
Livery-stables-----		3.50		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		4.50		
Billiard and pool tables-----		50.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		10.00		
Total Schedule B-----				193.00
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		125.00		
Total Schedule C-----				126.00
Total Schedules B and C-----				319.00
Total of general taxes-----				4,989.77
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			879.97	
Poll-----			205.32	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,085.29
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				6,075.06

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 897 -----	\$	1,345.50	
Negro polls, 814 -----		1,221.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$339,109 -----		610.39	
Bank stock, \$28,148 -----		50.67	
Corporation excess, \$24,148 -----		43.47	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,936,245 -----		3,485.24	
Listed by negro citizens, \$263,691 -----		474.64	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----		271.28	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 7,502.19
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		6,783.01	
Special, bonds -----		1,034.89	
Special, unlisted taxables -----		239.00	
Total county taxes -----			8,056.90
Total State, school and county taxes -----			21,634.15

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY.				
N. S. THOMPSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 248,483-----	\$ 1,093,541		\$ 2,296.43	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	1,375		2.89	
Town lots, 281-----	216,121		453.85	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,311,037		\$ 2,753.17
Horses, 2,331-----	149,554		314.06	
Mules, 1,031-----	72,983		153.27	
Jacks and jennies, 6-----	411		.86	
Goats, 24-----	24		.05	
Cattle, 4,241-----	48,656		102.18	
Hogs, 7,003-----	20,647		43.36	
Sheep, 820-----	919		1.99	
Dogs, 325-----	1,043		2.19	
Bicycles, 29-----	414		.87	
Value farming utensils-----	15,389		32.32	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,031		4.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	61,192		128.50	
Value of provisions-----	27,273		57.27	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,873		12.33	
Value scientific instruments-----	773		1.62	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	61,147		128.41	
Solvent credits-----	313,369		658.08	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	7,467		15.68	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	16,385		34.41	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	16		.03	
Value musical instruments-----	14,745		30.97	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,521		3.19	
Value watches and jewelry-----	7,093		14.90	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	102,362		214.96	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	9,805		20.59	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	179,615		377.19	
Total value personal property-----		1,120,737		2,353.55
Total value real and personal property--		2,431,774		5,106.72
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				62.84
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		100.00		
Coal dealers-----		10.00		
Livery-stables-----		18.50		
Hotels-----		8.50		
Billiard and pool tables-----		25.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		20.00		
Total Schedule B.-----			192.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		189.00		
Double tax remitted to single-----		28.06		
Total Schedule C-----			217.06	
Total Schedules B and C-----				409.06
Total of general taxes-----				5,578.62
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			972.71	
Poll-----			266.16	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,238.87
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				6,817.49

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,451 -----	\$ 2,176.50	
Negro polls, 767 -----	1,150.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$379,507 -----	683.11	
Bank stock, \$68,404 -----	123.12	
Corporation excess, \$5,000 -----	9.00	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,294,201 -----	4,129.56	
Listed by negro citizens, \$137,573 -----	247.63	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 8,519.42

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	7,669.92	
Bridges and roads -----	5,325.12	
Special, interest on bonds -----	1,775.04	
Special, unlisted taxables -----	353.96	
Total county taxes -----		15,124.04
Total State, school and county taxes -----		30,460.95

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY.				
L. W. TUCKER, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 356,572 -----	\$ 2,288,620			\$ 4,806.10
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 11,339 -----	42,311			88.85
Acres mineral, quarry -----	1,584			3.33
Town lots, 1,616 -----	928,242			1,949.30
Total value real estate -----		\$ 3,260,757		\$ 6,847.58
Horses, 3,697 -----	239,516			502.98
Mules, 2,886 -----	234,454			492.35
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	20			.04
Goats, 761 -----	546			1.15
Cattle, 8,264 -----	78,714			165.30
Hogs, 39,466 -----	49,046			103.00
Sheep, 1,250 -----	1,209			2.54
Bicycles, 284 -----	1,751			3.68
Value farming utensils -----	28,471			59.79
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,640			9.75
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	190,469			399.99
Value of provisions -----	118,567			248.99
Value of fire-arms -----	15,422			32.39
Value scientific instruments -----	2,338			4.91
Money on hand or on deposit -----	138,133			290.08
Solvent credits -----	838,133			1,760.08
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	9,975			20.95
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	62,004			130.21
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	170,213			357.45
Value brandy and whiskey -----	5,280			11.08
Value musical instruments -----	44,062			92.53
Value plated and silverware -----	4,823			10.13
Value watches and jewelry -----	19,482			40.91
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	335,780			705.14
Private banks—money, etc. -----	9,327			19.58
All other personal property whatsoever -----	298,075			625.95
Total value personal property -----		2,900,450		6,090.95
Total value real and personal property -----		6,161,207		12,938.53
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				267.52
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies -----		30.00		
Circus or menagerie -----		100.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		235.00		
Real estate agents -----		10.00		
Coal dealers -----		20.00		
Undertakers -----		10.00		
Bicycle dealers -----		5.00		
Peddlers -----		50.00		
Billiard and pool tables -----		350.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc. -----		20.00		
Liquor dealers -----		1,250.00		
Grain distilleries -----		75.00		
Dealers in pistols -----		60.00		
Dealers in fire-works -----		15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		190.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors -----		157.42		
Itinerant oculists -----		25.00		
Total Schedule B -----			2,602.42	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		362.00		
Double tax remitted to single -----		452.98		
Total Schedule C -----			814.98	
Total Schedules B and C -----				3,417.40
Total of general taxes -----				16,623.45

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property-----	\$ 2,464.48		
Poll-----	646.20		
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 3,110.68	
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		19,734.13	
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,970-----	4,276.80		
Negro polls, 2,415-----	3,477.60		
Dogs, 195-----	195.00		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,465,726-----	2,638.30		
Bank stock, \$163,759-----	294.76		
Building and loan associations, \$1,566-----	2.82		
Corporation excess, \$83,513-----	150.32		
Listed by white citizens, \$5,828,651-----	10,491.57		
Listed by negro citizens, \$332,556-----	598.60		
Liquor dealers-----	2,500.00		
Grain distilleries-----	150.00		
From fines, penalties, etc.-----	2,748.17		
Total school taxes-----		27,523.94	
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----	18,477.72		
Bridges and roads-----	6,327.51		
Special, schools-----	3,613.49		
Special, stock law-----	3,672.61		
Special, unlisted taxables-----	2,192.42		
Total county taxes-----		34,283.75	
Total State, school and county taxes-----		81,541.82	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY.				
W. C. ROBERTSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 119,070-----	\$ 638,472		\$ 1,340.79	
Acres mineral, quarry, 600-----	5,225		10.97	
Town lots, 413-----	247,450		519.64	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 891,147		\$ 1,871.41
Horses, 388-----	24,911		52.31	
Mules, 877-----	61,584		129.33	
Jacks and jennies, 3-----	95		.20	
Goats, 6-----	29		.06	
Cattle, 2,645-----	33,698		70.77	
Hogs, 1,995-----	6,708		14.09	
Sheep, 350-----	442		.93	
Dogs, 164-----	956		2.01	
Bicycles, 13-----	153		.32	
Value farming utensils-----	5,488		11.52	
Value tools of mechanics-----	874		1.84	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	30,191		63.40	
Value of provisions-----	8,977		18.85	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,964		4.12	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,104		2.32	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	26,757		56.19	
Solvent credits-----	230,036		483.08	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	12,010		25.22	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	2,614		5.49	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	535		1.12	
Value musical instruments-----	8,352		17.54	
Value plated and silverware-----	656		1.38	
Value watches and jewelry-----	2,359		4.95	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	52,718		110.71	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	27,575		57.90	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	35,068		73.64	
Total value personal property-----		575,854		1,209.29
Total value real and personal property--		1,467,001		3,080.70
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians-----		40.00		
Real estate agents-----		20.00		
Livery-stables-----		31.00		
Hotels-----		40.50		
Total Schedule B-----			131.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		38.00		
Total Schedule C-----			38.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				169.50
Total of general taxes-----				3,250.20
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			586.80	
Poll-----			117.12	
Total taxes for pensions-----				703.92
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				3,954.12

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 868 -----	\$ 1,171.80	
Negro polls, 108 -----	145.80	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$96,347 -----	173.42	
Bank stock, \$98,137 -----	176.65	
Corporation excess, \$13,832 -----	24.90	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,441,409 -----	2,594.54	
Listed by negro citizens, \$25,592 -----	46.06	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 4,333.17
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	4,335.80	
Bridges and roads -----	4,723.88	
Special, indebtedness -----	1,968.12	
Total county taxes -----		11,027.80
Total State, school and county taxes -----		19,315.09

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.				
T. J. FINCH, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 463,744-----	\$ 2,281,830		\$ 4,791.84	
Acres mineral, quarry, 135-----	2,660		5.59	
Town lots, 767-----	466.321		979.27	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,750,811		\$ 5,776.70
Horses, 2,953-----	184,796		388.08	
Mules, 3,622-----	239,690		503.35	
Jacks and jennies, 32-----	1,802		3.78	
Goats, 145-----	358		.75	
Cattle, 10,890-----	108,702		228.28	
Hogs, 1,258-----	28,164		59.15	
Sheep, 4,460-----	4,440		9.32	
Dogs, 206-----	1,008		2.11	
Bicycles, 41-----	397		.82	
Value farming utensils-----	62,171		130.56	
Value tools of mechanics-----	5,147		10.81	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	76,613		160.88	
Value of provisions-----	37,049		79.69	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,640		11.85	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,407		2.95	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	206,834		434.35	
Solvent credits-----	478,966		1,005.83	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	66,323		139.28	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	2,295		4.82	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	147		.31	
Value musical instruments-----	26,329		55.30	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,222		2.57	
Value watches and jewelry-----	7,823		16.43	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	156,374		328.39	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	292,282		613.79	
Total value personal property-----		1,996,879		4,193.45
Total value real and personal property--		4,747,690		9,970.15
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				193.63
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		185.00		
Livery-stables-----		19.00		
Peddlers-----		50.00		
Hotels-----		5.50		
Slot-machines with fixed returns-----		2.50		
Total Schedule B-----			262.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		248.00		
Double tax-----		477.04		
Total Schedule C-----			725.04	
Total Schedules B and C-----				987.04
Total of general taxes-----				11,150.82
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,899.08	
Poll-----			499.56	
Total taxes for pensions-----				2,398.64
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				13,549.46

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,774 -----	\$	5,661.00	
Negro polls, 389 -----		583.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$615,608-----		1,108.09	
Bank stock, \$84,448 -----		152.01	
Corporation excess, \$6,008 -----		10.81	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,661,234-----		8,390.22	
Listed by negro citizens, \$86,458 -----		155.62	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----		1,095.41	
Total school taxes-----			\$ 17,156.66
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		12,907.22	
Poor -----		6,126.74	
Bridges and roads -----		1,040.75	
Special, unlisted taxables-----		325.00	
Total county taxes-----			20,399.71
Total State, school and county taxes-----			51,105.83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY.				
M. L. HINSON, Sheriff.		Valuc.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 274,800-----	\$ 1,480,170			\$ 3,108.36
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,866-----	23,100			48.51
Town lots, 880-----	467,130			980.97
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,970,400		\$ 4,137.84
Horses, 661-----	39,525			83.00
Mules, 1,581-----	101,420			212.98
Jacks and jennies, 5-----	220			.46
Goats, 182-----	177			.37
Cattle, 3,511-----	36,287			76.20
Hogs, 4,551-----	10,470			21.99
Sheep, 240-----	254			.53
Dogs, 119-----	755			1.59
Bicycles, 34-----	380			.80
Value farming utensils-----	7,012			14.73
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,096			4.40
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	61,769			129.71
Value of provisions-----	4,192			8.80
Value of fire-arms-----	5,244			11.01
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,646			3.46
Money on hand or on deposit-----	24,389			51.22
Solvent credits-----	410,743			862.56
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	3,875			8.14
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	163,579			343.52
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	210			.44
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	25			.05
Value brandy and whiskey-----	302			.63
Value musical instruments-----	15,160			31.84
Value plated and silverware-----	3,375			7.09
Value watches and jewelry-----	9,246			19.42
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	118,633			249.23
Private banks—money, etc.-----	14,239			29.90
All other personal property whatsoever-----	300,458			630.96
Total value personal property-----		1,335,731		2,805.03
Total value real and personal property-----		3,306,131		6,942.87
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				240.95
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie-----		200.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		105.00		
Undertakers-----		15.00		
Livery-stables-----		24.00		
Hotels-----		35.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		100.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Cigarette manufacturers-----		30.00		
Total Schedule B-----			549.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		158.00		
Double tax-----		98.65		
Double tax remitted to single-----		3.49		
Total Schedule C-----			260.14	
Total Schedules B and C-----				809.14
Total of general taxes-----				7,992.96

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES— <i>continued</i> .			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property-----	\$ 1,322.45		
Poll-----	258.72		
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 1,581.17	
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		9,574.13	
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,284-----	1,926.00		
Indian polls, 6-----	9.00		
Negro polls, 866-----	1,299.00		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$981,576-----	1,766.84		
Bank stock, \$90,316-----	162.57		
Corporation excess, \$20,700-----	37.26		
Listed by white citizens, \$3,187,636-----	5,737.74		
Listed by Indian citizens \$1,453-----	2.61		
Listed by negro citizens, \$117,042-----	210.68		
From fines, penalties, etc.-----	464.87		
Total school taxes-----		11,616.57	
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----	11,229.59		
Bridges and roads-----	3,002.77		
Special, refunding bond debt-----	1,513.66		
Special, unlisted taxables-----	572.00		
Total county taxes-----		16,318.02	
Total State, school and county taxes-----		37,508.72	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY.				
GEO. B. MCLEOD, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 622,234-----		\$ 3,771,821		\$ 7,920.82
Acres mineral, quarry, 72,351-----		170,222		357.47
Town lots, 1,950-----		945,531		1,985.61
Total value real estate-----			\$ 4,887,574	\$ 10,263.90
Horses, 1,708-----		137,109		287.93
Mules, 6,585-----		602,383		1,265.00
Jacks and jennies, 2-----		175		.37
Goats, 320-----		256		.54
Cattle, 5,059-----		63,811		134.00
Hogs, 31,461-----		59,360		124.66
Sheep, 356-----		352		.74
Bicycles, 421-----		4,202		8.82
Value farming utensils-----		44,584		93.63
Value tools of mechanics-----		10,448		21.94
Value household and kitchen furniture-----		232,960		489.22
Value of provisions-----		90,566		190.19
Value of fire-arms-----		20,328		42.69
Value scientific instruments-----		3,464		7.27
Money on hand or on deposit-----		180,569		379.19
Solvent credits-----		728,404		1,529.65
Money investments, shares, etc.-----		20,648		43.36
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----		141,054		296.21
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----		1,811		3.80
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----		400		.84
Value musical instruments-----		66,548		139.75
Value plated and silverware-----		4,060		8.53
Value watches and jewelry-----		23,566		49.49
Goods, wares, merchandise-----		431,023		905.15
Private banks—money, etc.-----		18,150		38.12
All other personal property whatsoever-----		738,748		1,551.37
Total value personal property-----			3,624,979	7,612.46
Total value real and personal property-----			8,512,553	17,876.36
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				303.52
Schedule B.			Tax.	
Theatres-----			7.50	
Circus or menagerie-----			60.00	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----			225.00	
Bicycle dealers-----			5.00	
Commission merchants, etc.-----			10.00	
Hotels-----			18.25	
Total Schedule B-----				325.75
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----			361.00	
Total Schedule C-----				361.00
Total Schedules B and C-----				686.75
Total of general taxes-----				18,866.63
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----				3,405.02
Poll-----				760.68
Total taxes for pensions-----				4,165.70
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				23,032.33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,296 -----	\$	4,944.00	
Indian polls, 765 -----		1,147.50	
Negro polls, 2,278 -----		3,417.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,828,674-----		5,091.61	
Bank stock, \$259,962-----		485.93	
Building and loan associations, \$5,167-----		9.30	
Corporation excess, \$93,603 -----		168.49	
Listed by white citizens, \$7,738,368-----		13,929.06	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$266,964-----		480.54	
Listed by negro citizens, \$507,221-----		913.00	
Total school taxes-----			\$ 30,586.43
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		25,131.45	
Bridges and roads -----		34,029.15	
Special, schools -----		5,633.89	
Special, unlisted taxables-----		461.75	
Total county taxes-----			65,256.24
Total State, school and county taxes-----			118,875.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.				
M. F. PINNIX, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 347,418 -----	\$ 2,359,106			\$ 4,954.12
Town lots, 2,093 -----	1,098,742			2,307.36
Total value real estate -----		\$ 3,457,848		\$ 7,261.48
Horses, 2,751 -----	179,628			377.22
Mules, 2,054 -----	137,387			288.51
Jacks and jennies, 14 -----	890			1.87
Goats, 127 -----	246			.52
Cattle, 8,150 -----	111,677			234.52
Hogs, 8,035 -----	32,103			67.42
Sheep, 474 -----	842			1.77
Bicycles, 140 -----	1,003			2.10
Value farming utensils -----	39,695			83.36
Value tools of mechanics -----	6,006			12.61
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	157,088			329.88
Value of provisions -----	30,864			64.82
Value of fire-arms -----	10,997			23.09
Value scientific instruments -----	1,921			4.03
Money on hand or on deposit -----	126,326			265.30
Solvent credits -----	875,048			1,837.60
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	17,575			36.91
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	111,080			233.27
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	138,909			291.71
Value brandy and whiskey -----	870			1.83
Value musical instruments -----	33,449			70.24
Value plated and silverware -----	5,833			12.25
Value watches and jewelry -----	18,176			38.16
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	384,384			807.21
Private banks—money, etc. -----	28,478			59.80
All other personal property whatsoever -----	218,425			458.69
Total value personal property -----		2,668,900		5,604.69
Total value real and personal property -----		6,126,748		12,866.17
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				795.08
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres -----		30.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		170.00		
Coal dealers -----		10.00		
Undertakers -----		15.00		
Bicycle dealers -----		5.00		
Livery-stables -----		72.00		
Peddlers -----		50.00		
Hotels -----		16.25		
Billiard and pool tables -----		150.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc. -----		20.00		
Liquor dealers -----		700.00		
Dealers in pistols -----		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works -----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		20.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors -----		197.26		
Itinerant oculists -----		5.00		
Total Schedule B -----			1,500.51	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		339.00		
Total Schedule C -----			339.00	
Total Schedules B and C -----				1,839.51
Total of general taxes -----				15,500.76

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 2,450.70	
Poll -----	560.52	
Total taxes for pensions -----		\$ 3,011.22
Total State taxes, general and pension -----		18,511.98

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,577 -----	5,365.50	
Negro polls, 1,094 -----	1,641.00	
Dogs, 54 -----	54.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,015,211 -----	1,827.39	
Bank stock, \$203,158 -----	365.68	
Corporation excess, \$144,746 -----	260.54	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,911,598 -----	10,640.87	
Listed by negro citizens, \$215,150 -----	387.27	
Liquor dealers -----	2,400.00	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	1,183.86	
Total school taxes -----		24,126.11

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	19,501.99	
Bridges and roads -----	14,818.61	
Special, debt -----	889.11	
Special, unlisted taxables -----	969.51	
Total county taxes -----		36,179.22
Total State, school and county taxes -----		78,813.71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY.				
D. R. JULIAN, Sheriff.				
	<i>Value.</i>	<i>Total Value.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>	<i>Total Tax.</i>
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 316,455-----	\$ 2,468,309		\$ 5,183.45	
Acres mineral, quarry, 414-----	5,755		12.08	
Town lots, 4,943-----	2,832,945		5,949.18	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 5,307,009		\$ 11,144.71
Horses, 4,342-----	244,876		514.24	
Mules, 2,461-----	140,650		295.37	
Jacks and jennies, 16-----	867		1.82	
Goats, 140-----	142		.30	
Cattle, 10,007-----	114,289		240.01	
Hogs, 9,931-----	35,570		74.70	
Sheep, 815-----	853		1.79	
Dogs, 69-----	1,125		2.36	
Bicycles, 192-----	1,968		4.13	
Value farming utensils-----	61,491		129.13	
Value tools of mechanics-----	9,564		20.08	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	210,308		441.65	
Value of provisions-----	34,747		72.97	
Value of fire-arms-----	9,428		19.80	
Value scientific instruments-----	3,087		6.48	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	158,720		333.31	
Solvent credits-----	738,632		1,551.13	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	1,565		3.29	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	126,407		265.45	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	120		.25	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	2,058		4.32	
Value musical instruments-----	57,498		120.75	
Value plated and silverware-----	2,560		5.38	
Value watches and jewelry-----	23,621		49.60	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	506,089		1,062.79	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	1,818		3.82	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	586,067		1,230.74	
Total value personal property-----		3,074,120		6,455.66
Total value real and personal property-----		8,381,129		17,600.37
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				751.58
<i>Schedule B.</i>		<i>Tax.</i>		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		40.00		
Livery-stables-----		32.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		91.66		
Liquor dealers-----		1,079.08		
Druggist liquor license-----		679.17		
Dealers in pistols-----		40.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		20.00		
Public ferries, etc.-----		3.72		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		363.29		
Total Schedule B-----			2,348.92	
<i>Schedule C.</i>				
Marriage licenses-----		373.00		
Total Schedule C-----			373.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				2,721.92
Total of general taxes-----				21,073.87
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			3,352.45	
Poll-----			680.64	
Total taxes for pensions-----				4,033.09
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				25,106.96

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 4,563 -----	\$ 6,160.05	
Negro polls, 1,109 -----	1,497.15	
Dogs, 69 -----	69.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,302,809 -----	2,345.06	
Bank stock, \$290,196 -----	522.35	
Corporation excess, \$220,740 -----	397.33	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,094,763 -----	14,570.57	
Listed by negro citizens, \$286,366 -----	515.46	
Liquor dealers -----	2,158.17	
Grain distilleries -----	1,358.33	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 29,593.47
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	19,203.05	
Special, bonds and interest on bonds -----	9,089.29	
Bridges and roads -----	29,741.19	
Special, schools -----	1,119.11	
Special, unlisted taxables -----	5,845.42	
Total county taxes -----		64,998.06
Total State, school and county taxes -----		119,698.49

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY.				
E. A. MARTIN, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 327,055 -----	\$ 2,049,844		\$ 4,304.67	
Acres mineral, quarry, 980 -----	2,695		5.66	
Town lots, 645 -----	281,392		590.93	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 2,333,931		\$ 4,901.26
Horses, 1,463 -----	89,816		188.61	
Mules, 2,670 -----	177,728		373.23	
Jacks and jennies, 13 -----	423		.89	
Goats, 26 -----	34		.07	
Cattle, 7,990 -----	94,387		199.26	
Hogs, 6,616 -----	21,325		44.78	
Sheep, 685 -----	686		1.44	
Dogs, 161 -----	767		1.61	
Bicycles, 30 -----	330		.69	
Value farming utensils -----	21,064		44.23	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,657		9.78	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	68,241		143.31	
Value of provisions -----	38,238		80.30	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,573		11.70	
Value scientific instruments -----	2,092		4.39	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	36,724		77.12	
Solvent credits -----	280,048		588.10	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	19,096		40.10	
Value of cotton, in seed or lint -----	20,649		43.36	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	79		.17	
Value musical instruments -----	27,578		57.91	
Value plated and silverware -----	1,625		3.41	
Value watches and jewelry -----	7,966		16.73	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	119,311		250.55	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	6,197		13.01	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	309,881		650.75	
Total value personal property -----		1,355,015		2,845.50
Total value real and personal property -----		3,688,946		7,746.76
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				231.50
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie -----		70.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		140.00		
Peddlers -----		75.00		
Druggist liquor license -----		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		5.00		
Public ferries, etc. -----		8.59		
Total Schedule B -----			323.59	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		213.00		
Total Schedule C -----			213.00	
Total Schedules B and C -----				536.59
Total of general taxes -----				8,514.85
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			1,475.58	
Poll -----			390.60	
Total taxes for pensions -----				1,866.18
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				10,381.03

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,935 -----	\$ 4,402.50	
Negro polls, 320 -----	480.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$472,800 -----	851.04	
Bank stock, \$15,524 -----	27.94	
Building and loan associations, \$789 -----	1.42	
Corporation excess, \$3,393 -----	6.11	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,611,710 -----	6,501.08	
Listed by negro citizens, \$77,236 -----	139.02	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 12,409.11
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	13,506.67	
Poor -----	1,627.50	
Special, bonds -----	10,426.08	
Special, unlisted taxables -----	70.00	
Total county taxes -----		25,630.25
Total State, school and county taxes -----		48,420.39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY.				
A. W. AMAN, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 523,708 -----	\$ 1,403,211		\$ 2,946.74	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,935 -----	21,140		44.39	
Town lots, 648 -----	213,108		447.53	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 1,637,459		\$ 3,438.66
Horses, 1,749 -----	103,616		217.59	
Mules, 3,285 -----	248,178		521.17	
Jacks and jennies, 6 -----	288		.60	
Goats, 693 -----	2,228		4.68	
Cattle, 11,338 -----	98,889		207.67	
Hogs, 48,442 -----	56,605		118.87	
Sheep, 3,444 -----	2,730		5.73	
Dogs, 745 -----	2,048		4.30	
Bicycles, 136 -----	938		1.97	
Value farming utensils -----	22,423		47.09	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,795		7.97	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	96,584		202.83	
Value of provisions -----	111,177		233.47	
Value of fire-arms -----	8,979		18.86	
Value scientific instruments -----	1,516		3.19	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	86,436		181.52	
Solvent credits -----	321,561		675.28	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	19,258		40.44	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	28,981		60.86	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	533		1.12	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar -----	4,133		8.68	
Value brandy and whiskey -----	67		.14	
Value musical instruments -----	29,252		61.43	
Value plated and silverware -----	1,972		4.14	
Value watches and jewelry -----	9,728		20.43	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	136,440		286.52	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	20,692		43.45	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	191,610		402.38	
Total value personal property -----		1,610,657		3,382.38
Total value real and personal property -----		3,248,116		6,821.04
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				123.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie -----		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		145.00		
Undertakers -----		10.00		
Livery-stables -----		10.00		
Hotels -----		9.00		
Dealers in pistols -----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		10.00		
Total Schedule B -----			214.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		269.00		
Delinquents -----		1.64		
Double tax -----		.25		
Double tax remitted to single -----		266.32		
Total Schedule C -----			537.21	
Total Schedules B and C -----				751.21
Total of general taxes -----				7,695.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property -----	\$ 1,299.25	
Poll -----	468.12	
Total taxes for pensions -----		\$ 1,767.37
Total State taxes, general and pension -----		9,462.62
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,881 -----	4,321.50	
Negro polls, 1,020 -----	1,530.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,260,829 -----	2,269.49	
Bank stock, \$36,827 -----	66.29	
Corporation excess, \$425 -----	.77	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,061,552 -----	5,510.79	
Listed by negro citizens, \$186,564 -----	335.82	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	598.86	
Total school taxes -----		14,633.52
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	12,241.71	
Special, courthouse -----	13,338.49	
Special, unlisted taxables -----	591.75	
Total county taxes -----		26,171.95
Total State, school and county taxes -----		50,268.09

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SCOTLAND COUNTY.				
W. D. McLaurin, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres land, 158,257 -----	\$ 903,887		\$ 1,898.16	
Town lots, 364 -----	175,200		367.92	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 1,079,087		\$ 2,266.08
Horses, 622 -----	41,845		87.87	
Mules, 1,590 -----	124,745		261.96	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	75		.16	
Goats, 164 -----	150		.32	
Cattle, 1,610 -----	22,100		46.41	
Hogs, 5,027 -----	10,961		25.02	
Sheep, 31 -----	50		.11	
Dogs, 96 -----	384		.81	
Bicycles, 37 -----	455		.96	
Value farming utensils -----	12,341		23.92	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,601		5.46	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	34,120		71.65	
Value of provisions -----	24,058		50.52	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,641		7.65	
Value scientific instruments -----	563		1.18	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	26,217		55.06	
Solvent credits -----	444,539		933.53	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	11,050		23.21	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	71,422		149.99	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	50		.11	
Value brandy and whiskey -----	2			
Value musical instruments -----	17,196		36.10	
Value plated and silverware -----	1,768		3.71	
Value watches and jewelry -----	6,211		13.04	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	82,459		173.16	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	14,230		29.88	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	93,448		196.24	
Total value personal property -----		1,046,681		2,193.03
Total value real and personal property --		2,125,768		4,464.11
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				79.75
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres -----		45.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		95.00		
Undertakers -----		20.00		
Peddlers -----		10.00		
Hotels -----		12.00		
Billiard and pool tables -----		50.00		
Dealers in fire-works -----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		10.00		
Total Schedule B. -----			262.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		103.00		
Subjects unlisted -----		60.29		
Double tax -----		290.66		
Double tax remitted to single -----		4.89		
Total Schedule C. -----			458.84	
Total Schedules B and C -----				720.84
Total of general taxes. -----				5,264.70
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			850.31	
Poll -----			161.76	
Total taxes for pensions -----				1,012.07
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				6,276.77

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SCOTLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 743 -----	\$ 1,114.50	
Indian polls, 19 -----	28.50	
Negro polls, 586 -----	879.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$692,592 -----	1,246.66	
Bank stock, \$55,477 -----	99.86	
Corporation excess, \$84,377 -----	151.88	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,041,290 -----	3,674.32	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$2,939 -----	5.29	
Listed by negro citizens, \$81,539 -----	146.77	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	231.65	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 7,578.43
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	12,221.00	
Bridges and roads -----	5,043.92	
Special -----	260.00	
Total county taxes -----		17,524.92
Total State, school and county taxes -----		31,380.12

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY.				
S. R. GREEN, Sheriff.		<i>Value.</i>	<i>Total Value.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
STATE TAXES.				<i>Total Tax.</i>
Acres of land, 27,625-----	\$ 1,448,247			\$ 3,041.32
Acres mineral, quarry, 66-----	6,600			13.86
Town lots, 661-----	438,395			920.63
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,893,242		\$ 3,975.81
Horses, 2,284-----	154,686			324.84
Mules, 2,080-----	145,174			304.87
Jacks and jennies, 9-----	485			1.02
Goats, 74-----	117			.24
Cattle, 6,176-----	69,446			145.84
Hogs, 5,773-----	20,724			43.51
Sheep, 680-----	786			1.65
Dogs, 126-----	920			1.93
Bicycles, 40-----	270			.57
Value farming utensils-----	35,235			73.99
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,312			13.26
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	69,315			145.56
Value of provisions-----	28,114			59.04
Value of fire-arms-----	6,387			13.41
Value scientific instruments-----	684			1.44
Money on hand or on deposit-----	55,301			116.13
Solvent credits-----	331,864			696.91
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	584			1.23
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	39,444			82.83
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	10			.02
Value brandy and whiskey-----	90			.19
Value musical instruments-----	24,383			51.20
Value plated and silverware-----	627			1.32
Value watches and jewelry-----	7,889			16.57
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	127,873			263.53
Private banks—money, etc.-----	10,277			21.58
All other personal property whatsoever-----	324,284			681.00
Total value personal property-----		1,461,281		3,068.68
Total value real and personal property-----		3,354,523		7,044.49
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				92.00
<i>Schedule B.</i>		<i>Tax.</i>		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		115.00		
Livery-stables-----		13.00		
Peddlers-----		25.00		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		8.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		100.00		
Public ferries, etc.-----		6.84		
Total Schedule B-----			312.84	
<i>Schedule C.</i>				
Marriage licenses-----		187.00		
Double tax remitted to single-----		223.19		
Total Schedule C-----			410.19	
Total Schedules B and C-----				723.03
Total of general taxes-----				7,859.52
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,341.81	
Poll-----			295.08	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,636.89
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				9,496.41

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,205 -----	\$ 3,307.50	
Negro polls, 254 -----	381.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$164,048 -----	295.29	
Bank stock, \$29,897 -----	53.81	
Building and loan associations, \$14,144 -----	25.46	
Corporation excess, \$118,452 -----	213.22	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,293,822 -----	5,928.88	
Listed by negro citizens, \$60,701 -----	109.26	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	363.17	

Total school taxes -----		\$ 10,677.59
--------------------------	--	--------------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	9,647.27	
Bridges and roads -----	3,682.30	
Special, railroad aid -----	11,046.91	
Total county taxes -----		24,376.48
Total State, school and county taxes -----		44,550.48

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY.				
R. J. PETREE, Sheriff.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 281,766 -----	\$ 1,362,646		\$ 2,861.55	
Town lots, 433 -----	104,651		219.77	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 1,467,297		\$ 3,081.32
Horses, 1,378 -----	85,295		179.12	
Mules, 2,295 -----	167,072		350.85	
Jacks and jennies, 8 -----	495		1.04	
Goats, 32 -----	32		.07	
Cattle, 6,352 -----	77,796		163.37	
Hogs, 6,272 -----	24,252		50.93	
Sheep, 503 -----	527		1.10	
Bicycles, 23 -----	125		.26	
Value farming utensils -----	31,618		66.40	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,433		5.11	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	39,379		82.70	
Value of provisions -----	28,608		60.08	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,062		12.73	
Value scientific instruments -----	400		.84	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	68,393		143.63	
Solvent credits -----	305,805		642.19	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	36		.08	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	6,692		14.05	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar -----	55		.12	
Value brandy and whiskey -----	36		.08	
Value musical instruments -----	8,221		17.26	
Value plated and silverware -----	421		.88	
Value watches and jewelry -----	5,111		10.73	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	93,321		195.97	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	25		.05	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	108,781		228.44	
Total value personal property -----		1,060,991		2,228.08
Total value real and personal property -----		2,528,288		5,309.40
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				13.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		130.00		
Livery-stables -----		16.50		
Total Schedule B -----			146.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		156.00		
Total Schedule C -----			156.00	
Total Schedules B and C -----				302.50
Total of general taxes -----				5,624.90
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			1,011.31	
Poll -----			325.32	
Total taxes for pensions -----				1,336.63
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				6,961.53

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,472 -----	\$	3,708.00	
Negro polls, 239 -----		358.50	
Dogs, 29 -----		29.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$369,505 -----		665.11	
Bank stock, \$13,170 -----		23.71	
Corporation excess, \$2,225 -----		4.01	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,474,231 -----		4,453.62	
Listed by negro citizens, \$54,057 -----		97.30	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 9,339.25
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		7,924.72	
Special, courthouse and jail bonds -----		9,316.22	
Special, schools -----		760.25	
Special, unlisted taxables -----		172.50	
Total county taxes -----			18,173.69
Total State, school and county taxes -----			34,474.47

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY.				
J. M. DAVIS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 308,174-----	\$ 1,252.130		\$ 2,629.47	
Town lots, 1,443-----	1,009.503		2,119.96	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,261,633		\$ 4,749.43
Horses, 1,906-----	119.061		250.03	
Mules, 2,237-----	153.230		321.78	
Jacks and jennies, 8-----	545		1.14	
Goats, 4-----	33		.07	
Cattle, 8,901-----	120.076		252.15	
Hogs, 7,224-----	26.908		56.51	
Sheep, 857-----	897		1.88	
Bicycles, 55-----	586		1.22	
Value farming utensils-----	33,331		69.98	
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,660		13.98	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	83,473		175.39	
Value of provisions-----	26,438		55.51	
Value of fire-arms-----	6,943		14.58	
Value scientific instruments-----	2,802		5.88	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	58,690		123.25	
Solvent credits-----	357,434		750.61	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	7,680		16.12	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	2,440		5.13	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	22,878		48.04	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	2		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	164		.34	
Value musical instruments-----	23,071		48.44	
Value plated and silverware-----	2,466		5.18	
Value watches and jewelry-----	10,291		21.61	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	251,466		528.07	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	8,865		18.61	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	208,227		437.27	
Total value personal property-----		1,534,657		3,222.78
Total value real and personal property-----		3,796,290		7,972.21
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				80.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		195.00		
Undertakers-----		10.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		5.00		
Livery-stables-----		35.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		30.00		
Public ferries, etc.-----		4.14		
Emigrant agents-----		248.00		
Total Schedule B-----			527.14	
Total Schedules B and C-----				527.14
Total of general taxes-----				8,579.35
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			1,518.51	
Poll-----			469.68	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,988.19
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				10,567.54

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,621 -----	\$	5,431.50	
Negro polls, 293 -----		439.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,014,381 -----		1,825.88	
Bank stock, \$131,197 -----		236.15	
Corporation excess, \$97,578 -----		175.64	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,731,490 -----		6,716.68	
Listed by negro citizens, \$64,800 -----		116.64	
Druggist liquor license -----		100.00	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 15,041.99
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		13,414.00	
Special, interest on railroad bonds -----		4,125.64	
Special, unlisted taxables -----		402.14	
Total county taxes -----			17,941.78
Total State, school and county taxes -----			43,551.31

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY.				
J. H. FRANKS, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 400,424-----	\$ 1,179,747			\$ 2,477.47
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,700-----	4,950			10.40
Town lots, 198-----	86,702			182.07
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,271,399		\$ 2,669.94
Horses, 723-----	49,683			104.33
Mules, 548-----	43,992			92.38
Jacks and jennies, 13-----	750			1.58
Goats, 9-----	12			.03
Cattle, 6,450-----	90,164			189.34
Hogs, 8,709-----	13,941			29.28
Sheep, 2,190-----	2,383			5.00
Dogs, 342-----	1,814			3.81
Bicycles, 13-----	113			.24
Value farming utensils-----	6,078			12.76
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,729			5.73
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	26,823			56.33
Value of provisions-----	9,254			19.43
Value of fire-arms-----	3,855			8.10
Value scientific instruments-----	679			1.43
Money on hand or on deposit-----	33,522			70.40
Solvent credits-----	68,054			142.91
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	2,100			4.41
Value musical instruments-----	4,192			8.80
Value plated and silverware-----	556			1.17
Value watches and jewelry-----	3,613			7.59
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	81,569			171.29
Private banks—money, etc.-----	1,106			2.32
All other personal property whatsoever-----	157,722			331.22
Total value personal property-----		604,704		1,269.88
Total value real and personal property--		1,876,103		3,939.82
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		65.00		
Livery-stables-----		10.00		
Hotels-----		4.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		5.00		
Total Schedule B-----			84.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		83.00		
Total Schedule C-----			83.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				167.00
Total of general taxes-----				4,106.82
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			750.44	
Poll-----			144.48	
Total taxes for pensions-----				894.92
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				5,001.74

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,197 -----	\$	1,795.50	
Negro polls, 7-----		10.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$956,174 -----		1,721.11	
Bank stock, \$17,000 -----		30.60	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,689,126 -----		3,040.43	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$184,907 -----		332.83	
Listed by negro citizens, \$2,070 -----		3.73	
Total school taxes-----			\$ 6,934.70
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		7,680.02	
Bridges and roads -----		3,210.48	
Special, schools -----		1,573.95	
Total county taxes-----			12,464.45
Total State, school and county taxes-----			24,400.89

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.				
C. C. KILPATRICK, Sheriff.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 266,845-----	\$ 1,005,922		\$ 2,112.44	
Town lots, 211-----	131,915		277.02	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,137,837		\$ 2,389.46
Horses, 615-----	34,952		73.40	
Mules, 377-----	21,855		45.90	
Jacks and jennies, 18-----	1,085		2.28	
Goats, 113-----	110		.23	
Cattle, 5,392-----	61,052		128.21	
Hogs, 6,567-----	9,783		20.54	
Sheep, 3,391-----	3,486		7.32	
Dogs, 115-----	962		2.02	
Bicycles, 7-----	43		.09	
Value farming utensils-----	6,345		13.32	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,051		4.31	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	35,498		74.55	
Value of provisions-----	6,040		12.68	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,824		3.83	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,624		3.41	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	20,251		42.53	
Solvent credits-----	66,710		140.08	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	3,500		7.35	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	804		1.69	
Value musical instruments-----	7,185		15.09	
Value plated and silverware-----	1,403		2.95	
Value watches and jewelry-----	4,240		8.90	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	69,933		146.86	
Private banks, money, etc.-----	1,000		2.10	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	36,984		77.67	
Total value personal property-----		398,719		837.31
Total value real and personal property-----		1,536,556		3,226.77
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				10.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		80.00		
Real estate agents-----		30.00		
Coal dealers-----		20.00		
Undertakers-----		10.00		
Livery-stables-----		69.00		
Hotels-----		147.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		75.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Liquor dealers-----		100.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		10.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		20.05		
Total Schedule B-----			601.05	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		60.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		275.51		
Total Schedule C-----			335.51	
Total Schedules B and C-----				936.56
Total of general taxes-----				4,173.33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 553.19	
Poll-----	115.68	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 668.87
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		4,842.20
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 917-----	1,375.50	
Negro polls, 47-----	70.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$121,631-----	218.94	
Bank stock, \$26,528-----	47.75	
Corporation excess, \$256,967-----	462.54	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,369,495-----	2,465.09	
Listed by negro citizens, \$13,487-----	24.28	
Liquor dealers-----	200.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----	331.56	
Total school taxes-----		5,196.16
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	2,682.16	
Poor-----	1,300.76	
Bridges and roads-----	715.24	
Special-----	6,924.36	
Special-----	1,575.50	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	746.05	
Total county taxes-----		13,944.07
Total State, school and county taxes-----		23,982.43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY.				
W. B. COOPER, Sheriff.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 164,584 -----	\$ 406,536		\$ 853.73	
Acres mineral, quarry -----	27,120		56.95	
Town lots, 145 -----	84,899		178.29	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 518,555		\$ 1,088.97
Horses, 713 -----	38,303		80.44	
Mules, 370 -----	22,455		47.16	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	50		.10	
Goats, 151 -----	149		.31	
Cattle, 3,362 -----	19,450		40.85	
Hogs, 10,201 -----	12,259		25.74	
Sheep, 1,768 -----	1,676		3.52	
Dogs, 166 -----	346		.73	
Bicycles, 52 -----	246		.52	
Value farming utensils -----	5,908		12.41	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,152		2.42	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	26,811		56.30	
Value of provisions -----	21,187		44.49	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,247		6.82	
Value scientific instruments -----	147		.31	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	16,188		33.99	
Solvent credits -----	65,676		137.92	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	1,360		2.86	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	266		.56	
Value musical instruments -----	6,088		12.78	
Value plated and silverware -----	373		.78	
Value watches and jewelry -----	3,330		6.99	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	31,938		67.07	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	9,902		20.79	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	72,788		152.85	
Total value personal property -----		361,295		758.71
Total value real and personal property -----		879,850		1,847.68
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				33.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		20.00		
Undertakers -----		5.00		
Livery-stables -----		25.00		
Peddlers -----		50.00		
Hotels -----		14.50		
Slot-machines with fixed returns -----		2.50		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		5.00		
Total Schedule B -----			122.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		54.00		
Total Schedule C -----			54.00	
Total Schedules B and C -----				176.00
Total of general taxes -----				2,056.68
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			351.94	
Poll -----			115.08	
Total taxes for pensions -----				467.02
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				2,523.70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 666 -----	\$	999.00	
Negro polls, 293 -----		439.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$740 -----		1.33	
Listed by white citizens, \$829,789 -----		1,493.62	
Listed by negro citizens, \$50,061 -----		90.11	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----		640.00	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 3,663.56

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	2,082.31	
Poor -----	364.42	
Bridges and roads -----	667.90	
Special, courthouse -----	1,751.32	
Special -----	151.00	
Total county taxes -----		5,016.95
Total State, school and county taxes -----		11,204.21

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY.				
B. A. HORN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 385,170-----	\$ 1,869,380		\$ 3,925.70	
Town lots, 1,002-----	671,719		1,410.61	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 2,541,099		\$ 5,336.31
Horses, 2,143-----	150,896		316.88	
Mules, 7,173-----	387,251		813.23	
Jacks and jennies, 14-----	1,080		2.27	
Goats, 169-----	164		.34	
Cattle, 11,037-----	127,326		267.38	
Hogs, 9,062-----	28,864		60.61	
Sheep, 1,512-----	1,566		3.29	
Dogs, 56-----				
Bicycles, 114-----	894		1.88	
Value farming utensils-----	43,882		92.15	
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,240		13.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	124,719		261.91	
Value of provisions-----	57,126		119.97	
Value of fire-arms-----	9,677		20.32	
Value scientific instruments-----	3,065		6.44	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	90,258		189.54	
Solvent credits-----	572,721		1,202.71	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	8,938		18.77	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	136,375		286.39	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	135		.28	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	146		.31	
Value musical instruments-----	24,853		52.19	
Value plated and silverware-----	2,647		5.56	
Value watches and jewelry-----	11,982		25.16	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	297,831		625.45	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	6,644		13.95	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	284,589		597.64	
Total value personal property-----		2,379,869		4,997.72
Total value real and personal property--		4,920,968		10,334.03
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				112.36
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		25.00		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		20.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		200.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		180.00		
Undertakers-----		5.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		40.00		
Livery-stables-----		12.00		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		4.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		60.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		40.00		
Total Schedule B-----			611.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		176.00		
Double tax-----		61.31		
Total Schedule C-----			237.31	
Total Schedules B and C-----				848.31
Total of general taxes-----				11,294.70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 1,968.39	
Poll-----	522.60	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 2,490.99
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		13,785.69
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,343-----	5,014.50	
Negro polls, 1,012-----	1,518.00	
Dogs, 56-----	56.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$831,553-----	1,496.80	
Bank stock, \$133,393-----	240.11	
Building and loan associations, \$10,100-----	18.18	
Corporation excess, \$1,004,076-----	1,807.34	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,739,716-----	8,531.49	
Listed by negro citizens, \$181,252-----	326.25	
Total school taxes-----		19,008.67
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	13,340.17	
Poor-----	4,644.94	
Bridges and roads-----	19,211.80	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	572.00	
Total county taxes-----		37,768.91
Total State, school and county taxes-----		70,563.27

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY.				
E. A. POWELL, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 159,877-----	\$ 1,112,924		\$ 2,337.14	
Acres mineral, quarry, 5-----	500		1.05	
Town lots, 1,144-----	676,685		1,421.04	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,790,109		\$ 3,759.23
Horses, 2,143-----	137,295		288.32	
Mules, 469-----	33,860		71.11	
Jacks and jennies, 1-----	25		.05	
Goats, 9-----	14		.03	
Cattle, 3,853-----	51,410		107.96	
Hogs, 6,000-----	18,889		39.67	
Sheep, 323-----	565		1.19	
Dogs, 102-----	861		1.81	
Bicycles, 48-----	576		1.21	
Value farming utensils-----	8,974		18.84	
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,137		12.89	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	102,220		214.66	
Value of provisions-----	17,699		37.17	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,972		12.54	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,929		4.05	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	140,283		294.59	
Solvent credits-----	462,794		971.87	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	1,690		3.55	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	26,734		56.14	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	89,959		188.91	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	75		.16	
Value musical instruments-----	22,050		46.30	
Value plated and silverware-----	6,133		12.88	
Value watches and jewelry-----	16,189		34.00	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	198,589		417.04	
Private banks, money, etc.-----	1,400		2.94	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	600,273		1,260.57	
Total value personal property-----		1,952,595		4,100.46
Total value real and personal property--		3,742,704		7,859.68
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				725.48
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		25.00		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		20.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		300.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		130.00		
Real estate agents-----		20.00		
Coal dealers-----		30.00		
Undertakers-----		20.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		10.00		
Livery-stables-----		14.00		
Itinerant salesmen-----		100.00		
Lightning-rod agents-----		25.00		
Hotels-----		11.00		
Billiard and pool tables-----		150.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		40.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		5.00		
Cigarette manufacturers-----		60.00		
Total Schedule B-----			980.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		190.00		
Total Schedule C-----			190.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				1,170.00
Total of general taxes-----				9,755.16

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 1,497.08	
Poll-----	279.24	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 1,776.32
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		11,531.48
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,331-----	1,783.54	
Negro polls, 996-----	1,334.64	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$774,692-----	1,394.44	
Bank stock, \$182,345-----	328.22	
Corporation excess, \$128,570-----	231.42	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,452,094-----	6,213.76	
Listed by negro citizens, \$290,610-----	523.09	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----	961.12	
Total school taxes-----		12,770.23
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	10,657.23	
Bridges and roads-----	1,657.92	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	867.50	
Total county taxes-----		13,182.65
Total State, school and county taxes-----		37,484.36

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY.				
J. H. SEARS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 519,955-----	\$ 4,495,674		\$ 9,440.92	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	27,733		58.24	
Town lots, 3,728-----	5,572,848		11,702.98	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 10,096,255		\$ 21,202.14
Horses, 3,533-----	268,306		563.44	
Mules, 4,438-----	388,069		814.95	
Jacks and jennies, 7-----	425		.89	
Goats, 160-----	212		.45	
Cattle, 10,823-----	151,848		318.88	
Hogs, 17,188-----	55,145		116.80	
Sheep, 592-----	742		1.56	
Dogs, 432-----	4,295		9.02	
Bicycles, 223-----	1,628		3.42	
Value farming utensils-----	49,044		102.99	
Value tools of mechanics-----	9,490		19.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	395,510		830.57	
Value of provisions-----	61,192		128.50	
Value of fire-arms-----	19,327		40.59	
Value scientific instruments-----	4,955		10.47	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	231,268		485.66	
Solvent credits-----	1,301,638		2,733.44	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	80,794		169.67	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	188,430		395.70	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	676		1.42	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	3			
Value brandy and whiskey-----	310		.65	
Value musical instruments-----	90,136		189.29	
Value plated and silverware-----	26,367		55.37	
Value watches and jewelry-----	75,598		158.76	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	650,376		1,365.79	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	4,706		9.88	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	687,589		1,443.94	
Total value personal property-----		4,748,109		9,971.03
Total value real and personal property--		14,844,364		31,173.17
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				2,823.29
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		150.00		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		40.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		400.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		465.00		
Real estate agents-----		60.00		
Coal dealers-----		30.00		
Undertakers-----		30.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		10.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		80.00		
Peddlers-----		75.00		
Hotels-----		43.50		
Billiard and pool tables-----		275.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns-----		10.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		40.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		60.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		205.00		
Trading-stamp firms-----		100.00		
Total Schedule B-----			2,093.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		645.00		
Total Schedule C-----			645.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				2,738.50
Total of general taxes-----				36,734.96

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 5,937.75	
Poll-----	918.96	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 6,856.71
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		43,591.67
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 4,919-----	7,378.50	
Negro polls, 2,739-----	4,108.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,146,575-----	3,863.83	
Bank stock, \$399,758-----	719.56	
Corporation excess, \$219,339-----	394.81	
Listed by white citizens, \$13,965,635-----	25,138.15	
Listed by negro citizens, \$878,729-----	1,581.71	
Total school taxes-----		43,185.06
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	37,287.73	
Bridges and roads-----	24,943.11	
Special, schools-----	24,956.97	
Special, railroad bonds-----	2,898.59	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	2,093.50	
Total county taxes-----		92,179.80
Total State, school and county taxes-----		178,956.53

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY.				
R. E. DAVIS, Sheriff.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 236,473 -----	\$ 1,206,702		\$ 2,534.07	
Acres mineral, quarry, 200 -----	4,725		9.92	
Town lots, 416 -----	290,295		609.62	
Total value real estate -----		\$ 1,501,722		\$ 3,153.61
Horses, 2,670 -----	180,136		378.29	
Mules, 665 -----	60,145		126.30	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	50		.10	
Goats, 151 -----	170		.36	
Cattle, 6,957 -----	78,451		164.74	
Hogs, 10,588 -----	26,619		55.90	
Sheep, 732 -----	1,273		2.67	
Dogs, 96 -----	754		1.58	
Bicycles, 44 -----	292		.61	
Value farming utensils -----	18,316		38.46	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,760		5.80	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	73,365		154.07	
Value of provisions -----	25,603		53.77	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,050		14.80	
Value scientific instruments -----	1,223		2.57	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	54,765		115.01	
Solvent credits -----	306,163		642.94	
Money investments, shares, etc. -----	4,900		10.29	
Value cotton, in seed or lint -----	42,232		88.69	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured -----	32,119		67.45	
Value musical instruments -----	12,639		26.54	
Value plated and silverware -----	2,481		5.21	
Value watches and jewelry -----	8,960		18.82	
Goods, wares, merchandise -----	104,066		218.54	
Private banks—money, etc. -----	26,131		54.88	
All other personal property whatsoever -----	146,696		308.06	
Total value personal property -----		1,217,359		2,556.45
Total value real and personal property --		2,719,081		5,710.06
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission -----				100.90
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc. -----		120.00		
Undertakers -----		15.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing -----		5.00		
Livery-stables -----		10.00		
Hotels -----		12.75		
Bagatelle tables, etc. -----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail -----		20.00		
Total Schedule B -----			202.75	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses -----		200.00		
Delinquents -----		6.72		
Arrears for insolvents -----		1.44		
Double tax remitted to single -----		521.14		
Total Schedule C -----			739.33	
Total Schedules B and C -----				942.08
Total of general taxes -----				6,753.04
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property -----			1,087.63	
Poll -----			304.44	
Total taxes for pensions -----				1,392.07
Total State taxes, general and pension -----				8,145.11

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,042 -----	\$ 1,563.00	
Negro polls, 1,495 -----	2,242.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$659,950-----	1,187.91	
Bank stock, \$52,348 -----	94.23	
Corporation excess, \$19,917 -----	35.85	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,247,189 -----	4,044.94	
Listed by negro citizens, \$471,892 -----	849.40	
From fines, penalties, etc. -----	583.84	
Total school taxes -----		\$ 10,601.67
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes -----	6,745.10	
Bridges and roads -----	10,164.30	
Special, unlisted taxables -----	252.75	
Total county taxes -----		17,162.15
Total State, school and county taxes -----		35,908.93

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.			
W. J. JACKSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.			
Acres of land, 168,396-----	\$ 626,278		\$ 1,315.18
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,500-----	9,390		19.72
Town lots, 200-----	159,192		334.30
Total value real estate-----		\$ 794,860	\$ 1,669.20
Horses, 1,022-----	52,134		109.48
Mules, 783-----	54,220		113.86
Goats, 275-----	149		.31
Cattle, 4,085-----	22,825		47.93
Hogs, 12,334-----	13,737		28.84
Sheep, 970-----	947		1.98
Dogs, 32-----	205		.43
Bicycles, 121-----	570		1.19
Value farming utensils-----	10,047		21.19
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,469		3.08
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	32,511		68.29
Value of provisions-----	26,330		55.29
Value of fire-arms-----	3,971		8.33
Value scientific instruments-----	169		.35
Money on hand or on deposit-----	40,601		85.26
Solvent credits-----	132,956		279.20
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	8,403		17.64
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	4,593		9.64
Value musical instruments-----	16,377		34.39
Value plated and silverware-----	1,809		3.79
Value watches and jewelry-----	5,632		11.82
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	73,653		154.67
Private banks—money, etc.-----	14,281		29.99
All other personal property whatsoever-----	115,173		241.86
Total value personal property-----		632,762	1,328.81
Total value real and personal property--		1,427,622	2,998.01
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----			47.50
Schedule B.		Tax.	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		45.00	
Real estate agents-----		10.00	
Undertakers-----		15.00	
Livery-stables-----		7.50	
Peddlers-----		25.00	
Itinerant salesmen-----		50.00	
Hotels-----		6.50	
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		25.00	
Total Schedule B-----			184.00
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses-----		111.00	
Double tax remitted to single-----		6.12	
Total Schedule C-----			117.12
Total Schedules B and C-----			301.12
Total of general taxes-----			3,346.63
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property-----		571.05	
Poll-----		193.92	
Total taxes for pensions-----			764.97
Total State taxes, general and pension-----			4,111.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 905-----	\$ 1,339.40	
Negro polls, 711-----	1,052.28	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$478,044-----	860.47	
Bank stock, \$32,007-----	57.61	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,297,187-----	2,334.93	
Listed by negro citizens, \$130,445-----	234.80	
Total school taxes-----		\$ 5,879.49

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	4,025.69	
Bridges and roads-----	1,207.11	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	301.12	
Total county taxes-----		5,533.92
Total State, school and county taxes-----		15,525.01

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WATAUGA COUNTY.				
JOHN W. HODGES, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 215,781-----	\$	1,056.642		\$ 2,218.95
Acres mineral, quarry, 3,556-----		9.518		19.99
Town lots, 200-----		64.290		135.01
Total value real estate-----			\$ 1,130,450	\$ 2,373.95
Horses, 1,588-----		103.090		216.49
Mules, 608-----		44.400		93.24
Jacks and jennies, 29-----		944		1.98
Goats, 82-----		114		.24
Cattle, 11,371-----		171.698		360.57
Hogs, 5,116-----		12.348		25.93
Sheep, 7,655-----		15.026		31.55
Dogs, 122-----		542		1.14
Bicycles, 6-----		29		.06
Value farming utensils-----		14.428		30.30
Value tools of mechanics-----		4.145		8.70
Value household and kitchen furniture-----		37.268		78.26
Value of provisions-----		12.047		25.30
Value of fire-arms-----		3.612		7.59
Value scientific instruments-----		798		1.68
Money on hand or on deposit-----		65.657		137.88
Solvent credits-----		118.343		248.52
Money investments, shares, etc.-----		6.526		13.70
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----		7		.01
Value musical instruments-----		6,015		12.63
Value plated and silverware-----		737		1.55
Value watches and jewelry-----		3,048		6.40
Goods, wares, merchandise-----		71.864		150.91
Private banks—money, etc.-----		3,000		6.30
All other personal property whatsoever-----		56,247		118.12
Total value personal property-----			751,933	1,579.05
Total value real and personal property-----			1,882,383	3,953.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----			65.00	
Dealers in second-hand clothing-----			5.00	
Livery-stables-----			2.00	
Hotels-----			14.75	
Billiard and pool tables-----			25.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail-----			5.00	
Public ferries, etc.-----			2.72	
Total Schedule B-----				119.47
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----			92.00	
Total Schedule C-----				92.00
Total Schedules B and C-----				211.47
Total of general taxes-----				4,164.47
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			752.95	
Poll-----			222.12	
Total taxes for pensions-----				975.07
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				5,139.54

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WATAUGA COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,833 -----	\$	2,749.50	
Negro polls, 18 -----		27.00	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,875.953 -----		3,876.72	
Listed by negro citizens, \$6,430 -----		11.57	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 6,164.79
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		7,189.76	
Special, unlisted taxables -----		141.47	
Total county taxes -----			7,331.23
Total State, school and county taxes -----			18,635.56

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY.				
E. A. STEVENS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 334.153-----	\$ 2,502,927		\$ 5,256.14	
Acres mineral, quarry-----	2,905		6.10	
Town lots, 2,341-----	2,359,885		4,955.76	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 4,865,717		\$ 10,218.00
Horses, 2,809-----	174,567		366.59	
Mules, 3,282-----	231,227		485.58	
Jacks and jennies, 10-----	73		.15	
Goats, 1,014-----	624		1.31	
Cattle, 5,970-----	63,733		133.84	
Hogs, 31,367-----	45,770		96.12	
Sheep, 360-----	476		1.00	
Bicycles, 355-----	2,735		5.73	
Value farming utensils-----	30,125		63.26	
Value tools of mechanics-----	8,317		17.46	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	223,902		470.19	
Value of provisions-----	86,444		181.53	
Value of fire-arms-----	12,266		25.76	
Value scientific instruments-----	3,339		7.01	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	130,848		274.78	
Solvent credits-----	1,019,240		2,140.40	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	37,661		79.09	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	77,742		163.26	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	150		.32	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	27		.06	
Value musical instruments-----	53,094		111.50	
Value plated and silverware-----	10,518		22.09	
Value watches and jewelry-----	25,433		53.42	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	509,884		1,070.75	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	699		1.47	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	266,432		559.51	
Total value personal property-----		3,015,323		6,332.18
Total value real and personal property--		7,881,040		16,550.18
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				714.26
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		50.00		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		90.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		270.00		
Real estate agents-----		30.00		
Coal dealers-----		20.00		
Undertakers-----		50.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing-----		10.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		15.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		50.00		
Livery-stables-----		18.00		
Hotels-----		47.25		
Billiard and pool tables-----		225.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns-----		15.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		20.00		
Grain distilleries-----		50.00		
Dealers in pistols-----		40.00		
Dealers in fire-works-----		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		140.00		
Itinerant oculists-----		5.00		
Total Schedule B-----			1,165.25	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		359.00		
Subjects unlisted-----		200.00		
Total Schedule C-----			559.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				1,724.25
Total of general taxes-----				18,988.69

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property-----	\$ 3,152.42	
Poll-----	620.04	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 3,772.46
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		22,761.15
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,258-----	4,887.00	
Negro polls, 1,909-----	2,863.50	
Dogs, 13-----	13.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,427,410-----	2,569.34	
Bank stock, \$247,887-----	446.19	
Corporation excess, \$72,798-----	131.04	
Listed by white citizens, \$7,425,788-----	13,366.42	
Listed by negro citizens, \$455,252-----	819.45	
Total school taxes-----		25,095.94
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	24,007.13	
Special, schools-----	18,140.17	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	920.25	
Total county taxes-----		43,067.55
Total State, school and county taxes-----		90,924.64

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY.				
J. H. JOHNSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 449,020		\$ 1,388,484		\$ 2,915.82
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns		600		1.26
Acres mineral, quarry		11,075		23.26
Town lots, 1,795		335,486		704.52
Total value real estate			\$ 1,735,645	\$ 3,644.86
Horses, 1,691		92,071		193.35
Mules, 2,066		132,559		278.37
Jacks and jennies, 24		757		1.59
Goats, 47		56		.12
Cattle, 13,275		156,165		327.95
Hogs, 9,442		23,737		49.85
Sheep, 1,841		1,881		3.95
Bicycles, 22		106		.22
Value of farming utensils		23,692		49.75
Value tools of mechanics		3,898		8.19
Value household and kitchen furniture		51,374		107.89
Value provisions		20,246		42.52
Value fire-arms		5,349		11.23
Value scientific instruments		1,361		2.86
Money on hand or on deposit		42,878		90.04
Solvent credits		317,434		666.61
Money investments, shares, etc.		3,455		7.26
Value cotton, in seed or lint		6		.01
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured		213		.45
Value brandy and whiskey		145		.30
Value musical instruments		16,977		35.65
Value plated and silverware		1,213		2.55
Value watches and jewelry		5,715		12.00
Goods, wares, merchandise		249,306		523.54
Private banks—money, etc.		8,940		18.77
All other personal property whatsoever		250,110		525.23
Total value personal property			1,409,644	2,960.25
Total value real and personal property			3,145,289	6,605.11
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		105.00		
Real estate agents		20.00		
Coal dealers		20.00		
Undertakers		5.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		15.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		30.00		
Livery-stables		24.50		
Hotels		6.75		
Billiard and pool tables		25.00		
Druggist liquor license		25.00		
Dealers in pistols		40.00		
Cigarette manufacturers		10.00		
Total Schedule B				326.25
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		195.00		
Double tax		59.87		
Total Schedule C				254.87
Total Schedules B and C				581.12
Total of general taxes				7,186.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property-----	\$ 1,258.12	
Poll-----	431.40	
Total taxes for pensions-----		\$ 1,689.52
Total State taxes, general and pension-----		8,875.75

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,369-----	5,053.50	
Negro polls, 226-----	339.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$451,556-----	812.80	
Bank stock, \$63,523-----	114.34	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,105,057-----	5,589.10	
Listed by negro citizens, \$40,232-----	72.42	
Druggist liquor license-----	25.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----	542.44	
Total school taxes-----		12,548.60

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	7,686.77	
Poor-----	2,974.05	
Special, railroads-----	19,903.25	
Special, schools-----	1,109.42	
Special, unlisted taxables-----	627.87	
Total county taxes-----		32,301.36
Total State, school and county taxes-----		53,725.71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY.				
W. D. P. SHARP, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 223,379-----		\$ 1,923,043		\$ 4,038.39
Acres mineral, quarry, 844-----		3,117		6.55
Town lots, 1,996-----		2,040,700		4,285.47
Total value real estate-----			\$ 3,966,859	\$ 8,330.41
Horses, 1,998-----		143,699		301.77
Mules, 2,671-----		207,026		434.75
Jacks and jennies, 2-----		160		.34
Goats, 200-----		118		.25
Cattle, 2,143-----		30,039		63.08
Hogs, 19,362-----		36,639		76.94
Sheep, 185-----		216		.45
Dogs, 517-----		1,395		2.93
Bicycles, 545-----		4,928		10.35
Value farming utensils-----		22,014		46.23
Value tools of mechanics-----		8,720		18.31
Value household and kitchen furniture-----		201,684		423.54
Value of provisions-----		66,742		140.16
Value of fire-arms-----		11,628		24.42
Value scientific instruments-----		3,540		7.43
Money on hand or on deposit-----		37,808		79.40
Solvent credits-----		927,854		1,948.49
Money investments, shares, etc.-----		14,900		31.29
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----		39,854		83.69
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----		361,625		759.41
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----		2,100		4.41
Value brandy and whiskey-----		3,654		7.67
Value musical instruments-----		40,602		85.26
Value plated and silverware-----		8,194		17.22
Value watches and jewelry-----		33,025		69.35
Goods, wares, merchandise-----		503,541		1,057.44
Private banks—money, etc.-----		1,480		3.11
All other personal property whatsoever-----		345,373		725.28
Total value personal property-----			3,058,558	6,422.97
Total value real and personal property-----			7,025,417	14,753.38
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				713.37
Schedule B.			Tax.	
Theatres-----			35.00	
Traveling theatrical companies-----			10.00	
Circus or menagerie-----			350.00	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----			150.00	
Real estate agents-----			10.00	
Coal dealers-----			10.00	
Undertakers-----			5.00	
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.-----			25.00	
Bicycle dealers-----			10.00	
Commission merchants, etc.-----			40.00	
Livery-stables-----			5.50	
Itinerant salesmen-----			100.00	
Hotels-----			21.50	
Billiard and pool tables-----			400.00	
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----			40.00	
Liquor dealers-----			1,300.00	
Dealers in pistols-----			60.00	
Dealers in fire-works-----			30.00	
Cigarette manufacturers-----			250.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail-----			215.00	
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----			65.46	
Itinerant oculists-----			5.00	
Total Schedule B-----				3,137.46

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 358.00		
Double tax remitted to single -----	187.47		
Total Schedule C -----		\$ 545.47	
Total Schedules B and C -----			\$ 3,682.93
Total of general taxes -----			19,149.68
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property -----		2,810.17	
Poll -----		510.84	
Total taxes for pensions -----			3,321.01
Total State taxes, general and pension -----			22,470.69
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,605 -----		3,907.50	
Negro polls, 1,652 -----		2,478.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$827,487 -----		1,489.48	
Bank stock, \$302,153 -----		543.88	
Building and loan associations, \$32,287 -----		58.12	
Corporation excess, \$72,635 -----		130.74	
Listed by white citizens, \$6,732,570 -----		12,118.63	
Listed by negro citizens, \$292,847 -----		527.12	
Liquor dealers -----		1,300.00	
From other sources -----		196.40	
Total school taxes -----			22,749.87
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		14,310.09	
Bridges and roads -----		14,305.62	
Special, schools -----		11,243.75	
Special, unlisted taxables -----		1,702.19	
Total county taxes -----			41,561.65
Total State, school and county taxes -----			86,782.21

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY.				
G. T. WHITE, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tar.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tar.
Acres of land, 224,000-----	\$ 1,149,312		\$ 2,413.56	
Acres mineral, quarry, 51-----	540		1.13	
Town lots, 471-----	104,207		218.83	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 1,254,059		\$ 2,633.52
Horses, 1,601-----	93,484		196.32	
Mules, 1,568-----	118,781		249.44	
Jacks and jennies, 7-----	390		.82	
Goats, 46-----	52		.11	
Cattle, 5,873-----	66,307		139.24	
Hogs, 6,213-----	19,838		41.66	
Sheep, 526-----	528		1.11	
Bicycles, 17-----	142		.30	
Value farming utensils-----	30,758		64.59	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,387		7.11	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	30,139		63.29	
Value of provisions-----	31,425		66.02	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,733		7.84	
Value scientific instruments-----	1,063		2.23	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	41,663		87.49	
Solvent credits-----	295,835		621.25	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	2,768		5.81	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	8,406		17.65	
Value musical instruments-----	11,604		24.37	
Value plated and silverware-----	752		1.58	
Value watches and jewelry-----	4,448		9.34	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	56,325		118.28	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	86,105		180.82	
Total value personal property-----		907,943		1,906.67
Total value real and personal property-----		2,162,002		4,540.19
Schedule B.		Tar.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		105.00		
Liquor dealers-----		200.00		
Grain distilleries-----		175.00		
Total Schedule B-----			480.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		109.00		
Total Schedule C-----			109.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				589.00
Total of general taxes-----				5,129.19
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			864.80	
Poll-----			241.56	
Total taxes for pensions-----				1,106.36
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				6,235.55

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,872 -----	\$	2,808.00	
Negro polls, 141 -----		211.50	
Dogs, 51 -----		51.00	
Bank stock, \$37,639 -----		67.75	
Corporation excess, \$1,618 -----		2.91	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,131,739 -----		3,837.13	
Listed by negro citizens, \$30,263 -----		54.48	
Liquor dealers -----		400.00	
Grain distilleries -----		350.00	
Total school taxes -----			\$ 7,782.77
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes -----		5,881.68	
Special, unlisted taxables -----		375.00	
Total county taxes -----			6,256.68
Total State, school and county taxes -----			20,275.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY.				
M. C. HONEYCUTT, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 183,653-----	\$ 438,762		\$ 921.40	
Acres mineral, quarry, 206-----	3,012		6.32	
Town lots, 35-----	11,279		23.68	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 453,053		\$ 951.40
Horses, 1,055-----	46,103		96.81	
Mules, 1,038-----	54,466		114.38	
Jacks and jennies, 9-----	560		1.18	
Goats, 8-----	8		.02	
Cattle, 6,951-----	58,980		123.86	
Hogs, 8,480-----	11,790		24.76	
Sheep, 2,307-----	2,306		4.84	
Dogs, 190-----	515		1.08	
Bicycles, 14-----	57		.12	
Value farming utensils-----	5,649		11.86	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,189		2.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	6,196		13.01	
Value of provisions-----	7,438		15.62	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,743		3.66	
Value scientific instruments-----	176		.38	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	26,432		55.51	
Solvent credits-----	37,350		78.43	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	3,500		7.35	
Value musical instruments-----	2,253		4.73	
Value plated and silverware-----	91		.19	
Value watches and jewelry-----	965		2.02	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	22,380		47.00	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	4,301		9.03	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	28,787		60.45	
Total value personal property-----		323,235		678.79
Total value real and personal property-----		776,288		1,630.19
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		70.00		
Livery-stables-----		4.00		
Total Schedule B-----			74.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses-----		117.00		
Total Schedule C-----			117.00	
Total Schedules B and C-----				191.00
Total of general taxes-----				1,821.19
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property-----			310.51	
Poll-----			196.68	
Total taxes for pensions-----				507.19
Total State taxes, general and pension-----				2,328.38

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,619-----	\$ 2,428.50	
Negro polls, 20-----	30.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$25,293-----	45.53	
Bank stock, \$8,000-----	14.40	
Listed by white citizens, \$774,788-----	1,394.62	
Listed by negro citizens, \$1,500-----	2.70	
Total school taxes-----		\$ 3,915.75
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes-----	5,349.20	
Poor-----	616.87	
Bridges and roads-----	2,191.82	
Total county taxes-----		8,157.89
Total State, school and county taxes-----		14,402.02

STATEMENT 2.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF TAXATION IN THE STATE, AND THE GROSS AMOUNT OF STATE, SCHOOL AND COUNTY TAXES DERIVED FROM THE SAME, AS COLLECTED BY SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS FOR THE YEAR 1906, AS PER ABSTRACTS OF LISTED AND UNLISTED TAXABLES ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

STATE TAXES.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Acres of land, 27,155,662-----	\$ 147,778,904		\$ 310,335.70	
Acres mineral, quarry, 416,224-----	2,029,465		4,261.88	
Town lots, 129,309-----	83,784,391		175,947.72	
Total value real estate-----		\$ 233,592,760		\$ 490,545.30
Horses, 183,130-----	11,515,786		24,183.15	
Mules, 172,184-----	12,705,721		26,682.01	
Jacks and jennies, 1,014-----	53,941		113.28	
Goats, 30,166-----	25,838		54.26	
Cattle, 685,142-----	7,416,766		15,575.21	
Hogs, 1,304,691-----	2,464,847		5,176.18	
Sheep, 190,405-----	236,101		495.81	
Dogs, 14,923-----	78,224		164.27	
Bicycles, 10,387-----	86,123		180.86	
Value farming utensils-----	2,293,008		4,815.32	
Value tools of mechanics-----	640,166		1,344.35	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	9,367,736		19,672.25	
Value of provisions-----	3,268,019		6,862.84	
Value of fire-arms-----	656,325		1,378.28	
Value scientific instruments-----	154,817		325.12	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	6,828,709		14,340.29	
Solvent credits-----	40,082,717		84,173.71	
Money investments, shares, etc.-----	2,800,231		5,880.49	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	4,219,272		8,860.47	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	6,769,864		14,216.71	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar-----	71,492		150.13	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	109,460		229.87	
Value musical instruments-----	2,194,918		4,609.33	
Value plated and silverware-----	328,065		688.94	
Value watches and jewelry-----	1,143,606		2,401.57	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	20,543,479		43,141.31	
Private banks—money, etc.-----	882,228		1,852.68	
All other personal property whatever-----	23,041,763		48,387.70	
Total value personal property-----		159,979,222		335,956.16
Total value real and personal property-----		393,571,982		826,501.46
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				31,292.82
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theatres-----		1,155.00		
Traveling theatrical companies-----		835.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		4,755.00		
Side shows-----		165.00		
All other shows-----		487.50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.-----		13,730.30		
Real estate agents-----		1,440.00		
Coal dealers-----		765.00		
Undertakers-----		1,210.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing-----		90.00		
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.-----		50.00		
Bicycle dealers-----		295.00		
Commission merchants, etc.-----		660.00		
Ship-brokers-----		220.00		
Pawnbrokers-----		400.00		
Livery-stables-----		1,437.98		
Feather renovators-----		10.00		
Peddlers-----		1,882.50		
Itinerant salesmen-----		265.00		

STATEMENT 2—Continued.

STATE TAXES—continued.			
Lightning-rod agents-----	\$	407.50	
Hotels-----		1,753.25	
Cotton compresses-----		200.00	
Billiard and pool tables-----		7,084.16	
Gift enterprises-----		40.00	
Slot machines with fixed returns-----		92.50	
Bagatelle tables, etc.-----		725.00	
Stock-brokers-----		275.00	
Meat-packing houses-----		1,500.00	
Breweries-----		500.00	
Dealers in futures-----		750.00	
Liquor dealers-----		27,954.08	
Druggist liquor license-----		1,541.67	
Grain distilleries-----		1,425.00	
Social clubs-----		121.00	
Dealers in pistols-----		1,811.25	
Dealers in fireworks-----		640.00	
Cigarette manufacturers-----		1,250.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail-----		3,783.75	
Public ferries, etc.-----		129.20	
Dealers in spirituous liquors-----		6,917.10	
Emigrant agents-----		448.00	
Itinerant oculists-----		120.00	
Trading-stamp firms-----		350.00	
Total Schedule B-----	\$	89,671.74	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses-----		19,842.00	
Subjects unlisted-----		1,160.41	
Delinquents-----		390.42	
Arrears for insolvents-----		53.07	
Double tax-----		6,624.84	
Total Schedule C-----		31,532.04	
Total Schedules B and C-----			\$ 121,203.78
Total of general taxes-----			978,993.06
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property-----		157,369.72	
Poll-----		34,466.88	
Total taxes for pensions-----			191,836.60
Total State taxes, general and pension-----			1,170,834.66
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 209,081-----		312,280.84	
Indian polls, 790-----		1,185.00	
Negro polls, 77,099-----		114,463.57	
Dogs, at \$1-----		1,099.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$72,191,635-----		129,944.91	
Bank stock, \$11,785,948-----		21,117.38	
Building and loan associations, \$1,115,221-----		2,010.39	
Corporation excess, \$11,064,633-----		19,916.28	
Listed by white citizens, \$375,093,879-----		672,974.42	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$532,994-----		980.86	
Listed by negro citizens, \$17,945,109-----		32,266.78	
Liquor dealers-----		42,879.26	
Druggist liquor license-----		875.00	
Grain distilleries-----		3,970.83	
From fines, penalties, etc.-----		33,935.18	
From other sources-----		713.04	
Total school taxes-----			1,390,612.64

STATEMENT 2—Continued.

COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes-----		\$ 1,163,380.53	
Poor-----		49,551.81	
Bridges and roads-----		593,252.09	
Special-----		574,422.43	
Special-----		135,521.62	
Total county taxes-----			\$ 2,516,128.48
Total State, school and county taxes-----			5,077,575.78

STATEMENT 3.

Showing Number White, Number Indian, Number Negro and Total Number Pools in each County. Number of Acres of Land, Value of Land, Number Acres Mineral Quarry or Timber Interests, Value of Mineral Quarry or Timber Interests, Number of Town Lots, Value of Town Lots, Aggregate Value of Land, Town Lot and Mineral Quarry or Timber Interests, Number and Value of Horses, Mules, Jacks and Jennies, and Whiskey; Value of Musical Instruments, Number and Value of Bicycles, Value of Plated and Silverware, Value of Watches and Jewelry, Number and Value of Dogs, Value Goods, etc., Private Banks, etc. All other Personal Property, Aggregate Value of Personal Property, Value Property Listed by Whites, by Indians, by Negroes, Total Value of Real and Personal Property, Listed in the State, as Taken from the Abstracts on File in this Department for the year 1906. Also Gross Incomes, Valuation Railroads Assessed by Corporation Commission, Valuation Bank Stock, Building and Loan Association Stock and Corporation Excess, Assessed by this Department. Total Value Assessed Property, and Aggregate Value of All Property in the State Listed and Assessed for Taxation.

Name of County			Number of Pools		No. Acres of Land	Value of Land	No. Acres Mineral Interests	Value of Mineral Interests	No. of Town Lots	Value of Town Lots	Aggregate Value of Land, Town Lot and Mineral Interests	No. of Horses	Value of Horses	No. of Mules	Value of Mules	No. of Jacks and Jennies	Value of Jacks and Jennies	No. of Dogs	Value of Dogs	Value of Goods, etc.	Private Banks, etc.	All other Personal Property	Value of Musical Instruments	Value of Bicycles	Value of Plated and Silverware	Value of Watches and Jewelry	Value of Property Listed by Whites	Value of Property Listed by Indians	Value of Property Listed by Negroes	Total Value of Real and Personal Property	Gross Income	Aggregate Value of All Property																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
White	Indian	Negro	Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Adams	2,862	712	3,626	255,879	2,631,677	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154	256	159	18,513	8,362	24,736	1,336	1,410	106	91	83	14,372	1,634	11,779	6,73	2,163	77,136	509	1	1,039,911	6,914	2,631	1,341	1,109,756	1,552,027	1,472	1,467,031	1,099,787	1	545	154</

STATEMENT 4.

SHOWING THE SOURCE FROM WHICH DERIVED AND THE AMOUNT OF TAX COLLECTED IN EACH COUNTY FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES; THE TAX LEVY FOR COUNTY PURPOSES, THE POOR, FOR BRIDGES AND ROADS, FOR SPECIAL TAXES UNLISTED, FOR SPECIAL TOWNSHIP AND GRADED SCHOOLS, THE TOTAL COUNTY TAX, AND THE GRAND TOTAL OF ALL TAXES COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES, FOR THE YEAR 1906, AS COMPILED FROM ABSTRACTS OF LISTED AND UNLISTED TAXABLES ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

SCHEDULE "B."

County.	Theatres.	Theatrical Companies.	Circus or Menagerie.	Side Shows.	Other Shows.	Lawyers, etc.	Real Estate Agents.	Coal Dealers.	Undertakers.	Dealers in Second-hand Clothing.	Peddlers in Clocks, Stoves and Ranges.	Bicycle Dealers.	Commission Merchants.
Alamance	25.00					\$ 215.00	\$ 40.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 10.00			\$ 5.00	\$ 20.00
Alexander						45.00				15.00			
Alleghany	20.00					80.00			15.00				
Anson						145.00							
Ashe						65.00							
Beaufort	25.00	10.00	70.00		70.00	180.00	10.00	20.00	20.00			5.00	
Bertie	7.50					110.00							
Bladen						60.00							
Brunswick						40.00	10.00	30.00	45.00	25.00		20.00	
Buncombe	150.00					710.00	210.00						
Burke						115.00							
Cabarrus	50.00					160.00	10.00	30.00	20.00			5.00	
Caldwell				125.00		110.00			10.00				
Camden						15.00		10.00	10.00				
Carteret						65.00		10.00					
Caswell						55.00			10.00				
Catawba		140.00				225.00	10.00						
Chatham		20.00				115.00							
Cherokee		30.00				120.00		10.00	15.00			5.00	
Chowan			200.00			90.00		10.00					
Clay						35.00			10.00				
Cleveland		30.00				200.00							
Columbus			30.00			105.00		20.00	40.00			10.00	20.00
Craven						225.00	60.00	10.00				10.00	20.00
Cumberland		30.00	300.00			155.00	20.00	10.00					

STATEMENT 4-1906-CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE "B."

County.	Theatres.	Traveling Theatrical Companies.	Circus or Menagerie.	Side Shows.	Other Shows.	Lawyers, etc.	Real Estate Agents.	Coal Dealers.	Undertakers.	Dealers in Second-hand Clothing.	Peddlers in Clocks, Stoves, and Ranges.	Bicycle Dealers.	Commission Merchants.
Currituck	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dare						45.00							
Davidson	12.50					25.00							
Davie			80.00			145.00			10.00				
Duplin						110.00							
Durham	75.00	40.00	200.00			140.00							
Edgecombe	25.00	20.00	200.00			340.00	150.00	60.00	45.00			20.00	
Forsyth	50.00		200.00			197.50	10.00	30.00	30.00			5.00	
Franklin	12.50		100.00	50.00	42.50	375.00	100.00	30.00	45.00			10.00	30.00
Gaston	25.00	20.00		50.00	50.00	155.00			15.00	15.00			10.00
						150.00	20.00	10.00	62.50			15.00	10.00
Gates						35.00			15.00				
Graham						45.00							
Granville	12.50					40.00		20.00	20.00		25.00		
Greene						80.00			10.00				
Guilford	50.00	20.00				705.00	100.00	70.00	40.00				10.00
Halifax	20.00		50.00			60.00		15.00	17.50			10.00	
Harnett			50.00			120.00			10.00				10.00
Haywood						150.00		20.00	5.00				
Henderson		20.00				150.00	50.00	10.00	10.00				
Hertford						95.00							
Hyde						35.00							
Iredell		25.00	20.00			245.00	50.00	30.00	10.00				
Jackson	10.00					55.00							
Johnston	12.50	40.00				210.00	10.00		25.00			10.00	
Jones						30.00							
Lenoir	25.00		100.00	10.00		190.00		30.00	15.00			15.00	
Lincoln			250.00			72.80							
Macon				5.00		90.00							
Madison		10.00				90.00							
Martin					50.00	110.00							
McDowell	10.00	10.00				75.00			10.00				

Mecklenburg	75.00	30.00	400.00	50.00	25.00	615.00	120.00	20.00	100.00			30.00	80.00
Mitchell					25.00								
Montgomery			40.00		25.00	45.00							
Moore	12.50		200.00		100.00	225.00	60.00		20.00				
Nash		30.00	50.00			180.00	10.00		5.00			15.00	20.00
New Hanover													
Northampton	82.50	40.00	300.00			475.00	90.00	30.00	200.00			20.00	180.00
Onslow			25.00			115.00							
Orange						85.00			10.00				
Pamlico						35.00	10.00					5.00	
Pasquotank			200.00	50.00		205.00	70.00	20.00	20.00			15.00	
Pender						45.00							
Perquimans						65.00	10.00	10.00	5.00				
Person						100.00		10.00					
Pitt		30.00	100.00			235.00	10.00	20.00	10.00			5.00	
Polk						40.00	20.00						
Randolph						185.00							
Richmond			200.00			105.00			15.00				
Robeson	7.50		60.00			225.00						5.00	10.00
Rockingham	30.00					170.00		10.00	15.00			5.00	
Rowan		40.00											
Rutherford			70.00			140.00			10.00				
Sampson			10.00			145.00							
Scotland	45.00								20.00				
Stanly		20.00				95.00							
Stokes						115.00							
Surry						130.00			10.00			5.00	
Swain						195.00							
Transylvania						65.00							
Tyrrell						80.00	30.00	20.00	10.00				
Union	25.00	20.00	200.00			20.00			5.00				40.00
Vance	25.00	20.00	300.00			180.00			5.00				
Wake	150.00	40.00	400.00			130.00	20.00	30.00	20.00			10.00	
Warren						465.00	60.00	30.00	30.00			10.00	80.00
Washington						120.00			15.00	5.00			
Watauga						45.00	10.00						
Wayne	50.00	90.00				65.00				5.00		15.00	50.00
Wilkes						270.00	30.00	20.00	50.00	10.00			30.00
Wilson	35.00	10.00	350.00			105.00	20.00	20.00	5.00	25.00		10.00	40.00
Yadkin						150.00	10.00	10.00	5.00				
Yancey						105.00							
						70.00							
Total	1,155.00	835.00	4,755.00	105.00	487.50	13,730.30	1,440.00	765.00	1,210.00	90.00	50.00	295.00	660.00

STATEMENT 4-1906-CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE "B."

County.	Ship-brokers.	Pawnbrokers.	Livery-stables.	Feather Ren- ovators.	Peddlers.	Itinerant Salesmen.	Lightning-rod Agents.	Hotels.	Cotton Com- presses.	Billiard or Pool Tables.	Gift Enter- prises.	Slot Machines With Fixed Returns.	Bagatelle Tables	Stock-brokers.
Alamance	\$	\$	\$ 33.50	\$	\$ 25.00	\$	\$	\$ 4.75	\$	\$ 25.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Alexander			13.00		50.00			13.25						
Alleghany														
Anson			15.50					11.00		25.00		7.50		
Ashe														
Beaufort			19.50			15.00		41.25		150.00			5.00	
Bertie			11.00		25.00			18.50						
Bladen			7.00											
Brunswick								4.00		25.00				
Buncombe		100.00	84.50		100.00			186.00		500.00		17.50	20.00	
Burke			15.00							50.00			20.00	
Cabarrus			50.00		20.00			13.00		25.00				
Caldwell			21.50					5.50		25.00			20.00	
Camden														
Carteret			1.00		25.00			119.50						
Caswell			3.00					2.75						
Catawba					25.00			19.50		75.00			20.00	
Chatham			18.50		30.00									
Cherokee			15.00					12.00						
Chowan			7.50				25.00	8.00		100.00				
Clay								3.50						
Cleveland			28.00					15.00		50.00				
Columbus			9.00		20.00			20.25		115.00			60.00	100.00
Craven										62.50			20.00	
Cumberland					50.00			10.00						
Currituck					25.00									
Dare			8.00					2.50						
Davidson			19.00		10.00					100.00				
Davie			10.00					1.50						
Duplin					50.00		25.00	11.00					40.00	
Durham			22.50	10.00	200.00			25.50		250.00	20.00		60.00	

Edgecombe	27.50				12.00	220.00						
Forsyth	45.98					450.00					20.00	25.00
Franklin	17.50			50.00	6.50	100.00					20.00	
Gaston	46.00				12.25	25.00						
Gates												
Graham				30.00	2.00							
Granville											20.00	
Greene	2.00			125.00	3.00							
Guilford	59.00				130.00	575.00						
Halifax	7.00			25.00		75.00						
Harnett												
Haywood	35.25			25.00	51.00	25.00					20.00	
Henderson	31.00			50.00	105.00	125.00					20.00	
Hertford	18.00				10.50							
Hyde				12.50								
Iredell												
Jackson	5.50				55.25							
Johnston	16.00			50.00	24.50						60.00	
Jones	13.50											
Lenoir	33.00			25.00	21.50	250.00						
Lincoln												
Macon	10.50				5.00						2.50	
Madison												
Martin				100.00	1.00	75.00					10.00	
McDowell	6.25				5.00	25.00					5.00	
Mecklenburg				75.00	110.50	50.00					22.50	
Mitchell	10.00											
Montgomery	10.50											
Moore												
Nash	3.00											
New Hanover	61.00				29.50						20.00	150.00
Northampton	3.00			75.00	122.75	150.00					20.00	
					5.00							
Onslow	5.50			100.00								
Orange	35.50				8.50							
Pamlico	9.00			25.00	3.50							
Pasquotank	33.50				25.00	300.00						
Pender	5.00			50.00	.75						2.50	
Perquimans	3.50				4.50	50.00						
Person												
Pitt	18.50			50.00	8.50	25.00					20.00	
Polk	31.00				4.50	350.00						
Randolph	19.00			50.00	5.50						2.50	
Richmond	24.00				35.00	100.00					20.00	
Robeson					18.25							

STATEMENT 4-1906-CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE "B."

County.	Ship-brokers.	Pawnbrokers.	Livery-stables.	Feather Ren- ovators.	Peddlers.	Itinerant Salesmen.	Lightning-rod Agents.	Hotels.	Cotton Com- presses	Billiard or Pool Tables.	Gift Enter- prises.	Slot Machines with Fixed Returns.	Bagatelle Tables.	Stock-brokers.
Rockingham-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 72.00	\$-----	\$ 50.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 16.25	\$-----	\$ 150.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 20.00	\$-----
Rowan-----	-----	-----	32.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	91.66	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rutherford-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	75.00	-----	-----	9.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Sampson-----	-----	-----	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	12.00	-----	50.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scotland-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Stanly-----	-----	-----	13.00	-----	25.00	-----	25.00	8.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Stokes-----	-----	-----	16.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Surry-----	-----	-----	35.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Swain-----	-----	-----	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Transylvania-----	-----	-----	69.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	147.00	-----	75.00	-----	-----	20.00	-----
Terrell-----	-----	-----	25.00	-----	50.00	-----	-----	14.50	-----	-----	-----	2.50	-----	-----
Union-----	-----	-----	12.00	-----	-----	-----	25.00	4.00	-----	150.00	-----	-----	20.00	-----
Vance-----	-----	-----	14.00	-----	-----	100.00	25.00	11.00	-----	275.00	-----	10.00	40.00	-----
Wake-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	75.00	-----	-----	43.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	20.00	-----
Warren-----	-----	-----	10.00	-----	-----	50.00	-----	12.75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Washington-----	-----	-----	7.50	-----	25.00	-----	-----	6.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Watauga-----	-----	-----	2.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	14.75	-----	25.00	-----	15.00	20.00	-----
Wayne-----	-----	-----	18.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	47.25	-----	225.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wilkes-----	-----	-----	24.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	6.75	-----	25.00	-----	-----	40.00	-----
Wilson-----	-----	-----	5.50	-----	-----	100.00	-----	21.50	-----	400.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Yadkin-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Yancey-----	-----	-----	4.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total-----	220.00	400.00	1,437.98	10.00	1,882.50	265.00	407.50	1,753.25	200.00	7,084.16	40.00	92.50	725.00	275.00

STATEMENT 4-1906-CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE "B."

County.	Meat Packing Houses.	Breweries.	Dealers in Futures.	Liquor Dealers.	Druggists' Liquor License.	Grain Distilleries.	Social Clubs.	Dealers in Pistols.	Fireworks.	Cigarette Manufacturers.	Cigarette Dealers (Retail).	Public Ferries and Bridges.	Dealers in Spirituos, Vinous and Malt Liquors.
Alamance					\$ 12.50			\$ 20.00			\$ 30.00		
Alexander													
Alleghany				900.00		250.00		20.00	10.00		10.00		216.00
Anson													
Ashe													
Beaufort				850.00				60.00			136.25		132.71
Bertie			750.00					20.00	10.00		25.00		409.81
Bladen									5.00				
Brunswick													
Buncombe	100.00	100.00		1,950.00		300.00		20.00	25.00		155.00		868.83
Burke													
Cabarrus				400.00		25.00		20.00	5.00		10.00		107.00
Caldwell					37.50			20.00			55.00		92.60
Camden											5.00		
Carteret													
Caswell											20.00		
Catawba				400.00				60.00			10.00	3.54	91.28
Chatham											35.00		
Cherokee											20.00		
Chowan		50.00		900.00				20.00	20.00		20.00		290.92
Clay													
Cleveland					25.00						15.00		
Columbus									10.00		10.00	.50	
Craven					25.00			40.00	50.00		205.00		
Cumberland	100.00				37.50			60.00	15.00		45.00		
Currituck													
Dare													
Davidson											30.00	6.08	
Davie												1.25	
Duplin									5.00		2.50		

STATEMENT 4—1906—CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE "B."

County.	Meat Packing Houses.	Breweries.	Dealers in Futures.	Liquor Dealers.	Druggists' Liquor License.	Grain Distilleries.	Social Clubs.	Dealers in Pistols.	Fireworks.	Cigarette Manufacturers.	Cigarette Dealers (Retail).	Public Ferries and Bridges.	Dealers in Spirituous, Vinous and Malt Liquors.
Durham					\$ 75.00			\$ 20.00	\$30.00	\$1,000.00	\$ 80.00		\$ 1,121.18
Edgecombe				\$ 3,150.00				20.00	10.00		210.00		346.00
Forsyth	100.00			2,600.00				91.25	5.00		185.00	1.26	
Franklin								20.00	10.00		30.00		
Gaston					125.00			20.00			60.00	7.17	25.03
Gates													
Graham													
Granville				800.00				20.00	15.00		25.00		
Greene								20.00	5.00		45.00		34.00
Guilford	500.00				25.00				30.00		125.00		
Halifax		50.00		2,600.00				20.00			25.00		374.44
Harnett								40.00			15.00		
Haywood									10.00		15.00		
Henderson					50.00			20.00			15.00		
Hertford											5.00		
Hyde													
Iredell									10.00		5.00		
Jackson				50.00				40.00	20.00		25.00		
Johnston													
Jones				350.00									
Lenoir													
Lincoln						175.00		80.00	40.00		170.00		235.61
Macon								20.00			15.00		
Madison								20.00			20.00		
Martin				1,400.00				20.00	10.00		25.00		510.72
McDowell													
Mecklenburg				300.00	375.00	200.00		20.00	40.00		15.00		104.00
Mitchell	400.00							60.00			205.00		
Montgomery								20.00	5.00		5.00	.75	
Moore					25.00				5.00		30.00		

Nash	400.00	200.00	350.00	100.00	121.00	60.00	20.00	55.00	56.00	116.31
New Hanover			6,325.00	75.00		60.00	30.00	265.00		1,032.18
Northampton						20.00		20.00		
Onslow							5.00	20.00		
Orange							10.00	35.00		
Pamlico								10.00		
Pasquotank						80.00	10.00	70.00	26.64	
Pender							5.00	5.00		5.00
Perquimans								10.00		
Person							10.00	20.00		
Pitt			1,250.00	75.00		60.00	15.00	190.00		157.42
Polk										
Randolph										
Richmond						20.00	20.00	30.00		
Robeson										
Rockingham			700.00			20.00	20.00	20.00	3.72	197.26
Rowan			1,073.08	679.17		40.00		20.00	8.59	363.29
Rutherford				25.00				5.00		
Sampson						20.00		10.00		
Scotland							20.00	10.00		
Stanly						100.00			6.84	
Stokes										
Surry							5.00	30.00	4.14	
Swain										
Transylvania			100.00			20.00		10.00		20.05
Tyrrell										
Union								5.00		
Vance						60.00		40.00		
Wake						40.00	5.00	60.00		
Warren						60.00	20.00	205.00		
Washington								20.00		
Watauga								25.00		
Wayne								5.00	2.72	
Wilkes						40.00	20.00	140.00		
Wilson				25.00		40.00		10.00		
Yadkin			1,300.00			60.00	30.00	215.00		65.46
Yancey			200.00	175.00						
Total	1,500.00	500.00	27,954.08	1,541.67	1,425.00	1,811.25	640.00	3,783.75	129.20	6,917.10

STATEMENT 4 - 1906—CONTINUED.

County.	SCHEDULE "B."					SCHEDULE "C."						
	Emigrant Agents.	Itinerant Oculists.	Persons, Firms or Corporations Giving Trading Stamps.	Total Schedule "B."	Marriage License.	Subjects Unlisted.	Delinquents.	Arrears for Insolvents.	Double Tax.	Double Tax Remitted.	Total Schedule "C."	Total Schedules "B." and "C."
Alamance	\$	\$	\$	\$ 478.25	\$ 279.00	\$ 78.27	\$	\$	\$	\$ 68.50	\$ 347.50	\$ 825.75
Alexander	-----	-----	-----	158.75	83.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	161.27	320.02
Alleghany	-----	-----	-----	95.00	94.00	5.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	99.00	194.00
Anson	-----	-----	-----	1,645.00	203.00	-----	-----	26.04	29.09	75.25	333.38	1,978.38
Ashe	-----	5.00	-----	70.00	183.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	183.00	253.00
Beaufort	-----	5.00	-----	1,824.71	-----	-----	-----	-----	108.08	-----	108.08	1,932.79
Bertie	-----	10.00	-----	1,421.81	231.00	11.00	6.48	-----	9.81	-----	261.32	1,683.13
Bladen	-----	-----	-----	72.00	172.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	172.00	244.00
Brunswick	-----	-----	-----	79.00	117.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	117.00	196.00
Buncombe	100.00	-----	-----	5,816.83	709.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,946.94	2,655.94	8,472.77
Burke	-----	-----	-----	742.00	155.00	4.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	169.00	911.00
Cabarrus	-----	-----	-----	593.10	252.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	257.69	509.69	1,102.79
Caldwell	-----	-----	-----	332.00	190.00	-----	-----	-----	705.00	-----	895.86	1,227.86
Camden	-----	-----	-----	25.00	56.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	56.00	81.00
Carteret	-----	-----	-----	250.50	122.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	122.00	372.50
Caswell	-----	-----	-----	565.57	318.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	318.00	883.57
Catawba	-----	-----	-----	464.50	233.00	31.20	-----	-----	219.31	-----	264.20	908.70
Chatham	-----	-----	-----	263.50	215.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	434.31	637.81
Cherokee	-----	-----	-----	227.00	110.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	110.00	337.00
Chowan	-----	-----	-----	1,831.42	96.00	10.00	3.12	5.64	-----	101.41	216.17	2,047.59
Clay	-----	-----	-----	38.50	32.00	-----	6.90	.96	11.42	-----	51.28	89.78
Cleveland	-----	-----	-----	373.00	204.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204.00	577.00
Columbus	-----	-----	-----	264.75	241.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	447.04	688.01	952.79
Craven	-----	-----	-----	910.00	276.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	337.96	613.96	1,523.96
Cumberland	-----	10.00	-----	965.00	151.00	224.11	-----	-----	607.53	-----	982.64	1,947.64
Currituck	-----	-----	-----	70.00	74.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	8.04	82.04	152.04
Dare	-----	-----	-----	35.50	43.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	49.00	84.50
Davidson	-----	-----	-----	412.58	206.00	97.77	-----	-----	-----	-----	303.77	716.35
Davie	-----	-----	-----	122.75	118.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	118.00	240.75
Duplin	-----	-----	-----	273.50	247.00	2.50	-----	-----	-----	210.20	457.20	730.70
Durham	50.00	-----	-----	2,773.00	434.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	44.33	480.83	3,253.83

Edgcombe	5.00	5,293.18	330.00	328.68			658.68	5,951.86
Forsyth		4,901.99	424.00				424.00	5,325.99
Franklin		661.50	189.00		7.44		196.44	1,857.94
Gaston		632.95	278.00			385.39	663.39	1,236.34
Gates		50.00	128.00				128.00	178.00
Graham		77.00	54.00			53.02	107.02	184.02
Granville		197.50	225.00	4.10			229.10	426.60
Greene		1,129.00	127.00				138.57	1,267.57
Guilford	100.00	2,684.00	633.00				646.75	3,330.75
Halifax	10.00	3,366.44	420.00				420.00	3,786.44
Harnett		270.00	148.00			98.83	246.83	516.83
Haywood	100.00	446.25	171.00				171.00	617.25
Henderson		666.00	141.00				141.00	807.00
Hertford		128.00	163.00	45.76	3.49	199.18	411.43	539.93
Hyde		47.50	98.00	36.55	.24		134.79	182.29
Iredell		395.00	306.00				306.00	701.00
Jackson		175.75	102.00		.98		102.98	278.73
Johnston		543.00	349.00				349.00	892.00
Jones		43.50	102.00	.72		35.79	138.51	182.01
Lenoir	5.00	1,870.11	240.00				240.00	2,110.11
Lincoln		370.30	143.00				143.00	513.30
Macon		125.50	95.00		.86		489.63	615.13
Madison		140.00	150.00				150.00	290.00
Martin	10.00	2,331.72	180.00				180.00	2,511.72
McDowell		775.25	140.00				140.00	915.25
Mecklenburg		3,308.00	628.00				628.00	3,936.00
Mitchell		35.00	70.00				70.00	105.00
Montgomery		121.25	133.00	105.38	3.80		242.18	363.43
Moore		672.50	250.00				250.00	922.50
Nash	10.00	1,073.81	258.00				325.27	1,399.08
New Hanover	100.00	11,695.43	402.00			11.58	1,139.95	12,835.38
Northampton	10.00	273.00	200.00	4.80			325.91	598.91
Onslow		215.50	131.00				131.00	346.50
Orange		183.50	119.00		2.18		121.18	304.68
Pamlico		97.50	116.00				116.00	213.50
Pasquotank		1,150.14	306.00				306.00	1,456.14
Pender		138.25	159.00				258.82	397.07
Perquimans		133.00	126.00				126.00	319.00
Person		192.00	189.00				217.06	409.06
Pitt	25.00	2,602.42	362.00				814.98	3,417.40
Polk		131.50	38.00				38.00	169.50
Randolph		262.00	248.00			477.04	725.04	987.04
Richmond		549.00	158.00			98.65	260.14	809.14
Robeson		325.75	361.00				361.00	686.75

STATEMENT 4—1906—CONTINUED.

County.	SCHEDULE "B."				SCHEDULE "C."							Total Schedules "B." and "C."
	Emigrant Agents.	Itinerant Oculists.	Persons, Firms or Corporations Giving Trad- ing Stamps.	Total Schedule "B."	Marriage License.	Subjects Unlisted.	Delinquents.	Arrears for Insolvents.	Double Tax.	Double Tax Remitted.	Total Schedule "C."	
Rockingham	\$	\$ 5.00	\$	\$ 1,500.51	\$ 339.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 339.00	\$ 1,839.51
Rowan				2,348.92	373.00						373.00	2,721.92
Rutherford				323.59	213.00						213.00	536.59
Sampson				214.00	269.00		1.64		.25	266.32	537.21	751.21
Scotland				262.00	103.00	60.29			290.66	4.89	458.84	720.84
Stanly				312.84	187.00					223.19	410.19	723.03
Stokes				146.50	156.00						156.00	302.50
Surry	248.00			527.14								527.14
Swain				84.00	83.00						83.00	167.00
Transylvania				601.05	60.00	275.51					335.51	936.56
Tyrrell				122.00	54.00						54.00	176.00
Union				611.00	176.00				61.31		237.31	848.31
Vance				980.00	190.00						190.00	1,170.00
Wake			100.00	2,093.50	645.00						645.00	2,738.50
Warren				202.75	200.00		6.72	1.44		521.14	739.33	942.08
Washington				184.00	111.00					6.12	117.12	301.12
Watauga				119.47	92.00						92.00	211.47
Wayne		5.00		1,165.25	359.00	200.00					559.00	1,724.25
Wilkes				326.25	195.00				59.87		254.87	581.12
Wilson		5.00		3,137.46	358.00					187.47	545.47	3,682.93
Yadkin				480.00	109.00						109.00	589.00
Yancey				74.00	117.00						117.00	191.00
Total	443.00	120.00	350.00	89,671.74	19,842.00	1,160.41	390.42	53.07	3,461.84	6,624.30	31,532.04	121,203.78

STATEMENT 4—1906—CONTINUED.

County.	Total General Taxes.	Property Tax, Pensions.	Poll Tax, Pensions.	Total Tax, Pensions.	Total State Taxes, General and Special.	On White Polls.	On Indian Polls.	On Negro Polls.	On Dogs.	On Railroad, Telegraph, Telephone, Canal and Similar Companies.
Alamance	\$ 13,666.17	\$ 2,372.34	\$ 440.16	\$ 2,812.50	\$ 16,478.67	\$ 4,434.00	\$ -----	\$ 1,068.00	\$ -----	\$ 1,060.88
Alexander	3,506.26	606.90	181.08	787.98	4,294.24	2,191.42	-----	132.44	-----	230.63
Alleghany	2,239.22	389.00	132.84	521.84	2,761.06	1,591.50	-----	69.00	-----	-----
Anson	8,064.40	1,141.61	366.60	1,508.21	9,572.61	2,371.50	-----	2,211.00	-----	1,673.48
Ashe	4,952.28	893.77	295.44	1,189.21	6,141.49	3,693.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Beaufort	12,376.96	1,943.30	551.16	2,494.46	14,871.42	4,209.00	-----	2,599.50	-----	762.23
Bertie	10,417.98	1,651.18	372.84	2,024.02	12,442.00	2,383.50	-----	2,277.00	-----	1,040.42
Bladen	5,195.56	937.71	269.52	1,207.23	6,402.79	2,130.00	-----	1,299.00	-----	1,244.57
Brunswick	4,277.15	776.42	226.56	1,002.98	5,280.13	1,833.00	-----	999.00	-----	1,137.45
Buncombe	39,516.70	5,575.90	669.12	6,245.02	45,761.72	7,557.00	-----	807.00	-----	2,686.15
Burke	5,857.79	922.41	250.56	1,172.97	7,030.76	2,904.00	-----	228.00	-----	1,386.36
Cabarrus	12,609.68	2,033.90	386.04	2,419.94	15,029.62	4,013.24	-----	940.94	-----	989.72
Caldwell	7,647.95	1,180.97	304.80	1,485.77	9,133.72	3,439.50	-----	370.50	-----	397.68
Camden	1,555.03	280.77	105.36	386.13	1,941.16	999.40	-----	668.80	-----	536.89
Carteret	4,085.95	704.06	257.04	961.10	5,047.05	2,772.00	-----	441.00	-----	246.65
Caswell	4,318.40	653.87	219.84	873.71	5,192.11	1,512.00	-----	1,236.00	-----	619.52
Catawba	11,483.14	1,961.45	441.48	2,402.93	13,886.07	4,885.50	-----	633.00	152.00	1,241.22
Chatham	8,834.71	1,547.84	404.40	1,952.24	10,786.95	3,673.50	-----	1,381.50	-----	1,712.99
Cherokee	5,493.19	964.05	195.48	1,159.53	6,652.72	2,433.00	-----	10.50	82.00	1,199.30
Chowan	6,646.88	833.85	204.24	1,038.09	7,684.97	1,290.00	-----	1,263.00	-----	352.36
Clay	1,418.18	253.03	63.00	316.03	1,734.21	759.00	-----	28.50	-----	-----
Cleveland	11,735.82	2,095.53	440.40	2,535.93	14,271.75	4,711.50	-----	793.50	-----	1,553.25
Columbus	9,644.67	1,608.88	416.16	2,025.04	11,669.71	3,861.00	-----	1,341.00	36.00	3,824.55
Craven	12,482.62	2,156.06	451.56	2,610.62	16,093.24	2,730.00	-----	2,952.00	-----	1,156.05
Cumberland	12,808.08	1,981.25	464.04	2,445.29	15,253.37	3,903.00	-----	1,897.50	47.00	3,063.67
Currituck	2,969.57	536.67	161.40	698.07	3,667.64	1,386.00	-----	631.50	-----	551.40
Dare	1,246.64	221.36	99.36	320.72	1,567.36	1,096.50	-----	145.50	-----	11.06
Davidson	12,540.24	2,191.79	473.28	2,665.07	15,205.31	5,374.50	-----	541.50	7.00	1,504.33
Daye	5,824.12	1,055.55	202.80	1,258.35	7,082.47	2,205.00	-----	330.00	-----	327.43
Duplin	8,917.45	1,539.46	409.92	1,949.38	10,866.83	3,682.50	-----	1,441.50	-----	1,761.15
Durham	36,856.28	6,004.02	521.04	6,525.06	43,381.34	4,555.53	-----	1,827.21	-----	2,757.89

STATEMENT 4—1906—CONTINUED.

County.	Total General Taxes.	Property Tax. Pensions.	Poll Tax, Pensions.	Total Tax, Pensions.	Total State Taxes, General and Special.	On White Polls.	On Indian Polls.	On Negro Polls.	On Dogs.	On Railroad, Telegraph, Telephone, Express, Canal and Similar Companies.
Edgecombe-----	\$ 18,278.76	\$ 2,253.82	\$ 516.00	\$ 2,769.82	\$ 21,048.58	\$ 2,322.45	\$ -----	\$ 2,708.55	\$ -----	\$ 2,163.79
Forsyth-----	32,473.22	4,770.64	722.40	5,493.04	37,966.26	6,912.00	-----	2,118.00	-----	1,928.66
Franklin-----	9,974.00	1,709.09	433.20	2,142.29	12,116.29	3,168.90	-----	2,247.00	-----	872.06
Gaston-----	17,042.82	2,900.48	516.00	3,416.60	20,459.42	5,193.00	-----	958.50	3.00	2,219.10
Gates-----	3,732.87	680.93	185.16	866.09	4,618.96	1,332.00	-----	982.50	-----	863.73
Graham-----	2,408.92	423.79	80.04	503.83	2,912.75	1,000.50	-----	-----	-----	-----
Granville-----	9,354.43	1,655.20	367.08	2,022.28	11,376.71	2,757.00	-----	1,831.50	-----	2,893.81
Greene-----	5,848.02	870.75	251.64	1,122.39	6,970.41	1,717.50	-----	1,428.00	-----	36
Guilford-----	30,980.61	4,839.46	884.82	5,723.98	36,704.59	9,230.50	-----	1,776.00	-----	4,217.97
Halifax-----	17,701.97	2,584.14	589.08	3,173.22	20,875.19	2,925.00	-----	4,438.50	-----	3,617.61
Harnett-----	6,737.10	1,164.73	356.40	1,521.13	8,258.23	3,376.50	-----	1,078.50	-----	1,334.78
Haywood-----	7,504.74	1,305.52	239.80	1,595.32	9,100.06	3,558.00	-----	64.50	-----	974.64
Henderson-----	6,605.03	1,088.27	222.48	1,310.75	7,915.78	2,617.50	-----	163.50	-----	472.97
Hertford-----	6,665.24	1,162.63	261.00	1,423.63	8,089.87	1,507.50	-----	1,755.00	-----	721.12
Hyde-----	2,901.28	512.95	177.48	690.43	3,591.71	1,357.50	-----	831.00	-----	25.64
Iredell-----	14,438.63	2,545.11	533.16	3,078.27	17,516.90	5,529.55	-----	1,334.88	-----	2,493.87
Jackson-----	4,763.18	852.56	205.16	1,058.72	5,821.90	2,469.00	-----	108.00	100.00	1,027.35
Johnston-----	14,197.60	2,500.70	656.52	3,157.22	17,354.82	6,739.86	-----	1,635.48	4.00	3,469.32
Jones-----	3,534.98	635.68	164.64	800.32	4,335.30	1,113.90	-----	820.62	-----	672.28
Lenoir-----	11,896.16	1,797.63	420.72	2,218.35	14,114.51	2,992.32	-----	2,056.32	-----	779.47
Lincoln-----	7,705.86	1,361.65	251.76	1,613.41	9,319.27	2,763.00	-----	384.00	31.00	764.84
Macon-----	3,730.58	590.75	182.16	772.91	4,503.49	2,332.08	-----	66.36	6.00	119.91
Madison-----	5,302.15	951.46	322.32	1,273.78	6,575.93	3,954.00	-----	75.00	-----	1,320.56
Martin-----	9,232.14	1,265.70	314.76	1,580.46	10,812.60	2,296.50	-----	1,638.00	-----	2,417.57
McDowell-----	4,713.38	712.41	210.24	922.65	5,636.03	2,628.00	-----	-----	-----	1,604.96
Mecklenburg-----	38,829.73	6,181.11	902.76	7,083.87	45,913.60	7,846.50	-----	3,436.50	91.00	4,251.41
Mitchell-----	3,665.34	678.15	222.96	901.11	4,566.45	2,737.00	-----	-----	-----	366.02
Montgomery-----	5,361.75	938.79	248.64	1,187.43	6,549.18	2,422.50	-----	685.50	10.00	264.30
Moore-----	10,426.66	1,769.24	447.00	2,216.24	12,642.90	3,927.00	-----	1,660.50	-----	2,338.85
Nash-----	14,831.74	2,493.25	555.24	3,048.49	17,880.23	4,380.00	-----	2,560.50	61.00	1,406.15
New Hanover-----	36,257.90	3,906.31	483.21	4,389.55	40,647.45	3,934.50	-----	2,106.00	2.00	1,973.90

Northampton	9,563.97	1,707.62	390.96	2,098.58	11,662.55	2,307.00	2,580.00	1,976.23
Onslow	5,218.78	919.50	255.96	1,175.46	6,394.24	2,397.00	802.50	1,688.98
Orange	7,101.03	1,228.01	252.36	1,480.37	8,581.40	2,242.50	912.00	1,001.47
Pamlico	2,985.23	527.95	179.52	707.47	3,692.70	1,519.50	724.50	82.06
Pasquotank	9,279.00	1,426.38	255.36	1,681.74	10,960.74	1,878.00	1,314.00	605.81
Pender	4,316.76	745.48	255.12	1,000.60	5,317.36	1,740.00	1,449.00	2,935.42
Perquimans	4,989.77	879.97	205.32	1,085.29	6,075.06	1,345.50	1,221.00	610.39
Pitt	5,578.62	972.71	266.16	1,238.87	6,817.49	2,176.50	1,150.50	683.11
Polk	16,623.45	2,464.48	646.20	3,110.68	19,734.13	4,276.80	3,477.60	2,638.30
Randolph	3,250.20	586.80	117.12	703.92	3,964.12	1,171.80	145.80	173.42
Richmond	11,150.82	1,899.08	499.56	2,398.64	13,549.46	5,661.00	583.50	1,108.09
Robeson	7,992.96	1,322.45	258.72	1,581.17	9,574.13	1,926.00	1,299.00	1,766.84
Rockingham	18,866.63	3,405.02	760.68	4,165.70	23,032.33	4,944.00	3,417.00	5,091.61
Rowan	15,500.76	2,450.70	560.52	3,011.22	18,511.98	5,365.50	1,641.00	1,827.39
Rutherford	21,073.87	3,352.45	680.64	4,033.09	25,106.96	6,160.05	1,497.15	2,345.06
Sampson	8,514.85	1,475.58	390.60	1,866.18	10,381.03	4,402.50	1,480.00	851.04
Scotland	7,695.25	1,299.25	468.12	1,767.37	9,462.62	4,321.50	1,530.00	2,269.49
Stanly	5,264.70	850.31	161.76	1,012.07	6,276.77	1,114.50	879.00	1,246.66
Stokes	7,859.52	1,341.81	295.08	1,636.89	9,496.41	3,307.50	331.00	295.29
Surry	5,624.90	1,011.81	325.32	1,336.63	6,961.53	3,708.00	358.50	665.11
Swain	8,579.35	1,518.51	469.68	1,988.19	10,567.54	5,431.50	439.50	1,825.88
Tyrrell	4,106.82	750.44	144.48	894.92	5,001.74	1,795.50	10.50	1,721.11
Transylvania	4,173.33	553.19	115.68	668.87	4,842.20	1,375.50	70.50	218.91
Union	2,056.68	351.94	115.08	467.02	2,523.70	999.00	439.50	1.83
Vance	11,294.70	1,968.39	522.60	2,490.99	13,785.69	5,014.50	1,518.00	1,496.80
Wake	9,755.16	1,497.08	279.24	1,776.32	11,531.48	1,783.54	1,334.64	1,394.44
Warren	36,734.96	5,937.75	918.96	6,856.71	43,591.67	7,378.50	4,108.50	3,863.83
Washington	6,753.04	1,087.63	304.44	1,392.07	8,145.11	1,563.00	2,242.50	1,187.91
Wayne	3,346.63	571.05	193.92	764.97	4,111.60	1,339.40	1,052.28	860.47
Watauga	4,164.47	752.95	222.12	975.07	5,139.54	2,749.50	27.00	2,569.34
Wilkes	18,988.69	3,152.42	620.04	3,772.46	22,761.15	4,887.00	2,863.50	812.80
Wilson	7,186.23	1,258.12	431.40	1,689.52	8,875.75	5,053.50	339.00	1,489.48
Yadkin	19,149.68	2,810.17	510.84	3,321.01	22,470.69	3,907.50	2,478.00	1,489.48
Yancey	5,129.19	864.80	241.56	1,106.36	6,235.55	2,808.00	211.50	51.00
	1,821.19	310.51	196.68	507.19	2,328.38	2,428.50	30.00	45.53
Total	978,998.06	157,369.72	34,466.88	191,836.60	1,170,834.66	312,280.84	114,463.57	129,944.91

STATEMENT 4—1906—CONTINUED.

County.	On Bank Stock.	On Building and Loan Stock.	On Corporations.	On Property Listed by White Citizens.	On Property Listed by Indian Citizens.	On Property Listed by Negro Citizens.	From Liquor Dealers.	From Druggists' Liquor Licenses.	From Grain Distilleries.	From Fines.
Alamance	\$ 443.07	\$ 22.44	\$ 355.59	\$ 10,413.45	\$	\$ 262.11	\$	\$	\$ 12.50	\$ 1,451.72
Alexander	11.43		4.50	2,700.00		31.07				210.00
Alleghany	36.14			1,731.53		18.95				129.03
Anson	297.34	27.44	27.90	4,745.89		391.37	1,800.00		500.00	
Ashe	25.88			4,021.96						592.29
Beaufort	341.80	24.58	189.09	8,145.22		599.65	850.00			
Bertie	84.96			6,440.78		978.72	1,500.00			
Bladen	129.76		10.80	3,778.48		441.18				501.00
Brunswick	88.17	17.55		3,165.33		328.55				
Buncombe	534.15		223.36	24,682.60		408.98	4,083.33		600.00	
Burke	74.39	24.69	89.35	4,052.56		98.29	800.00		50.00	1,550.29
Cabarrus	367.58	129.23	374.23	8,931.64		220.90				
Caldwell	52.40	28.85	359.63	5,239.08		75.32				
Camden	38			1,142.23		121.23				5.00
Carteret	67.68		18.99	3,049.23		119.04				
Caswell	59.74		1.08	2,763.91		178.52	400.00			
Catawba	319.65	68.47	147.60	8,695.88		130.66				
Chatham	46.54		7.83	6,593.45		371.83				232.37
Cherokee	72.32		15.89	4,300.91	29.98	7.32				304.66
Chowan	166.50	5.82	126.60	3,321.63		430.71	1,873.01			206.50
Clay				1,134.20		4.43				
Cleveland	381.06		59.24	9,206.31		223.57				
Columbus	127.17		136.93	6,767.68		472.29				
Craven	293.69	147.74	458.54	8,645.77		1,056.49				
Cumberland	308.22		589.84	8,325.70		579.95		75.00		
Currituck				2,241.62		173.40				182.90
Dare	6.54			966.67		29.46				34.75
Davidson	530.37		151.70	9,698.61		164.44				
Davie	127.94		1.80	4,643.59		106.39				
Duplin	170.47		212.17	6,567.70		359.90				1,295.68
Durham	1,223.90	23.90	905.37	26,259.18		758.92	143.75			5,892.34

Edgecombe	257.86	145.07	173.84	9,592.32		549.87	4,650.00		1,199.68
Forsyth	1,434.04	91.38	3,061.73	19,046.32		492.90	2,200.00		
Franklin	109.70		18.94	7,115.94		574.97			
Gaston	284.02		570.49	12,818.56		233.61			
Gates				2,757.06		307.12			
Graham				1,885.58	21.48				
Granville			37.32	6,926.01		522.41			
Greene	20.35	21.24		3,617.28		301.11	800.00		589.50
Guilford	1,117.65	90.32	2,194.84	21,059.64		717.95	75.00		3,786.77
Halifax	231.54			10,322.92		1,305.71			
Harnett	80.46		123.22	5,036.12		205.15			
Haywood	133.18		252.32	5,851.99		22.85			
Henderson	140.76			4,821.25		75.97			488.33
Hertford	52.11		3.52	4,391.77		840.07	75.00		870.72
Hyde	11.52	4.50		2,177.90		130.39			
Iredell	265.77	95.78	141.94	11,165.16		287.83			
Jackson	19.04		280.98	3,696.45	108.13	31.94	50.00		47.50
Johnston	159.87		49.30	10,844.11		409.05			
Jones	9.33		1.80	2,652.58		207.97			
Lenoir	330.48	20.88	166.43	7,706.93		382.40	700.00	350.00	
Lincoln	207.73	18.54	47.48	6,015.43		112.00			
Macon	21.17		56.37	2,637.39		20.99			
Madison	42.62		30.25	4,281.55					
Martin	123.74		70.19	5,165.18		530.47			
McDowell	227.64		21.14	3,205.83			600.00	400.00	
Mecklenburg	1,719.50	377.68	1,202.48	26,919.00		895.99		375.00	2,076.75
Mitchell	36.25	47.11		3,051.72					
Montgomery	50.51		242.98	4,113.76		110.81			
Moore	131.50		211.91	7,614.32		347.28			
Nash	271.14		548.23	10,587.38		632.25	700.00	200.00	1,748.32
New Hanover	1,150.40	461.88	726.79	16,653.41		924.98	12,771.00	150.00	
Northampton	49.29		56.02	6,852.62		831.70			451.75
Onslow	19.78			3,939.92		197.83			
Orange	87.53		94.46	5,250.74		275.29			
Pamlico	7.58		34.11	2,193.29		182.48			
Pasquotank	204.52		169.41	5,935.95		482.73			
Pender	73.42		9.36	2,988.48		306.19			71.00
Perquimans	50.67		43.47	3,485.24		474.64			271.28
Person	123.12		9.00	4,129.56		247.63			
Pitt	294.76	2.82	150.32	10,491.57		598.60	2,500.00	150.00	2,748.17
Polk	176.65		24.90	2,594.54		46.06			
Randolph	152.01		10.81	8,390.22		155.62			1,095.41
Richmond	162.57		37.26	5,737.74		210.68			464.87
Robeson	485.93	9.30	168.49	13,929.06	2.61	913.00			
					480.54				

STATEMENT 4—1906—CONTINUED.

County.	On Bank Stock.	On Building and Loan Stock.	On Corporations.	On Property Listed by White Citizens.	On Property Listed by Indian Citizens.	On Property Listed by Negro Citizens.	From Liquor Dealers.	From Drugrists' Liquor Licenses.	From Grain Distilleries.	From Fines.
Rockingham	\$ 365.68		\$ 260.34	\$ 10,640.87		\$ 387.27	\$ 2,400.00		\$ 1,358.33	\$ 1,183.86
Rowan	522.35		397.33	14,570.57		515.46	2,158.17			
Rutherford	27.94	1.42	6.11	6,501.08		139.02				
Sampson	66.29		.77	5,510.79		335.82				598.86
Scotland	99.86		151.88	3,674.32	5	146.77				231.65
Stanly	53.81	25.46	213.22	5,928.88		109.26				363.17
Stokes	23.71		4.01	4,453.62		97.80				
Surry	236.15		175.64	6,716.68		116.64		100.00		
Swain	30.60			3,040.43	332.83	3.73				
Tennessee	47.75		462.54	2,465.09		24.28	200.00			331.56
Tyrrell										610.00
Union	240.11	18.18	1,807.34	1,493.62		90.11				
Vance	328.22		231.42	8,531.49		326.25				961.12
Wake	719.56		394.81	6,213.76		523.09				
Warren	94.23		35.85	25,138.15		1,581.71				583.84
Washington	57.61			4,044.94		849.40				
Watauga				2,331.93		234.80				
Wayne	446.19			3,376.72		11.57				
Wilkes	114.34		131.04	13,366.42		819.45				
Wilson	513.88	58.12		5,589.10		72.42		25.00		542.44
Yadkin	67.75		130.74	12,118.63		527.12	1,300.00			
Yancey	14.40		2.91	3,837.13		54.48	400.00		350.00	
				1,394.62		2.70				
Total	21,117.38	2,010.39	19,916.28	672,974.42	980.86	32,266.78	42,879.26	875.00	3,970.83	33,935.18

STATEMENT 4-1906-CONTINUED.

County.	From Other Sources.	Total School Taxes.	For County Purposes.	For Poor.	For Bridges and Roads.	Special Taxes for County Purposes.	For Special Taxes and Graded Schools.	Total County Taxes.	Total Taxes all Purposes, State, School and County.
Alamance	\$	19,511.26	13,597.05		\$ 13,461.34	\$ 5,436.48		\$ 32,494.87	\$ 68,484.80
Alexander		5,523.99	4,664.76			2,463.84		7,128.58	16,946.81
Alleghany		3,576.15	2,769.73			94.00		2,863.73	9,200.94
Anson		14,045.92	11,636.00			1,553.96		13,239.96	36,858.49
Ashe		8,333.13	9,245.13			167.25	335.38	12,735.16	27,209.78
Beaufort		17,721.07	14,955.24			9,920.96		27,820.04	60,412.53
Bertie		15,206.38	12,415.60			1,311.13	894.54	14,621.27	42,269.65
Bladen		8,973.79	7,369.26	863.48		8,222.74		23,599.32	23,599.32
Brunswick		7,569.05	6,945.77			4,993.13		11,938.90	24,788.08
Buncombe		41,582.57	37,518.56	2,118.88	23,779.37	38,855.28	1,461.82	103,733.91	191,078.20
Burke		11,257.93	8,321.61			782.00		17,987.34	36,276.03
Cabarrus		15,967.48	14,902.38					35,026.31	66,023.41
Caldwell		9,962.96	9,055.19			4,734.85		14,470.11	33,566.79
Camden		3,473.93	2,885.64			1,699.07		6,909.95	12,325.04
Carteret		6,714.59	5,417.92			287.50		5,955.62	17,717.26
Caswell		6,770.77	9,388.23			418.57		11,509.05	23,471.93
Catawba		16,273.98	15,339.64			673.70		21,504.57	51,664.62
Chatham		14,020.01	12,762.40			2,154.82		20,779.69	45,586.65
Cherokee		8,455.88	7,034.24	931.56	5,862.47	16,105.36		27,735.26	42,843.86
Chowan		9,036.13	6,436.70		2,972.35	1,805.81		11,214.86	27,935.96
Clay		1,926.13	1,696.58		2,633.57		323.90	4,654.05	8,314.39
Cleveland		16,928.43	11,348.37	4,319.37	13,620.26	284.00	4,258.07	33,830.07	65,030.25
Columbus		16,566.62	16,212.88		7,334.08	2,946.09	6,556.98	33,050.03	61,286.36
Craven		17,540.28	17,452.49		7,722.66	13,900.80		39,075.95	72,709.47
Cumberland		18,805.88	17,931.56	8,331.07	6,441.69	13,890.89		46,595.21	80,654.46
Currituck		5,166.82	3,900.30	511.10		99.00		4,510.40	13,344.86
Dare		2,290.48	2,571.38			2,494.44		5,065.82	8,923.66
Davidson		17,972.45	17,341.50		6,715.51	606.53		24,663.54	57,841.30
Davie		7,742.15	3,953.58	1,220.78	2,314.29	2,546.47		10,035.12	24,859.74
Duplin		15,491.07	13,225.28			2,051.99	6,075.53	21,352.80	47,710.70

STATEMENT 4—1906—CONTINUED.

County.	From Other Sources.	Total School Taxes.	For County Purposes.	For Poor.	For Bridges and Roads.	Special Taxes for County Purposes.	For Special Taxes and Graded Schools.	Total County Taxes.	Total Taxes all Purposes, State, School and County.
Durham	\$ 286.96	\$ 44,347.99	\$ 17,738.42	\$	\$ 38,082.04	\$ 5,606.45	\$ 2,841.59	\$ 64,268.50	\$ 151,997.83
Edgecombe		24,090.39	16,894.17		12,670.63	7,783.77	4,451.96	41,803.53	86,908.50
Forsyth		37,285.03	36,545.15		54,270.07	2,579.73		93,394.95	168,646.24
Franklin		14,106.61	11,814.39	1,773.50	4,729.34	9,681.37	4,703.87	32,702.47	58,925.37
Gaston		22,280.28	22,760.80			25,787.42		48,548.22	91,287.92
Gates		6,242.41	5,750.81					5,750.81	16,612.18
Graham		2,907.56	2,507.44	253.46		5,282.60		8,043.50	13,863.81
Granville		14,968.05	11,532.85	829.93	8,020.95	2,128.23		22,511.96	48,856.72
Greene		8,495.34	6,003.97			4,912.56		10,916.53	26,382.28
Guilford		44,316.64	38,653.40	2,800.98		25,287.29	13,710.48	80,462.15	161,483.38
Halifax		22,841.28	18,930.63		19,887.68	8,095.43		46,913.74	90,630.21
Harnett		11,234.73	7,784.13	1,505.25	753.30	12,100.79		22,143.47	41,636.43
Haywood		10,857.48	8,690.95		9,990.87	14,699.09		33,380.91	53,338.45
Henderson		8,855.28	7,950.40		6,240.74	20,604.54		34,795.68	51,566.74
Hertford		10,141.81	8,726.70			11,942.21		20,668.91	38,900.59
Hyde		4,568.45	6,236.56	913.87	1,073.70	174.89	1,206.84	9,605.86	17,766.02
Iredell		21,314.78	20,487.94		14,041.30	7,865.72	491.50	42,886.46	81,718.14
Jackson		7,938.39	6,598.32	618.48	9,776.99	5,724.16		22,717.95	36,478.24
Johnston		23,360.99	17,849.06			363.00		18,212.06	58,927.87
Jones		5,478.48	5,304.49		3,570.70			8,875.19	18,688.97
Lenoir		15,485.23	10,959.88		9,399.86	6,526.12		26,885.86	56,485.60
Lincoln		10,344.02	10,219.22		4,788.89	425.50		15,433.61	35,096.90
Macon	115.68	5,375.95	2,644.28	1,566.00	4,083.94	3,518.29	806.42	12,618.93	22,498.37
Madison		9,703.98	7,461.57	1,020.68	7,521.29	4,128.58		20,132.12	36,412.03
Martin		12,211.65	8,317.78		1,129.34	5,184.72		14,631.84	37,686.09
McDowell		8,687.57	12,155.31		6,672.95	1,492.54	2,305.96	22,626.76	36,950.36
Mecklenburg	114.00	49,305.81	46,499.81		19,617.81	83,587.97		149,735.59	244,955.00
Mitchell		6,288.10	4,997.95		2,252.76			7,250.71	18,105.26
Montgomery		7,900.36	7,075.29			5,121.96		12,197.25	26,616.79
Moore		16,231.36	15,414.95		1,988.33	8,157.16		25,560.44	54,434.70

Nash-----	23,094.97	19,436.14	1,530.26	5,347.99	1,342.04	1,125.33	21,903.51	62,878.71
New Hanover-----	40,854.86	28,785.09	1,530.26	5,347.99	23,004.13	---	58,667.47	140,169.78
Northampton-----	15,104.61	6,794.57	---	8,394.35	338.00	---	15,526.92	42,294.08
Onslow-----	9,026.01	9,284.48	---	---	---	2,225.57	11,510.05	26,930.30
Orange-----	9,866.99	9,624.84	---	9,277.00	180.50	---	19,082.34	37,530.73
Pamlico-----	4,743.52	3,854.91	---	5,512.29	2,909.64	787.95	13,064.79	21,501.01
Pasquotank-----	10,580.42	11,906.28	---	9,110.95	1,005.17	---	22,022.40	43,573.56
Pender-----	9,632.87	7,612.47	797.88	---	2,141.71	---	22,022.40	23,502.29
Perquimans-----	7,502.19	6,783.01	---	---	1,273.89	---	10,552.06	23,502.29
Person-----	8,519.42	7,669.92	---	5,325.12	2,129.00	---	8,056.90	21,634.15
Pitt-----	27,523.94	18,477.72	---	6,327.51	5,865.03	3,613.49	15,124.04	30,460.95
Polk-----	4,333.17	4,335.80	---	4,723.88	1,968.12	---	34,283.75	81,541.82
Randolph-----	17,156.66	12,907.12	6,126.74	1,040.75	325.00	---	11,027.80	19,315.09
Richmond-----	11,616.57	11,229.59	---	3,002.77	2,085.66	---	20,399.71	51,105.83
Robeson-----	30,586.43	25,131.45	---	34,029.15	461.75	5,633.89	16,318.02	37,508.72
Rockingham-----	24,126.11	19,501.99	---	14,818.61	1,858.62	---	65,256.24	118,875.00
Rowan-----	29,593.47	19,203.05	---	29,741.19	14,934.71	1,119.11	36,179.22	78,813.71
Rutherford-----	12,409.11	13,506.67	1,627.50	---	10,496.08	---	64,998.06	119,698.49
Sampson-----	14,633.52	12,241.71	---	---	13,930.24	---	23,630.25	43,420.39
Scotland-----	7,578.43	12,221.00	---	5,043.92	260.00	---	26,171.95	50,268.09
Stanly-----	10,677.59	9,647.27	---	3,682.30	11,046.91	---	17,524.92	31,380.12
Stokes-----	9,339.25	7,924.72	---	---	9,488.72	760.25	24,376.48	44,550.48
Surry-----	15,041.99	13,414.00	---	3,210.48	4,527.78	---	18,173.69	34,474.47
Swain-----	6,934.70	7,680.02	---	715.24	---	1,573.95	17,941.78	43,551.31
Transylvania-----	5,196.16	2,682.16	1,300.76	---	9,245.91	---	12,464.45	24,400.89
Tyrrell-----	3,663.56	2,082.31	364.42	667.90	1,902.32	---	13,944.07	23,982.43
Union-----	19,008.67	13,340.17	4,644.94	19,211.80	572.00	---	5,016.95	11,204.21
Vance-----	12,770.23	10,657.23	---	1,657.92	867.50	---	37,768.91	70,563.27
Wake-----	43,185.06	37,287.73	---	24,943.11	4,992.09	24,956.97	13,182.65	37,484.36
Warren-----	10,601.67	6,745.10	---	10,164.30	252.75	---	92,179.80	178,956.53
Washington-----	5,879.49	4,025.69	---	1,207.11	301.12	---	17,162.15	35,908.93
Watanga-----	6,164.79	7,189.76	---	---	141.47	---	5,533.92	15,525.01
Wayne-----	25,095.94	24,007.13	---	---	920.25	18,140.17	7,331.23	18,635.56
Wilkes-----	12,548.60	7,686.77	2,974.05	---	20,531.12	1,109.42	43,067.55	90,924.64
Wilson-----	22,749.87	14,310.09	---	14,305.62	1,702.19	11,243.75	32,301.36	53,725.71
Yadkin-----	7,732.77	5,881.68	---	---	375.00	---	41,561.65	86,782.21
Yancey-----	3,915.75	5,349.20	616.87	2,191.82	---	---	6,256.68	20,275.00
Total-----	1,390,612.64	1,163,380.53	49,551.81	593,252.09	574,422.43	135,521.62	2,516,128.48	5,077,575.78
713.04								

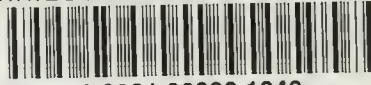
STATEMENT 5.

RECAPITULATION.

	Value.	Tax	Total Tax.
Real estate-----	\$ 233,592,760.00	\$ 490,545.30	
Personal property-----	159,979,222.00	335,956.16	
Incomes-----			\$ 826,501.46
Schedule "B"-----			31,292.82
Schedule "C"-----			89,671.74
			31,532.04
Total general taxes-----			978,998.06
Pension property tax-----		157,369.72	
Pension poll tax-----		34,466.88	
			191,836.60
Special taxes paid direct to the State Treasurer-----			952,637.50
Total State and pension taxes-----			2,123,472.16
School taxes payable to County Treasurer-----		1,390,612.64	
County taxes payable direct to County Treasurer-----		2,516,128.48	
			3,906,741.12
Total taxes collected from all sources for all purposes in State-----			6,030,213.28

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA



3 3091 00820 1048

